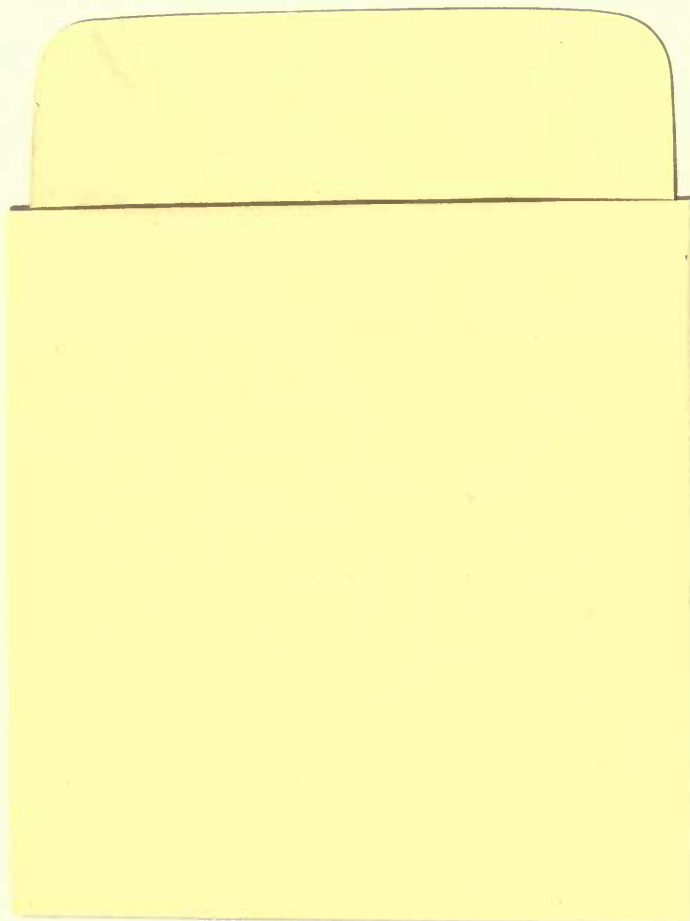




DA 750.B2 N0100



a31188000453866b



UNIVERSITY OF GUELPH

## The Library

SOCSCI

DA 750.B2 N0100

Innes, Cosmo Nelson,  
1798-1874, Ed

The Black Book of Taymouth;  
With Other Papers From the  
Breadalbane Charter Room

229



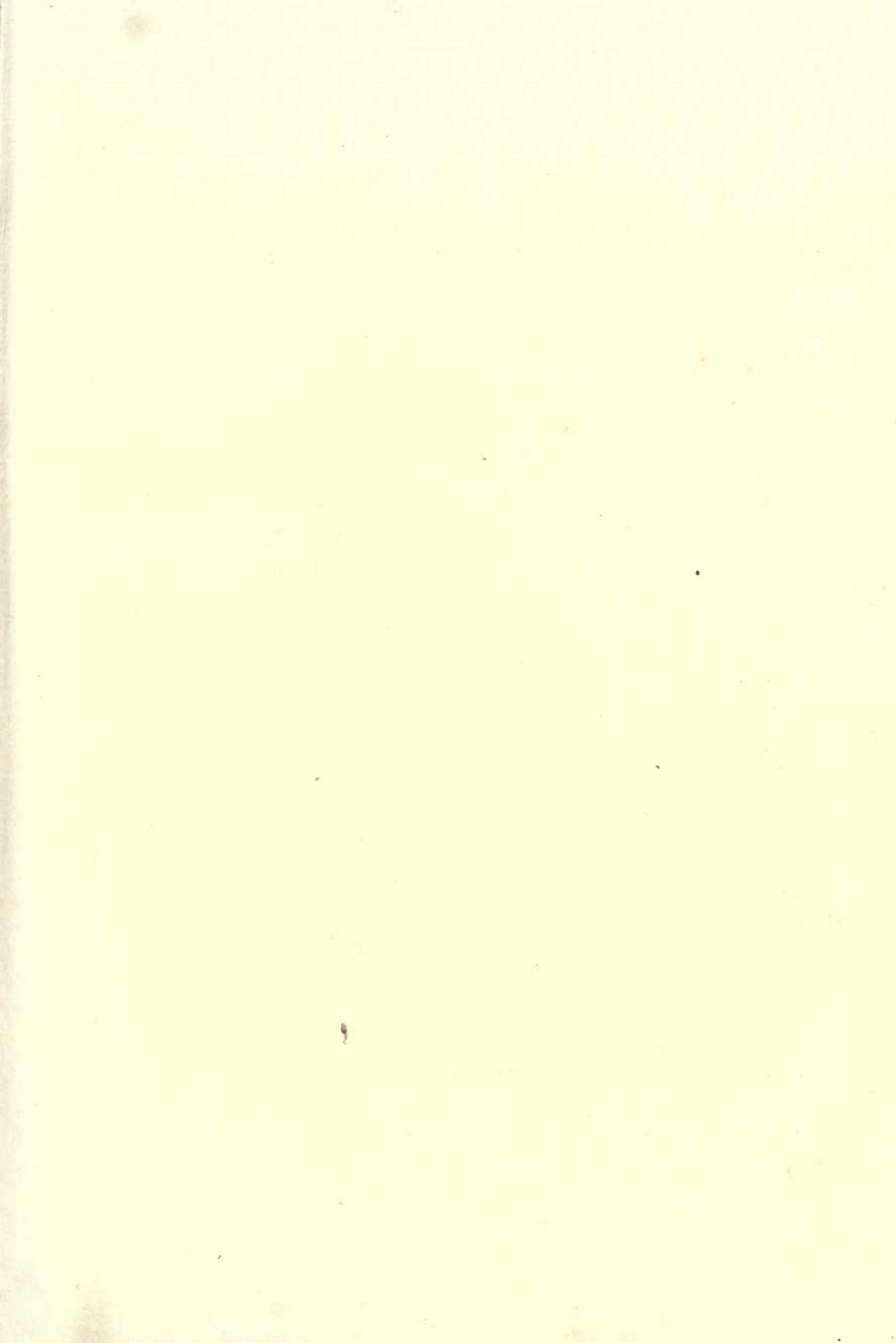


P A P E R S

FROM

THE BREADALBANE CHARTER ROOM.







CASTLE KILLOWEN ON LOUGH AWE.

THE CASTLE FROM AN ETCHING BY JOHN CLERK OF ELLEN 1772. THE LANDSCAPE FROM NATURE 1853.

FOR ARCHER, FOUR, U.S.A. W. P. 1853.



11  
The Black Book  
of Taymouth

WITH OTHER PAPERS

FROM

THE BREADALBANE CHARTER ROOM.

EDINBURGH.—MDCCCLV.

EDINBURGH: T. CONSTABLE, PRINTER TO HER MAJESTY.

THE LIBRARY  
UNIVERSITY OF GUELPH

## CONTENTS.

	PAGE
PREFACE, . . . . .	i
THE BLACK BOOK OF TAYMOUTH, . . . . .	1
THE CHRONICLE OF FORTIRGALL, . . . . .	107
DUNCAN LAIDEUS' <i>alias</i> MAKGREGOURIS TESTAMENT, . . . . .	149
THE BUKE OF BANDIS OF MANRENT SERUICE, CALPIS, AND BARNIS PART OF GUDIS, PERTENYNG TO THE HOUS OF GLENURQUHAY, . . . . .	175
PORTIONS OF RENTALS, COURT BOOKS, HOUSEHOLD BOOKS, AND INVENTORIES	
OF BREADALBANE, . . . . .	263
The Bowhous Bwik beginnand anno 1582, . . . . .	265
Compt off the Bowhoussis beginnand the yeir of God 1594, . . . . .	268
Expenss of Housald, 1590-1626, . . . . .	300
Inventaris of Plenissing, 1598-1640, . . . . .	319
The Actis of the Laird of Glenurquhay his Courtis 1621-1642, . . . . .	352
Rollis of Able Men with their Armis, 1638, . . . . .	391
Feu Charteris and Takis, 1550-1703, . . . . .	405
LETTERS FROM THE CHARTER ROOM AT TAYMOUTH, 1570-1619, . . . . .	429

## ILLUSTRATIONS.

KILCHURN CASTLE.—The Castle from an Etching of JOHN CLERK of Eldin, 1777. The Scenery from a Sketch made on the spot, by HORATIO M'CULLOCH, R.S.A. Engraved by WILLIAM FORREST, Edinburgh, . . . . . FRONTISPIECE.

SIR DUNCAN CAMPBELL, the Seventh Laird of Glenurquhay, from an Original Picture in the Breadalbane Apartments, Holyrood, Etched by WILLIAM FORREST, . . . . . *Pref.* p. iv

FAC-SIMILE COPIES OF THE PICTURES IN THE BLACK BOOK OF TAYMOUTH,  
Lithographed by W. H. LIZARS, Edinburgh.

1. DUNCAN IN AA, . . . . .	PAGE 9
2. SIR COLENE CAMPBELL, First Laird, . . . . .	10
3. SIR DUNCAN CAMPBELL, Second Laird, . . . . .	14
4. SIR COLENE CAMPBELL, Third Laird, . . . . .	17
5. SIR DUNCAN CAMPBELL, Fourth Laird, . . . . .	18
6. SIR JOHN CAMPBELL, Fifth Laird, . . . . .	19
7. SIR COLENE CAMPBELL, Sixth Laird, . . . . .	20
8. SIR DUNCAN CAMPBELL, Seventh Laird, . . . . .	23
9. SIR COLENE CAMPBELL, Eighth Laird, . . . . .	72

FAC-SIMILE OF THE MS. OF DUNCAN LAIDEUS, . . . . . 151

## P R E F A C E.

THE materials of the present volume, all taken from the charter-room at Taymouth, have been selected more with the view of illustrating the antiquities of the Central Highlands, and the modes of life and thought of their inhabitants in the old time, than for any purpose of public national history, or for the genealogy and antiquities of the family of Breadalbane. But that family having so long borne sway in the district, their personal affairs are to some extent mixed up with all local history ; and a general acquaintance with the early descents of the house of Glenurchy is necessary for the full understanding of the materials now brought together. It is here supplied by the first article of our collection.

The "BLACK BOOK OF TAYMOUTH," has been long known and used as an authority in the Highlands. It is now for the first time printed from the MS. of its author, Master William Bowie, who seems to have discharged the double duty of family notary and pedagogue to the grandsons of Sir Duncan Campbell, the seventh laird of Glenurchy. He dedicates his work to his patron, in the month of June 1598, and though he lived to add some matter of subsequent date, the conclusion, coming down to 1648, seems written by a different hand. His chief object was to record the successive acquisitions of property. In his Latin verses, he instils the virtuous maxim—

**Black Book of  
Taymouth.**

. . . *dominum haud nobilitat domus,  
Antiquissima quanquam et celeberrima ;*

while in native Scotch he admonishes the posterity of the house of Glenurchy to follow the footsteps of their ancestors, and as their chief duty—

“Conques or keip thingis conquest.”<sup>1</sup>

Bowie's narrative of the descent of the family has the advantage of being founded, in all material parts, on charters and written evidence in the charter-room, to which from his employment he had access. He only alludes to the origin of the race and its first settlement on Loch Awe, and then passes at once to Sir Colin of Glenurchy, the second son of the Lord of Loch Awe, who, on 20th October 1432, had a charter from his father of the territory of Glenurchy, and by the second of two illustrious marriages acquired the third of the great lordship of Lorn. Master William Bowie must have taken pride in recording his *conquests*, as well as his building of the Castle of Inverary for his nephew the first Earl of Argyll, and the Castle of Ilankeilquhirn, long the chief strength of his own descendants.<sup>2</sup> He built also the Tower of Strathfillane, and the barbican wall of the Isle of Loch Tay, whence the Nuns, who had given shelter and a grave to Queen Sibilla, had been ejected long before. The last two seem to mark the intention thus early, if not rather the natural tendency, of the younger of the great families of Campbell to withdraw from under the shadow of the elder house. That Sir Colin was a Knight of Rhodes, and was “three sundry times at Rome,” we must receive on our chronicler's testimony, unless it may be thought to have some support from the popular pedigrees of the Campbells, where Sir Colin is styled “Colin duibh na Roimh,”—black Colin of Rome, and from the family tradition recorded in the very curious Inventory of *heirship moveables*, made up in Sir Robert's time, where, among the jewels of the house, we find—“ane stone of the quantity of

<sup>1</sup> To “conqueis” is to acquire. In law language we still speak of property of *conquest*, distinguished from that inherited.

<sup>2</sup> The view of Kilchurn, prefixed to this Volume, is from an etching of John Clerk

of Eldin, touched in China ink by himself, which shews the Castle a good deal more entire than at present, and its “island” quite surrounded by the Lake. Mr. H. M'Culloch sketched the surrounding scenery on the spot for this plate.

half a hen's egg set in silver, being flatt at the ane end and round at the uther end lyke a peir, whilk Sir Coline Campbell first laird of Glenurchy woir when he fought in battell at the Rhodes agaynst the Turks, he being one of the knychts of the Rhodes."<sup>1</sup>

Sir Duncane, the second laird, acquired land by precarious titles all round Loch Tay, and as if destining that to be the future centre of the family possessions, while he built "the laich hall" of Kilchurn, he "bygit the great hall, chapel, and chambers in the Isle of Loch Tay." Sir Duncane was slain at Flodden with his cousin the Earl, and buried with him at Kilmun, "because in the foresaid field they died valiantly together."<sup>2</sup>

Of Sir Colin the third and Duncan the fourth laird, their historian chronicles little more than that the former built the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin of Finlarg, "to be ane buriall for himself and his posteritic," and that both kept all things left to them by their worthy predecessors.

John and Colin, the fifth and sixth lairds, were brothers of Duncan the fourth. Colin, though inheriting after two brothers, was thirty-three years in possession, and falling in the time of dilapidation of church lands, had time and means to convert the "tack" of many lands of Breadalbane, held of the Charter-house of Perth and of the Crown, into a secure feu-tenure, and to *conqueis* many other lands in Perthshire and a town lodging in the county town. He built the Castle of Balloch, where the house of Taymouth now stands,<sup>3</sup> and he added the four kernils, (corner towers,) and the north chambers, to the hereditary mansion of Kilchurn. Mr. Bowie celebrates him as "a great

<sup>1</sup> The jewel so particularly described as the amulet worn in battle by the Knight of the Cross, would seem to have been used as a charm for more homely purposes afterwards; and one agreeing marvellously with its description is still at Taymouth, though it has not remained continuously in the family custody.

<sup>2</sup> "Duncan M'Callean an dygriddir," Duncan, the son of Colin the good knight, is the

subject, as well as apparently the author, of some Gaelic verses, preserved in the collection of Dean M'Gregor, now in the Advocates' Library,—a collection which must be studied whenever the antiquities of Gaelic literature are to be honestly illustrated.

<sup>3</sup> Part of Sir Colin's work still remains at Taymouth, and some of the escutcheons of arms with which he ornamented his house, are still preserved at one of the Park Gates.

Justiciar all his time," in that he caused execute many notable limmers,<sup>1</sup> (not the least notable being that "Duncan Laideus," whose story will come afterwards,) and even the Laird of M'Gregor himself, that is, Gregor Roy of Glensthræ, who was beheaded with much solemnity on the green of Kenmore.

The seventh laird, Sir Duncan, our author's patron, is a person on whose history we dwell with more pleasure. Bowie records a glorious list of conquests of lands and church possessions, and the provisions he bestowed on his children, legitimate and illegitimate. But we have interest of another kind in Black Duncan—*Donacha dhu na curich*, as he is called from the cowl in which he is represented in his picture at Taymouth. He was, if not the first of Scotchmen, the very foremost of Highland proprietors, to turn his attention to the rural improvement of his country. His predecessors had indeed built rude dwellings and places of defence, round which time and decay have thrown a picturesqueness little thought of in their erection. But we find no signs of these earlier lords appreciating their beautiful country, or trying to increase its comforts or its productiveness. It cannot be said that Sir Duncan himself had taste for the picturesque, but he knew the profit as well as the beauty that might accrue from clothing the hill-side with timber and securing shelter round his mansion. He had some feeling for art also. He built the Castle of Finlarg and ornamented its chapel "with pavement and painterie." He built the tower of Achalladour, repaired Ilankeilchurn, built the house of Lochdochart, a great house at Barcaldine in Benderloch, (between Loch Etive and Loch Criran,) defended the grounds of Balloch against the river by a great embankment. He built or repaired the Church of Glenurchy, and built a bridge over the water of Lochy, "to the great contentment and weal of the country." He was enterprising enough to travel abroad and passed to the courts of England and France, and in 1602, thought good to take a view of Flanders and of the wars. He took measures for enforcing an old Scotch law which enjoined the planting of a few trees about every tenant's and cottar's dwelling, and on the greater scale which became the landlord, he "caused make parks in Balloch, Finlarg, Glenloquhay, and

<sup>1</sup> Thieves.



Glenurquhay, and caused sow acorns and seed of fir therein, and planted in the same young fir and birch." He seems to have imitated his cousin, William Earl of Gowrie,<sup>1</sup> in introducing trees of foreign growth, and tradition points to him as the planter of the venerable chestnut and walnut trees at Finlarg and Taymouth. He was probably the first of Scotchmen who brought in fallow deer, for our chronicler tells us that in 1614 he took a lease of the Isle of Inchsaile from the Earl of Argyll, and in 1615 "put fallow deir and cunnyngeis" therein. In another department of rural policy, it is not so certain that he was first, but it is of him that we have the first evidence, in connexion with the rearing of horses. In one bloody foray the M'Gregors slew forty of Sir Duncan's brood mares in the Cosche of Glenurchy, and at the same time a blood horse,—“ane fair coursour sent to him from the Prince out of London.”<sup>2</sup> The horse had come to an untimely end even before his royal master was taken away, but the stud went on increasing under the careful eye and vigorous management of Black Duncan.

Sir Duncan may be thought to have inherited some of these tastes through his mother, a daughter of the accomplished and unfortunate house of Gowrie. I have found only one of her books in the library. It is a copy of Sleidan's Chronicle, *London*, 1560. On a fly-leaf she has written—*This buke pertenis to Catherine Ruthven Lady of Glenurquhay.*

<sup>1</sup> When the Earl of Gowrie was pressed by Home of Godscroft to join in the second conspiracy, for which he eventually suffered, "looking very pitifully upon his gallerie," says Godscroft, "where wee were walking at that time, which he had but newly built and decorated with pictures, he brake out into these words, having first fetched a deep sigh—'Cousin,' says he, 'is there no remedie? *Impius hæc tam culta novalia miles habebit! Barbarus has segetes!*'"—(Godscroft, Edit. 1644, p. 377.) Upon a scrap of paper on which, while in prison, he had noted down some pleas to be ad-

dressed to his judges, we find written—“What pitie it wer to take me from my parks and policie!” He was an extensive planter, for that age, and particularly fond of the Spanish chestnut and walnut.

<sup>2</sup> We know something of this "fair coursour." The Knight of Glenurchy had presented the Priuce (Henry, son of James VI.) with some eagles with which he had had good sport, and in return the prince sent him "a horse to be a stallon, one of the best in his stable," with a hope that when he came to Scotland seven years hence, he should get some of his breed.

We have abundant evidence that the seventh laird was a man of affairs, and well maintained his place in that age of unscrupulous politicians. In his own territories, castles, and family, he practised a very vigorous personal control and the most methodical administration. The estate books and books of household accounts and inventories kept under his direction give us the earliest picture we have of the life of a great Highland lord.

It is not so easy to imagine the rough chieftain cultivating literature: yet, grim as he stands in the picture opposite,<sup>1</sup> the black Duncan had a taste for books, read history and romance, and is not quite free from the suspicion of having dabbled in verse himself. Several of his books are still preserved at Taymouth, where the frequent inscriptions in his own hand shew he took pleasure in them; and we must remember that book collecting was not yet a fashion. One of his favourites, in which he evidently much delighted, was "The Buike of King Alexander the Conqueroure," a ponderous romance in MS.<sup>2</sup> Some original verses, mostly moral and religious, written on the blank leaves of his books, would be worth preserving, if it were possible more satisfactorily to establish their authorship.

The influence of Sir Duncan Campbell extended over an unusual length of time. He was forty-eight years lord of the family estates, and was eighty-six years old when he died in 1631.

The next generation carries us a long step forward in civilisation. Sir Colin, the eighth laird of Glenurchy, was as fond of repairing and extending his family castles as his father had been. Moreover, he gave in to the new luxuries of rich furniture and hangings of silk and tapestry, in which England was then shewing its wealth. His chronicler records his expenses in Arras hangings, silk beds, and damask "napery," brought out of West Flanders.

<sup>1</sup> From the original picture in the Bread-albane apartments at Holyrood.

<sup>2</sup> This, which has never been printed, is a translation of the great French ROMAN D'ALEXANDRE, executed by Sir Gilbert Hay, c. 1460, and extends to about 20,000 lines. Two copies are at Taymouth; both ap-

parently transcribed for Sir Duncan, who has written his name repeatedly in one of them, with the dates 1579, 1581, 1582. The other copy contains at the end Duncan Laideus's testament, which will be mentioned hereafter.



Etched by W Forrest

SIR DUNCAN CAMPBELL  
OF GLENURCHY.

*FROM THE ORIGINAL PICTURE IN THE BREDALBANE APARTMENTS HOLYROOD.*



We learn, by his books still preserved, that he was not only a Latin scholar, but fond of French and Italian literature.<sup>1</sup> Contemporary portraits are found of Sir Duncan, but Sir Colin is the first of the family who employed artists to paint pictures as ornaments for his house. He "bestowit and gave to ane Germane painter, whom he enterteinitt in his house aucht moneth . . . the soume of ane thousand pundis." The name of the German artist is not found, nor is it of much interest to ascertain who painted the "threttie broads" and portraits from fancy which still cover some of the walls at Taymouth. Sir Colin could appreciate the more delicate pencil of an artist of his own country. It is to his taste that we owe the largest collection, and perhaps the best works of the pencil of the first of Scotch painters, Jamesone. The notice of Bowie, and the letters of Jamesone himself, shew the rapidity of the artist's work and the prices he received for his pictures. He undertakes to paint sixteen pictures between July and the end of September, and he informs his patron that his ordinary price is twenty merks for a half length, or twenty pounds, with a double gilt muller (frame). These letters also serve to prove that Jamesone was working at Taymouth while Bowie or his continuator was writing the "Black Book," and it does not seem unreasonable to conjecture that the fanciful and often grotesque portraits that are found in it are from the ready pencil of one accustomed to paint imaginary portraits, and actually engaged at the time in ornamenting the family tree of the house of Breadalbane. The portrait of Sir Colin, Jamesone's patron, is more careful than the rest, and is evidently a characteristic likeness.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> He was in the habit of writing on his books those pithy Italian and Latin apophthegms then so much admired. The sentences of Italian seem chiefly to be taken from a little collection, entitled "Oracoli politici cioè sentenze et documenti nobili et illustri," printed by Aldus, 1590, a copy of which, marked with his initials, is preserved at Taymouth.

<sup>2</sup> The large family tree ornamented with portraits, in the south-west tower at Tay-

mouth, is inscribed "*The Genealogie of the hous of Glenurquhie, quhair of is descendit sundrie nobill and worthie housis, 1635. G. Jameson faciebat.*" Sir Duncan of Lochow, the great ancestor of the family, is in a red plaid and kilt, with a shirt of mail, short checked hose, and bare knees. The other pictures of Jamesone's I have observed at Taymouth are—

Johne, Loird Leslie, 1633.

Thomas, Lord of Binning, 1636.

If Master William Bowie lived to write the memoir of Sir Robert, the ninth laird of Glenurchy, it must have caused him much grief. The house of Breadalbane had fallen upon evil times. Public events and family expenses combined to bear it down, and the Notary's last pages record the legal steps taken by numerous creditors against the unhappy Sir Robert. It is a pity the old man could not have lived to see the family restored in fortune and increased in honours in the next generation, in the person of his pupil.

THE CHRONICLE  
OF FORTIRGALL.

The second article of the volume has been named "THE CHRONICLE OF FORTIRGALL," on presumptions afforded by the MS. It is a small 4to book of paper, much decayed and imperfect, giving no name of the compiler or writer. The first part of its contents are almost identical with a chronicle already known and published as Dean M'Gregor's Chronicle. The author (a person whom we reverence as the sole early collector of Highland poetry) was James M'Gregor, Dean of Lismore, and Vicar of Fortirgall. The present compilation notices the death of the Dean himself, which took place in 1551, and brings the record of events considerably lower. We gather from its contents that the writer was a M'Gregor, acknowledging M'Gregor of Glensthræ for his chief; that he was a priest, and "said his first mass" at Whitsunday 1531; that he came to the Cure of Fortirgall at Beltane 1532; and that he spent the remainder of his life in that neighbourhood. He records chiefly the obits and funerals of Fortirgall and Inchaddin, though mixed with such as interested him of the passing events of the Highlands, and of the public affairs of the country. He records that he began to sow oats in the Borllin of Fortirgall on 23d March of each of the years 1575 and 1576; and the last entry of his journal is dated 25th April 1579.

But though the period of his record is, all things considered, the most

---

James, Marques of Hamilton, 1636.

Anna, Marquessa of Hamilton, 1636.

Wiliame, Earl Marischal, 1637.

Johne, Earl of Kingorn, 1637.

Sir Robert Campbell, 1641 (two pictures).

Sir John Campbell, 1642 (two pictures).

William, Erle of Aeirth, 1637.

Johne, Lord Naper, 1637.

Johne, Earl of Mar, 1637.

Loird of Lawden, 1637.

A sketch by this artist of a girl with a goldfinch has no name. It is marked "Ætatis suæ,—1641."

interesting and important of Scotch history, there is no comment on public events, and nothing that is new to the student of history. Within the space of two leaves, the deaths of Rizzio, of Darnley, of Murray, of Archbishop Hamilton, are noted; without any new circumstances, and with a remarkable avoidance of any expression of feeling. Somewhat more is elicited by the murder or death of some good neighbour or friend of the chronicler, when he deals a short eulogium,—“*bonus fuit*,”—or especially if he can say “*non fuit avarus*,” or “*Deus diligit hilarem datorem*,” concluding with a “*requiescat in pace*,” or “*Deus propitiatur*.”

Perhaps it was necessary caution that prevented him from denouncing more openly the Reformation, to which he was no friend. 1558, says he, *fuit principium novæ legis hereticorum*. In 1559, he records that the summer before, the great *steugh* came in Scotland against the faith that our progenitors had long time afore that. That same summer (1559) “the Charter-house (of Perth) was destroyed, Scone burnt, mekil trouble in Scotland. None durst say mass nor sacrament in the old fashion.” He notes the death of one who was “*firmus in fide catholica*,” and of several who died *in lege Lutherana*, or who “renounced the law and the sacraments,” leaving no doubt of his own principles; yet he occasionally bestows an *orate pro anima* even upon one of these heretics; and he records with equal impassiveness the day of St. Bartholomew in France,—“the Papetis in France slew and murthered in the night mony men and women of the congregation;” and the death of John Hamilton,—“the said bissop was tayne and justifeit and hangit in Strywelyn.”

Perhaps the part of the Chronicle of the Curate of Fortingall which may prove most useful, is his record of the weather,—of good and bad seasons, and of the consequent fluctuation of the prices of victuals. The first noticed by him is 1554, when there was frost and snow “whiles” before Andersmas, (30th November,) and continued frost from 13th December, and great snow from Yule day at even, and every day from thenceforth more and more without any thaw till the 17th of January. “It was the greatest snow and storm that was seen in memory of man living that time. Many wild horses and mares, kye, sheep, goats, perished and died for want of food in the mountains, and in all other parts; and though partial thaw came on 17th January, it began then

to snow and freeze till the 22d day of February, on which day men and women might well pass on the ice of Lyon in sundry places, and little tilth till the 26th day of February, and but in layth (sheltered) places."

The winter of 1561-62, there "was mekle snow in all parts, and many deer and roes slaine." The summer of 1563 he commemorates as "right dear; viz., the boll of meal 5 merks." In the following summer there was "mekle rain continually, but good cheap of victuals in all parts." The boll of meal which had been as high as 5 merks (£3, 6s. 8d.) the preceding year, sold for eighteen shillings, and malt for twenty-eight shillings.

"The summer of 1570 right good, and all victuals good cheap, but the winter and Lentron quarter following evil weather, many sheep and goats died through scarcity of fodder. In the spring of 1571-2, from 15th January till the 22d March great frost, so that no ploughs went till eight days thereafter, and men might well pass and repass on the ice of Lyon the 3d day of March."

But the following winter struck the chronicler of Fortirgall as more than usually severe. "The 22d day of February there came after noon a great storm, and snow and hail and wind, that no man nor beast might lift up their heads, nor walk nor ride, and many beasts perished without in that storm, and many men and women perished in sundry places; and all kinds of victual right dear, and that because no mills might grind for the frost. All corn came to the Mill of Dunkeld out of St. Johnstoun (Perth) betwixt that and Dunkeld, and all other bounds about far and near. The meal gave that time in St. Johnstoun, 43 shillings, the malt 34 shillings; and before St. Patrick's day (17th March) the meal was 25s. 8d., and the malt for 30 shillings."

Many other notices of the weather occur, which are always valuable when made at the time and by an eye-witness; and many instances are given of that fluctuation of prices which in times of little foreign trade was ever and anon reducing the people at one plunge from plenty to starvation.

Some liberties have been used in printing this little chronicle. The entries which in the original stand very promiscuously, have been arranged according to the order of date. A list of Scotch Kings<sup>1</sup> from Boece,

<sup>1</sup> P. 20 of MS.



has been omitted. A few memoranda and notes, moral precepts, medical recipes scribbled on blank pages of the original, have been here collected at the end, that nothing might be omitted which may be thought to show the modes of acting, of thinking, and even of idling, in the time and country which are the subject of our collection. All that has been attempted with regard to the language, is to print literally as the writer wrote. Probably his native and familiar tongue was Gaelic, and in it he may be correct, but his Latin is very peculiar, and even in Scotch, which was not bound by very strict rules of spelling, the curate of Fortirgall takes unusual latitude.

DUNCAN LAIDEUS' ALIAS MAKREGOURIS TESTAMENT comes next. Pennant saw it at Taymouth in September 1769, and communicated it to Warton, who speaks of it as "an anonymous Scotch poem which contains capital touches of satirical humour not inferior to those of Dunbar and Lyndesay."<sup>1</sup> He inclines to think the hero and supposed speaker of the poem altogether an imaginary personage, a mere type of the Highland freebooter.

DUNCAN  
LAIDEUS'S  
TESTAMENT.

The verses are written on the blank leaves at the end of one of the copies of the Romance of Alexander, but in a different hand from it. They are unfortunately anonymous, and we have no clue to enable us to conjecture the author. It was a mistake, however, to suppose that the subject of the poem, the person in whose mouth the satire is put, was an imaginary person. Duncan M'Gregor, called Laidus or Laudasach, was but too well known in Breadalbane and the Highlands for half a century, although the documents and records by which his history is vouched are of the end of it.

<sup>1</sup> History of English Poetry, p. 482, Edit. 1840.—Though so accomplished an English scholar, Warton was hardly able to appreciate the language of Duncan Laideus. His explanatory notes of the few verses which he quotes are very bad.—"Barne tyme," a family of children, Anglo-Saxon *bearn team*, he renders "harvest." "Rig," a ridge of ploughed land, he makes

"Rick." "Quart," he calls an English gallon; I know not why. "Into deid," which means merely "indeed," he reads "unto death." "Allege," which the context ought to have shown him stands for "legate" or "bequeath," he translates "give, assign." "Sessioun," he makes "Parliament," a sense it never bore in Scotland. Here it means the Court of Session: &c. &c.

He must have been of some standing in the proscribed but powerful clan, although his daring character may have helped as much as his cousinship to place him in the office of tutor of the young Chief of M'Gregor. His chronicler informs us that in his youth he led the life of all his clan,—the life of the Arab robber, or the wolf on whose head a price is set. Hunted “through Lorne, Argyll, Menteith, and Breadalbane,” he retired to the wilds of Lochaber, where he hoped to find shelter with Lochiel; but the Earl of Argyll having pursued him hotly, he doubled back to Breadalbane, where he was taken and thrown into prison by Sir Duncan Campbell, the second Laird of Glenurchy. He escaped, and made himself strong with many followers in the confusion that followed the Field of Flodden, where the Knight of Glenurchy was slain, with his cousin of Argyll and their royal master. From this period (1513) till his death, he was the terror of the Highlands. Of the injuries he suffered personally, or the wrongs he may have had to avenge, we know little. The story is told by the other party. His last exploits we must take from the formal narrative of the public prosecutor. On the 26th November 1551, the Queen's Advocate set forth that “Duncan Laudes and Gregour his sone recently, namely upoun Souday the 22d day of November instant, at sex houris at evin under silence of nycht, be way of hamesukin cam to the hous of Alaster Owir alias M'Gregour servand to Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay of the landis of Moreis and be force tuke him furth of his said hous and be way of murthure straik him with quhingearis and crewellie slew him and spulzeit and tuke fra him his purs and in it the soume of fourty poundis; and incontinent thireftir past to the landis of Killing to the hous of ane pure man callit Johnne M'Bayne Pipare and thair assegit the said hous and brak the durris thairof and be force tuke the said Johnne furth of the samin and straik his heid fra his body and crewellie slew him and gaif him divers uther straikis with quhingearis in his body,” &c. For this murder on his “awin natioun,” as his historian tells us, he and his son were charged<sup>1</sup> and “put to the horne;” which they treated with derision. And the common process of law was not likely to be otherwise treated by such as Duncan. Here, however, it was enforced by others than

<sup>1</sup> The charge was executed at the Market Cross of Perth, on 28th November 1551.

the Queen's messengers. Alaster Owir, though a Macgregor, was a "servant" of Glenurchy's, who was, therefore, bound to avenge his murder. Of one step taken for that purpose we have the particulars in this collection. On the 11th March 1551,<sup>1</sup> Glenurchy took a bond of manrent or service from James Stewart of Ballindoran, and two Drummonds, whereby these parties bound themselves "with their whole power, with their kin, friends and partakers, to invade and pursue to the death Duncan Laudosach M'Gregour, Gregour his son, thair servands, partakers and complices . . . be reason that thair ar our deidlie enemies and our Soverane Ladie's rebels."<sup>2</sup> The foxes had still another double for their lives. Notwithstanding the deadly feud that was between them, and although Glenurchy had obtained a gift from Chatelherault the Governor, of the escheat of the outlaws, they found means to avert his wrath, and even to obtain his protection. On the 2d of May 1552,<sup>3</sup> Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhai (the zeal of love and good conscience moving him) received Duncane Makgregour and Gregour his son in his maintenance (*protection*), forgave all manner of actions and faults that they had committed, and gave them back the escheat of their goods which he had purchased when they were the queen's rebels; they being now received to the Queen's peace and his favour. The sole condition stipulated was that the Macgregors should fulfil their bond of manrent (*service*) to Glenurchy in all points.<sup>4</sup> The subsequent cause of quarrel we do not learn. The wild blood of the Macgregors may have broken out in some new enormity too great for pardon and too clear for trial. On the 16th of June 1552, says the Curate of Fortingall, Duncan Macgregor and his sons Gregor and Malcolm Roy were beheaded by Colin Campbell of Glenurchy, Campbell of Glenlyon, and Menzies of Rannoch.<sup>5</sup>

<sup>1</sup> That is, three months after the murder of Alaster Owir,—the year ending 24th March.

<sup>2</sup> 17, p. 192. It may have been in revenge of this undertaking that the M'Gregors, many years afterwards, murdered John Drummond (though under double assurance of their clan) with the circumstances of special and almost solemn ferocity described in a subsequent bond.—112, p. 244.

<sup>3</sup> Little more than a month after the bond with Stewart and Drummond.

<sup>4</sup> 18, p. 193.

<sup>5</sup> Before the end of 1552 we meet with a gift to Glenurchy of the escheat of moveables and immovables of *umquhil*—M'Gregor *alias* Ladassach, and Gregor his son . . . convict of certain crimes . . . and justyfeit to the death.

Such was the person in whose mouth the anonymous poet of Breadalbane, following the practice which Dunbar and Lindsay had rendered popular, has put the "Testament" which is here printed with scrupulous fidelity from the original MS.

The reader of modern English poetry will require to make some allowance for the time and the country of the Scotch poet of the 16th century. But the student of early English literature will find no difficulty in the mere language and spelling; and much of what now seems uncouth in the thoughts and the management of the poem, is in truth imitated from the great early masters who were writing verse and cultivating the same Saxon tongue in Scotland and England equally and contemporaneously.

The impersonation, in the beginning, not only of the virtues and vices, but of other abstractions, a practice which may be traced back to the "mysteries" and Church plays of the middle ages, will not seem altogether strange to one familiar with the allegories of Spencer and of John Bunyan. Neither will he want authorities for the inartificial confusion of the persons of the supposed speaker and the poet, though, in the present case, this produces a bad effect. We find it unnatural that the robber and outlaw should patriotically lament the battle of Flodden which gave him his own liberty;—should describe the hanging of his fellows as a "blessed sacrifice to our Lorde," and everywhere mix up moral and religious reflections with his triumphant rehearsal of his worst exploits. But after making full deduction for such faults of composition, we find abundance to admire in this short poem. There is a breadth and intensity of satire worthy of Lindsay, and a tone of natural pathos of which Lindsay was hardly capable. The verses in which Laideus distributes his spiritual goods,—bequeaths to the Curate negligence, to the Vicar rapacity, oppression to the Parson, gluttony to the Prior; to the Abbot pride and arrogance, to the Bishop his "free will," and flattery and false dissembling to the Friars,—are in as vigorous a strain of condensed satire as the heats of the Reformation produced; and we may look in vain in authors of that day for the expressions of natural feeling and pathetic regret with which the imprisoned savage is made to take his adieu of the scenes of his free life and daring. The mere enumeration of the places is highly effective, and the occasional addition of an epithet descriptive is often appropriate and distinctive as well as poetical:—

- “ Farewell, Glenloch, *with thy forest free,*  
 . . . . .  
 Farewell, Breadalbane and Lochtay *so sheen ;*  
 . . . . .  
 Farewell, Glenalmond, *garden of pleasance,*  
 For many fair flower have I from ye taen.”
- “ Farewell, Stratherne, . . . .  
*Plenished with pleasant policy preclair,*  
*Of towers and townis standing fair in row.”*
- “ Farewell, Menteth, where oft I did repair,  
 And came unsought aye as does the snow,  
*To part from thee my heart is wonder sair.”*

Some of these verses show a sense of natural beauty and a tenderness of feeling which we do not look for in writers of that age, and which no earlier Scotch poet had expressed so well, if we except the admirable Gawin Douglas.

Bonds of Friendship, Bonds of Homage, Bonds of Manrent and Maintenance, are found in greater or less quantity in all old Scotch Charter-chests, but it was reserved for the careful Sir Duncan Campbell to engross such Deeds in the form of a Register. From the Book of these compiled under his direction, the frame work of the following section is taken ; but the original bonds have been used wherever they are extant, and a large number are still preserved. If these were all of that kind so well known to the antiquary—mere modifications of the feudal relation of lord and vassal—it would not be necessary to do more than to point out their evident utility for family and local history ;<sup>1</sup> but here we have some of a different character, and some which seem to present new points of interest for the Scotch Antiquary. We have never before had a

BONDS OF  
 MANRENT.

<sup>1</sup> Two large collections of these bonds of homage and friendship—of “manrent and maintenance,”—have been lately published by the Spalding Club, one from the Charter-room of Slaines, the other from Gordon Castle. For their objects, and the state of

society which gave rise to them, I would refer to the prefatory notices of these collections by the Secretary of the Club.—*Miscellany of the Spalding Club*, Vol. II., p. cvi., and Vol. IV., p. xlvi.

collection of such transactions from a Highland Chief's castle. The mixture of the two elements,—of the patriarchal and the feudal,—of that where all property was (by theory) in the tribe, and that where (by theory again) property was in the lord alone,—is here seen for the first time. We have a great Chief and ruler of many Celtic tribes, living among them and conforming to their customs, yet holding his own territories and his position in the kingdom as a Feudal Baron. The M'Gregors and M'Nabs, like their Celtic brethren, holding property by no written tenures, having perhaps no individual property in the soil, were little addicted to commit their transactions to writing. But with the Norman, came strict rights of property, written tenures, and a propensity to records; and instead of the vague traditions of the pure Celts, we have here preserved definite, though slight, footsteps of their immemorial usages.

Charter-chests are rare in the Highlands, and in the Charter-chests of lowland Scotland there probably is not an instance of a formal deed of Adoption of a child, though the practice was evidently common under the Civil law. At Taymouth these deeds are so common, it was evidently an approved way of transmitting property.

One of them relates how John M'Gillespie received John Campbell of Glenurchy as his own son, and took him on his knee, calling him *filium adoptivum*, that is to say, his chosen son, and, he being on his knee, gave to the said John the half of his goods.<sup>1</sup> In like manner John M'Bay, and Mary Vykfail, his spouse, took the same John Campbell as a bairn of their own, and their special oversman and defender, and delivered a glove in token of all their goods and a bairn's part of their goods after their decease.<sup>2</sup> Many similar deeds in this collection show not only a new form, but a kind of transaction and a state of society unknown in the lowlands.

The Celtic custom of Fostering was, in fresh observance through Breadalbane and Argyll, during the period of these deeds, and extended through all classes. The provisions, when reduced to writing, are almost uniform, and one instance may be sufficient.

<sup>1</sup> 7, p. 182.

<sup>2</sup> 9, p. 184.

On the 5th November 1580, Duncan of Glenurchy agrees that his native servant, Gilcreist Makdonchy Duff V'Nokerd, and Katherine Neyn Douill Vekconchy, his spouse, shall have his son Duncan in fostering, they sustaining him in meat, drink and nourishment, till he be sent to the schools, and afterwards at the schools, with reasonable support, and they and his father settling upon him of "makhelve"<sup>1</sup> goods, the value of 200 merks of kye, and two horses worth forty merks, with their increase; the milk of the cattle being the foster parents' while they sustain the bairn. There is a stipulation that if Duncan shall die before being sent to the schools, another of Glenurchy's children, lass or lad, shall be fostered in his stead, who shall succeed to his goods; and he, or the bairn that enters his place, is to have at the decease of the foster parents, a bairn's part of gear with their children.<sup>2</sup>

A similar bond of fostering, with more minute stipulations, was entered into between Duncan of Glenurchy and Duncan Campbell of Duntrone; the former "being of before foster son" to Duntrone and Agnes Niklauchlane his late wife, and Duntrone and Agnes Nikolleane his present wife, "being of the like mind that love and favour should be and continue betwixt the houses of Glenurchy and Duntrone;" they receive Colin Glenurchy's son and heir in fostering, and the lady promises "to be to him a favourable and loving foster-mother in the same manner and condition as the said Duncan Campbell of Glenurchy of before was fostered in the house of Duntrone."<sup>3</sup>

The stipulation found in all these deeds, for giving the foster child his share in the moveable succession, is nothing more than reducing to writing what was the customary law of the Highlanders in common with the other Celtic peoples.<sup>4</sup> But the real benefit sought by both parties in those transactions,

<sup>1</sup> This word, though known in connexion with goods appropriated to foster-children, has not been explained satisfactorily. See *Jamieson's Dictionary, Supplement, voc.* "Macalive" and "Dalt."

<sup>2</sup> 72, p. 223.

<sup>3</sup> 79, p. 228.

<sup>4</sup> The Welsh law went farther, and gave

the foster child his share of the land.—"If an uchelwr (high man) place his son with an aillt (villain) to be nursed. . . . that foster son shall possess the land of the aillt after his decease, unless he have children; and if there be children, he is to have the share of a brother."—*Ancient Laws and Institutes of Wales*, p. 10, Vol. II., translation.

was mutual support and strength. In times when none counted much on the protection of the law, families endeavoured to surround themselves with friends and allies; and a relation like this of fosterage begot feelings of mutual friendship better than the artificial system of Bonds of Amity, which were apt to stand or fall with the interest and temper of the parties. In one remarkable case, which does not come within the scope of the present collection, two families agreed to perpetuate the connexion, covenanting that the eldest son of the one should always be fostered by the other. We do not know the result, nor how long it was before that contract, like other schemes for unseen generations, fell to the ground.

In another instance I have lighted on a bundle of correspondence, a few letters of which will serve better than formal contracts to show the feelings of two families of the same lineage drawing closer the bonds of kindred by the still more tender relation of fosterage. The parties too, are of more than common interest. The father and the child were the Marquis and Earl of Argyll, each subsequently honoured by a death on the scaffold. The person selected as foster-father was the accomplished Sir Colin Campbell of Glenurchy. Even more important in such a relation, the foster-mother was Juliane Campbell, daughter of Hew, Lord Loudoun; but of her we know only what we learn from this correspondence, and her picture at Taymouth, giving the impression of sense and good nature.<sup>1</sup> The correspondence begins in 1633:—

FROM SIR COLIN CAMPBELL OF GLENURCHY TO ARCHIBALD LORD LORNE.

MY NOBLE LORD AND CHEIFF,

I receauit your lordships letter from Archibald Campbell schawing me that syndrie of your lordships freindis wer most desyrous to have your lordships eldest sone in fostering, yet for diuerss respectis your lordship wes better pleisit to have him brought vp with me, quich I acknowledge is a great testimonie both of your lordships trust and love, and I hop in God evir so to approve myself to be most willing and desyrous to deserue both. And in regard that your lordship and it may be your lordships lady have occasioun to be ane great part of this sommer in the Lawlandis, gif it may stand with your lordships pleasour, I desyre

<sup>1</sup> It, as well as Sir Colin's portrait, is engraved by Pinkerton in his Scottish Gallery. by the unnamed German artist. Both are



that your lordships sone may come heir to me about the 17 or 18 of Maii nixt, quhair, God willing, he sall have all the cairfull attendance that may ly in my powar to give him. And in regard that I am not weill able to travell myself so far a iourney, I intend to send my wyfe and some vther of my friendis to be his convoy, quhairwith I thought guid to acquaint your lordship, hoping that agane that tyme your lordship will provyde some discret woman and ane sufficient man quha hes bothe Irisch and English and will have a care not onlie to attend him, but sometymes lykewayes to learne him and quhat else may concern him quhill he is in my company. God willing, my wyfe and I sall have a speciall care thairof. As for the rest of the particularis contenit in your lordships letter, I sall ansuer thame at my wyfes coming to your lordship or vtherwayes at my meiting with your lordship the aucht of Junii as your lordship hes desyrit at Stirling, to quhich time with the remembrans of my humell seruice to your lordships nobill lady, and evir I remane

Your lordships assurit frend and kinsman to my powar to serue,

[COLIN CAMPBELL of Glenurquhay.]

LORD LORNE to GLENURCHY.

For my loving cousing the Lard of Gleanorquhay.

LOVING CUSIN,

Man proponis bot God disponis. I intended to heave gon presentlie to Inueraray bot I had ane letter within thir two or three days from the Thesaurar Traquair desyryng me to be in Edinburgh so soon as I could, quhiche hes altered my resolution that my familie cannot stur till it pleas God I returne. I will assoor you your foster longs very much to see you and doethe not dar to tell he had rather be thair nor her, and I assoor you he shall heave his choice, bot as you may see be this letter of his grandfathers the Erle of Morton that he intends to be in Scotland so shortlie, his mother desyrs if it pleas God to heave hir childring together till that tym, to draw her father her; and if wee hear any contrair advertisement of his dyet you shall immediatlie heave him (as Archie calles it) home. So remembering my service to your lady I rest

Your loving cusin,

Rosneithe last May.

LORNE.

ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL of LORNE to GLENURCHY.

To my lowing foster-father and respected freind the Lard of Glenvrqhey, thes.

LOVING FREIND,

Louing foster-father, I thought good to wryt thir few lynes to yow to shawe yow that I am in good health and am vearie sorie that ye wryt not for me and I long weri much

to sie yow ; and as ye wold wis me to be weil and to come to yow, send to me in all the heast and diligence ye can, Duncan Archibald and tvey horse with him, on to M<sup>r</sup> Johen and on for my cariage : and prays and requests yow to send them in all the heast ye can, and I wil looke for them that they may be heir a Fryday or at the fardest at Setterday at night : and take it not in anay vncounes that I send not back the ansuere of the letter that I got in Edinbruch. I could not stay because I was in heast ; and bring my commendations to your shelf and to your wyf and houper that I wil seie yow my shelf shortlie, if ye doe your deutie, not duting but ye wil doe the same, comiting yow to Gods protection for euer. So I rest

Yours at pouer,

ARCHIBALD LORD OF LORNE.

Wryten at Inderaray,  
the thretie day of September.

From the LADY LORNE to GLENURCHY.

To my much respectit and gud freind the Laird of Glenurquhy.

LUFFEING FREIND,

I haife sent this bearrar to knowe how yea and my sone are in healthe, and to shaw you thatt all freindis heare are weall. I heair my sone begines to wearye of the Irishe langwadge. I intreatt yow to cause holde hime to the speakeing of itt, for since he hes bestowed so long tyme and paines in the getting of itt, I sould be sory he lost it now with leasines in not speakeing of itt ; bott this I know yea wilbe more cairfull as in ewery thing that concernes hime, so that I will fully leaffe him to your awin caire ; only prayeing the Lord to giffe ane blessing to all the meanes of his educatioune : And so I shall still remain

Your most assurett friend,

MARGARET DOUGLAS.<sup>1</sup>

Rosnethe,  
the 14 of December 1637.

<sup>1</sup> This Lady Lorne, afterwards Countess and Marchioness of Argyll, was daughter of William Earl of Morton, Lord Treasurer of Scotland.

## GLENURCHY TO LORNE.

MOST HONOREDE,

I have desyrit my brother Roberte to schau your lordship in quhat manere Maister Jhone Makleine misbehauis himself. I am sorie that I haue caus to do it, bot the respect I carie to my lorde and to your lordship and the loue I haue to your lordships sone makis to do so. Quhen your lordship plaissis your lordship may lede my lorde knau it, and I thinke it may be best remediete be provydinge in deu tyme on to supplie Maister Jhone his place, and your Lordship knauis it is requisit he be ane discrete man that is ane scollar and that can speike both Inglis and Erise, quharof I think thair may be hade in Argyll. Your lordship may do heirine as my lorde and your lordship thinks expediente. Your lordships sone is veill and in guide healthe, praysit be God. The Lord continou the same. So vissinge your lordship all prosperitie I remain

Your lordships assurite and affectionat friende to serue you,

GLENURQUHAY.

Balloche the

[1638.]

## ARGYLL TO GLENURCHY.

For my loving Cusin the Laird of Glenwrquhy.

LOVING CUSIN,

Since it hath pleased God to call my father to his eternall rest, I doubt not bot you kno als weall as I can desyr you what is fitting for your self to doe. Onli in this I desyr you to suffer your foster with you to wear murning. And so ever mak use of me as

Your most affectionat cusin to my power

ARGYLL.

Rosneithe,

4 September [1638.]

## The COUNTESS OF ARGYLL TO GLENURCHY.

To my loveing freind the Laird of Glenvrquhy.

LOVING FREIND,

Accordeing to this other lettre of my lordis, I will earnestlie desyre you to send heire my sonne, and to have him at your house in Glenvrquhy on Frayday at night the tuentie ane day of this instant preceislie, and I shall appoynt folkes to meitt him thair on Satterday in the morneing, for bringing him alonges heir. I hoipe ye wilbe cairfull to send sufficient company with him and to caus prowyd some secure place be the way, quhar

he may be that night he comes frome you. So referring all to your cair, expecting assuredlie that ye will send him the tyme foirsaid,

I rest your loveing freind,

Inverrarey,  
14 Junii 1639.<sup>1</sup>

MARGARET DOUGLAS.

<sup>1</sup> In the careful fashion of that age, an account was kept of the boy's expenses, from which I cannot resist giving a few extracts.

COMPT of MONYES debursit for clothes and utheris necessaris to my Lord of Lorne's sone beginning and the 26 of September 1633 :—

Imprimis the xxvi of September to be ane coat to him iii ell and a half bread skarlet freise at v lib the ell, . . . xvii lib x s.

Item iii quarter reid French steinyng at vii lib the ell, . . . v lib v s.

Item ii ell Cambridg at lviii s the ell for ruffes, . . . v lib xvi s.

Item ii ell of perling at 30 s the uther 33 s iiiii d, . . . iii lib iii s iiiii d.

Item vi dusson reid silk buttons and iii quarteris of Poldavie, . . . xxxiii s.

Item vi ell of verie fyne stuff to be ane wylie coat to him at xxvi s 8 d the ell . . . viii lib.

Given to Johne Drummond taliour for making the clothes abone written, . . . vi lib.

Given for ane pair schone to him the x of December 1633, . . . xii s.

1634.

Item for thrie unce siluer plaitt laice v lib xiii s iiiii d the unce, . . . xvii lib.

Item iiiii dusson of siluer buttons and ix quarters siluer loupingis, . . . iiiii lib iii s iiiii d.

Item for half ell grein sattin to be him ane mutch, . . . v lib.

Item for sevin drop of siluer waltins to put on the said mutch at v lib 6 s 8 d the unce is, . . . xlvi s 8 d.

Gevin the 6 of Julii for linyng to be four sarkis to him, . . . viii lib.

Item for tua ell of Cambridge the said day to be bands ruffes and mutches to him at iiiii lib the ell, . . . viii lib.

Item ane ell of fyne reid skarlett steinyng to be him shankis, . . . v lib vi s 8 d.

Mair ii unce xiii drop of gold gallons at vi lib xiii s iiiii d unce is, . . . xviii lib xv s.

Given for ane psalme buik and new testament for him, . . . iiiii lib.

Item given to Mr. Johnne McLen pedagoge to my Lord Lorne's sone in September 1633 ane hewit plaid, pryce . . . xii lib.

Mair geven him the first of December 1633 vi ell of mantling at xls the ell, *inde*, . . . xii lib.

Mair geven him the first of Januarii 1634 being new yeir day, . . . xii lib.

Mair geven the last of November 1634 him for his Witsunday and Martimes termes fie 1634, . . . i<sup>o</sup>xxx lib 6 s 8 d.

Given to Margaret Neill the woman that waitit on my Lord Lornes sone in August 1633 ane plaid, pryce . . . xii lib.

Mair given hir the first of Januarii 1634 being new yeir day, . . . viii lib xiii s.

Given for four ell of gray cloth the 15 of Januarii 1635 to be ane stand of clothes to Duncane Campbell page to my Lord Lornes sone at xx s the ell, . . . iiiii lib.

1635.

Item given the first of Maij 1635 for vii ells of fyne grein Jenua Sattin at x lib the ell, lxx lib.

Item the vi of Maij 1635 vi ells of reid ba: rikin to be him ane ryding coat at liii s iiiii d the ell *inde*, . . . xvi lib.

For tua pair of grein worstett stokings to him at xiii s the pair, . . . xxviii s.

Item for tua combs and ane caise, . . . xvi s.

Item for tua pair of gloves to the bairne, xiii s.

Item vi ells of Beircorie to be him vaistcotis xxvi s viii d the ell, *inde*, . . . viii lib.

Item half ane ell of Cramosie velvott to be him ane bannet mutch, . . . ix lib.

Among these papers there are none indicating that the native tribes, in making their submission, took the name of the dominant family either individually or by whole clans—a practice that greatly swelled the ranks of some names not more numerous nor more widely spread than the Campbells. Here on the contrary we find families and small tribes choosing Glenurchy

Spent on my Lord of Lornes sone and his company that wes sent with him to Perth quhen my lady his mother sent for him betwix xix and last of Maij 1635, . . . . . liiii lib.

Given to the bairne quhen he went to Stirling the three of Julij to see his guidshire, . . . . . iiiii lib.

Spent be the bairne my Lord of Lornes sone the said tyme going to Stirling to sie his guidshire and coming back again, . . . . . xl lib xiiii s.

1636. Given to my Lord Lorne's sone the 28 of Marche quhen he went to Rosneth, ane gold ring set with ane Turkiss stene, pryce, . . . . . xx lib.

Spent by my Lord's sone and his company quhen he went to Rosneth the said tyme, iiiii<sup>x</sup> lib

Item the 18 of Junii to be coat and brekis to him x quarteris of fyne skarlet xviii lib the ell, . . . . . xlv lib.

Item ane pair of silk stokings, . . . . . xvi lib.

Item ane black French bever-hat, . . . . . lxxiii lib 6 s 8 d.

And ii dusson orange ribband points, . . . . . v lib xii s.

st Jan. 1637. To the bairne himself the said day ane Spanish pistolet, . . . . . iiiii lib 6 s 8 d.

For iiiii ell of reid barrikin to be him ane toupat iii lib the ell, *inde*, . . . . . xii lib.

Given to Doctor Kincaid the 3 of Maij 1637 quhen he came heir to visite my Lord of Lorne's sone being seik, . . . . . iiiii<sup>x</sup> lib.

And to his man, . . . . . viiii lib

And his expenssis in coming and going to Edinburgh, . . . . . xl lib.

For ane brusche for my Lord of Lorne's sone to brusch his head with, . . . . . x s.

And for ane belt to him, . . . . . x s.

Given to my Lord of Lorne's sone to play him with quhen he went to Edinburgh to sie his father, . . . . . x lib.

For ane Inglisch byble to him, . . . . . x lib.

For the practise of pietie being double over-gilt, . . . . . iiiii lib.

1638.

Given to the bairne quhen he went to sie his mother the said tyme, to play him withall, ane angell of gold, . . . . . vi lib xiii s 4 d.

And of siluer, . . . . . iiiii lib.

For half ane ell of fyne skarlett cloth to be ane ryding cap to him, . . . . . viiii lib.

For ii quarter of Cramosie pand velvott to lyne the same, . . . . . xii lib.

For ane unce and xiii drop of siluer lace for the said cap, . . . . . ix lib xiii s iiiii d.

Mair, spent be my Lord of Lorne's sone and his company going out of Balloch to Rosneth being thrie or four dayes be the way, lxi lib xiii s.

And for a pair of spurs, . . . . . xii s.

For iii ell of reid skarlett freise to be him ane jerkin to wair under his clothes at iii lib the ell, . . . . . ix lib.

Given the last of Novembere 1638 for ane stand of duilueid to him, (furnisching and all being complet,) when the Erle of Argyle his guidsyre deyt, . . . . . i<sup>f</sup>xxx lib 6 s 8 d.

Given for gloves to him the said tyme, . . . . . xx s.

Given to himself the first Januarii 1639 being new yeir day, . . . . . xiii lib 6 s 8 d.

To his page, . . . . . xxx s.

Mair, for his expenssis going to Perth to visite his father the Erle of Argyle the 14 Marche being thrie nyctis thair, . . . . . xxxviii lib 6 s 8 d.

Mair, given himself the said tyme to play with, . . . . . x lib.

To my Lord Lorne the 20 of Junii quhen he went out of Balloch to Inuereray to visite his mother, . . . . . xiii lib 6 s 8 d.

Given for schoone and bootis to my Lord of Lorne, to Duncane Campbell cordiner in Edinburgh betwix the 6 of August 1638 and 7 of Februar 1639, . . . . . x lib ix s.

for their chief—sometimes renouncing their natural head and selecting him as leader and protector, yet retaining their own patronymical designations. These new subjects bound themselves not only to pay the allegiance of clansmen, but to give the “caulp of Kenkynie,”<sup>1</sup>—the Celtic equivalent for the Heriot of feudal customs;<sup>2</sup> to visit the chief’s house with “sufficient presents” twice in the year; to serve in “hosting and hunting;” and to be ready at all times “to ride and go” in their lord’s affairs.

THE RENTALS  
AND  
ESTATE BOOKS.

THE RENTALS AND ESTATE BOOKS, of which extracts are given, present the characteristic marks of the country. Much of the rent is paid in oat meal and malt—the staples for food and drink. The tenants had little capital. The stock on the farms was “steelbow,” the property of the landlord, only the produce belonging to the tenant. The bow-house (cattle-house) was rated at so much “kain” or produce, in butter and cheese, in proportion to the cattle on that pasture. The money which seems to have been appropriated as part of the requisite stock for cultivating the bow-house farm, is called by an unexplained name of “streth-silver.”<sup>3</sup> We are led to think what became of those cattle during the long winter of the Midland Highlands; but no information is afforded. Hay is not once named, and the natural produce of the glens can have been saved only in trifling quantities from the deer.<sup>4</sup> Sheep were evidently in small numbers, and the “clip of wool” insignificant, compared with modern produce, probably from the want of winter food as well as from the deer occupying the outlying pastures, insecure, at any rate, for any valuable stock.<sup>5</sup> These books show the attention to the rearing of horses that has been already noticed.

<sup>1</sup> *Caulp* is the best “aught” due to the chief,—or rather *melius averium de conquestu*. “Kenkynie” is chief or head of kindred:—

“Synne lief I the best aught I bocht  
*Quod est Latinum propter Caupe*  
To hede of kyn.”—*Dunbar*.

<sup>2</sup> 10, p. 185, &c.

<sup>3</sup> Perhaps it has some analogy to the remarkable terms which designate this practice

everywhere—*ferreum pecus—stähtine viehe*—steelbow, all indicating permanency.

<sup>4</sup> The old Register of the Bishopric of Moray has noted on a fly leaf.—“Apud Spynie 4 Julij 1580.—Not. that hay was wyn.” And no doubt the coarse produce of the bottom of the glen has been saved for winter use since ever man made property of animals.

<sup>5</sup> Many entries will enable the present

THE HOUSEHOLD BOOKS show the usual provisions for the table. Oat meal and malt furnished the ordinary bread and the chief drink of the castle, where ale was distinguished as Ostler ale, household ale, and best ale. There was beef and mutton, fresh in summer, and for the rest of the year "marts," killed and salted when fat on the pasture; a small quantity of bacon; salmon of Loch Tay, and Glenurchy Salmon. Loch Fyne herring was already appreciated,<sup>1</sup>

occupants of those sheep pastures to compare the quantity of stock they maintained of old with the present, and also the produce. For instance, the clip of the brae of Balloch and Drumturk in 1603, was eight score six fleeces, and they weighed but six stones.

<sup>1</sup> In the year 1590, the family spent their time between Balloch and Finlarg. The oat meal consumed, deducting a quantity used as "horse corn," part of which here, as in England, was baked into loaves, was about 364 bolls. The malt, 207 bolls, (deducting a small quantity of "struck" barley used in the kitchen.) They used 90 beeves, ("marts," "stirks," or "fed oxen,") more than two-thirds consumed fresh; 20 swine; 200 sheep; 424 salmon, far the greater portion being from the Western rivers; 15,000 herrings; 30 dozen of "hard fish;" 1805 "heads" of cheese, new and old, weighing 325 stone; 49 stone of butter; 26 dozen loaves of wheaten bread; of wheat flour  $3\frac{1}{2}$  bolls. The wine brought from Dundee was claret and white wine, old and new, in no very large quantities, though it might be difficult to fix the exact contents of the "barrekens" and "rubbours." One kind, called "vlet" wine, may mean that brought home in flasks with oil at top, instead of corks. One barrel of English beer might be introduced to stimulate the native brewers to exertion by

its rivalry. Of "spices and sweet meats," we find only notice on one occasion, of small quantities of saffron, mace, ginger, pepper, "raisins of cure," plumdamas, and *one* sugar loaf. No deer or game are entered this year; nor any poultry, probably from some omission in the system of accounting, which was then only beginning. In some subsequent extracts made on account of their detailing the provisions for two marriages in the family, (1621-26,) these omissions are supplied. The marriage of Elizabeth Campbell with the young laird of Drum, was on 4th December 1621. There was a considerable gathering of Dec-side gentry and Campbells, as well as "comers and goers." Besides the staple commodities, we find on this occasion entered, twenty capons, forty poultry, thirty geese, twelve wild-geese, twelve "meiss" of brawn, six "furches" (*both haunches?*) of red venison, eight roes, seven dozen of wildfowl, partridge and black game, three "birsell fowls," (*turkeys?*) of rabbits only eight; and we find now a greater variety of sea fish and *red* herrings, and reisted (*smoked?*) hams and mutton "louings" and salmon. At the wedding of "Jeilliane Campbell" with the Laird of Buckie, which took place on 18th June 1626, we find notice of trouts, wild-geese, (not easily to be had at that season,) three whole red deer and ten furches, (I fear

and when other fish got scarce there was the "hard fish" or stock fish, which still forms an article of Scotch economy even in Protestant families. Cheese, counted either by weight or in "heads," was plentifully supplied by the "bow-men."

These books have a great additional interest from mentioning the guests visiting the family, and occasionally domestic occasions of more sumptuous housekeeping. It is matter of regret that room could not be found for more of these.

## INVENTORIES.

The "INVENTORIES OF PLENISSING," beginning at 1598, are valuable for the history of Scotch manners and civilisation. Every article is tempting, and if there were room, we could be well pleased to attend "the Lady" with her aide-de-camp, "Magie Peter," in their review of the contents of "the great kist in the gallery wardrobe," and "the Lady's kist standing in her own garderobe." One entry in the "household garderobe" of four wolf skins, might oblige us to turn aside, if there were not to be other opportunities of noticing the last of the great beasts of prey in Britain. But we must pass by the caddois and coverings, the plaids and curtains, the sheets, board cloths, seruiettes and towels;<sup>1</sup> the carpets then not used for the floor, but for table-covers, gorgeous cushions, counter-cloths, stools, the table furniture and the array of kitchen implements required for the hospitality of Balloch.

Neither must I dwell upon the arms and accoutrements which the porter had in charge. The artillery was not formidable, though, probably, more than required in Highland warfare. The hand guns, muskets, hagbuts of snap-work, of rowet work, or of lunt<sup>2</sup> work, (match-locks,) prove the value in which they

not in very good condition,) and seventeen roes; of claret, white wine, and "Spanish wine," aquavitæ, vinegar, &c.; for spiceries, pepper and ginger, sugar, cloves, cannel, (*cinnamon*), saffron.

<sup>1</sup> Let me notice in passing, that the ultimate fate of those linens was not, as now, the paper-maker's. When "broken," they

fell to "the Nureis," or went to make wicks, either for candles of home manufacture, or lamps. There is no mention in these books of the purchase either of oil or candles.

<sup>2</sup> Lunt-work or match-work, a common English as well as a Scotch word. I find my transcriber and I have pertinaciously read and printed it *lunit*.



were held, by the minuteness of the descriptions of their ornaments, whether stocked with Brissel, (Brazil wood,) or inlaid with bone or with pearl, or gilt pieces with the Laird's arms. There is the usual array of arms, from the primitive hand-bow and its "bag of arrows," to horseman's harness with steel bonnets, plate gloves, corsletts, murrions of proof, steel targes, and two-handed swords. None of the names of arms seem to require explanation. There are Jedburgh staffs, and Lochaber axes, but there is nothing of "the ancient Highland broadsword." Andrea Ferrara's name is not found. A "running spear" seems to be a tilting spear, as a "wasp spear" undoubtedly was no weapon of mortal war, but a salmon spear or "leister." Among the porter's gear at Finlary, after a dire enumeration of prison furniture, great iron fetters, and long chains with their shackles, we find one name that suggests even more odious associations. The four "Glaslawis chargeit with four schaikills," seem to have been instruments of torture.<sup>1</sup> The "heading axe," which occurs more than once, and which seemed at one time to be the natural fate of the whole race of M'Gregor, is still to be seen in the Hall at Taymouth.

The most curious, as well as the most careful and formal of these inventories, is the one made up in 1640, when Sir Colin and his sons, a few months before his death, agreed to set aside certain articles as heir-looms. The jewels—the target of enamelled gold, set with three diamonds, four topazes or jacinths, a ruby, and a sapphire—the gift of King James V. ; the round jewel of gold, set with twenty-nine diamonds and four great rubies, and the diamond ring, both given to the gallant Sir Duncan by Queen Anne of Denmark ; even the fair silver brooch, set with precious stones, are, I fear, all gone. It is something if the talisman of the Knight of Rhodes is preserved. The Plate is very sumptuous for the time. There were not many houses in Scotland in 1640 which could set on the table twelve plates, twelve trenchers, and twelve "sasars" of silver. But the chief array for the "buffet" was in great "chargers," "basons,"

<sup>1</sup> The indictment of Patrick, Earl of Orkney, (1606,) sets forth, among other contempts of the Royal authority, that he imprisoned a king's messenger—*ac novo et*

*inuitate crudelitatis tormento a se invento vulgo lie CASCHELAWES sevissime et proditorie subjecit.*—Act. Parl. Scot., Vol. IV., p. 396.

“lawers,” and all manners and sizes of goblets and cups of silver, plain and gilt or parcel gilt.<sup>1</sup> The arms set apart are field-pieces of copper and iron, and a few muskets and pistols; a pair of two-handed swords, (one with its hilt overlaid with velvet, evidently a sword of state for processions); three targets, two of steel and one of cork; and a quantity of body armour, all of plate. The furniture consisted of many gorgeous beds of silk and velvet, embroidered or plain, Arras and common hangings, velvet cushions for the kirk, and cushions of Turkey work, damask board-cloths, Dornik serviettes, and others of plainer sort. Carpets for the table, dishes of pewter, a “great acavitæ pot,” (a *still*,) kitchen furniture, twenty-four pictures of Kings and Queens, and thirty-four of lairds and ladies of Glenurquhay and other noblemen; the great “Genealogy board,” (painted by Jamesone); with clocks, organs in the chapel of Finlarg, and a harpsicord at Balloch. The deed also entailed two charter-chests, with iron bands (not their contents!); “Captain Gordon’s sword,” which no doubt had its history; and a considerable quantity of cattle and sheep.

## COURT BOOKS.

The acts and proceedings of the Baron Courts, collected in 1621, will be found to present a fair view of the rural economy of the district. There are regulations for muirburn, summer pasture, peat-cutting, mills, smithies, and ale-houses; laws against poaching on moor and river; a rule that smacks of superstition, against cutting briars “but in the waxing of the moon.” Swine are proscribed; no quarter is given to rooks, hooded crows, and magpies. The Laird shows his determination to have trees about his tenants’ houses by numerous regulations; and tenants are bound, under high penalties, to give their cottars the comforts of fuel and kail-yards, “with corns conform.” Agriculture is stimulated by rules for sowing “uncouth” oats, or seed better than the common black oat of the Highlands; for collecting of “middens;” even for irrigating—“drawing water through the land”—long before the grand discovery of draining had been made. To avoid the devastation of Highland “speats,” the green-sward on the banks of rivers and burns is not to be broken. To save a dif-

<sup>1</sup> The “little lang-shanked cups for aquavitæ” point to a different fashion from that

of later times, when the “quaich” had no *shank*.

ferent devastation, every tenant was obliged to make yearly four "croscats of iron" (probably some sort of dog-spear) for slaying of the wolf. That great enemy of the shepherd was not finally extirpated till the end of the century.

A few extracts are given from the records of the Baron Court, rather for the sake of shewing its form and jurisdiction than for any importance of the cases, civil or criminal. The legal antiquary will find relics of some antique law, which had disappeared long ago in lowland courts. Donald Taillour, in Morinch, having fallen in suspicion of stealing ten double angels and forty marks of silver, the Assize ordained him to cleanse himself thereof by the oaths of six persons out of twelve whom they would choose, or four persons of eight; and he accordingly cleansed himself by his compurgators, as the ancient law demanded, and went free.<sup>1</sup> In a court held at Killin, it was ordered that no "blocker" or dealer buy cattle from strangers, nor even from the neighbours dwelling between the ford of Lyon and Tyndrum, without sufficient "caution of burgh and hamer." This is the "borch of hamehald" required by the statute of William the Lion, and recognised in several of our older laws.<sup>2</sup>

There are some symptoms of starvation in Breadalbane, when Patrick M'Woyllen and the Widow M'Ewin are convicted of bleeding the laird's cattle, and John M'Inteir for letting M'Keissik's bairns die for hunger.<sup>3</sup>

The gear did not prosper with Donald Taillour in Morinch, (the same who was suspected for the double angels,) and he accused his neighbour N'Vane of bewitching him. She brought a pock of earth from Tomnayngell (the name sounds of spirits) to his house; since which, "his gear has not 'luckit' with him, and his corns grow not." The judge, with sense beyond the age, acquitted the woman at this time, but forbade the use of the pock of earth, "seeing it inclines to no good, but to an evil custom."<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> P. 373.—Acquitting or "cleansing" by *compurgators* was the ancient law of all the Northern nations; witnesses comparatively a modern convenience. Act. Parl. Scot., vol. i., *passim*.

<sup>2</sup> P. 389.—I have seen a note by Lord Auchinleck on his copy of Skene, *de verb. sig.*

*voce* Borch—"It is common in the Highlands to exact caution when one buys cattle from a person he does not know, and they call it *borch hamel*, which is just *borch hamehald*."

<sup>3</sup> P. 379.

<sup>4</sup> P. 373.

There are many regulations and proceedings shewing the creeping in of that habit which has become our national reproach. Even so early as these entries, whisky, as well as ale, was too freely used ; and, among other attempts to abate the nuisance, a curious law inflicts a penalty and disgraceful punishment for wives drinking in "brewsters'" houses without the company of their husbands.<sup>1</sup>

It has been doubted how old the practice of rod-fishing is. On 6th December 1632, his father becomes caution for Duncan Campbell in Creitgarrow, that he shall not burn a blaze, shoot a waspe, nor put out a wand on the water of Tay.<sup>2</sup>

## MUSTER ROLLS.

Of the MUSTER ROLLS here printed, it may be sufficient to observe that they have all apparently been made to satisfy some requisition, and seem intended to convey no more information than was absolutely required.

The articles concluded by the barons and gentlemen of Argyll in 1638, on the eve of the great struggle, shew a forethought, a unity of purpose, and a determination to risk all for the cause, very unusual among our countrymen.

FEU-CHARTERS  
AND TACKS.

Out of some huge volumes in which the Lairds of Glenurchy registered the charters and leases granted to their vassals and tenants, a few have been selected for illustrating incidental points of character or custom. The first is a lease granted for keeping the Castle of Kilchurn, and shows the arrangement of its seneschal and his small garrison. Before that time (1550) it had ceased to be the chief or even the usual dwelling of the family. The second, a feu-charter, brings us acquainted with a race of hereditary "jongleurs," "rhymers," or "bards," holding their land by service in their craft.<sup>3</sup> Two leases here given

<sup>1</sup> 28, p. 359.

<sup>2</sup> P. 389.—The "blazing" the water, or killing salmon when drawn by the light of fires within sight and reach, is still too well known in the upper Highlands. A "waspe" spear is the same as the "leister" of the border Highlands. The wand or rod-fishing was, I hope, with fly.

<sup>3</sup> Some one more versed in Highland genealogies may tell us whether the Ewen who received this charter, was the origin of the M'EWENS who were hereditary Seanachies. The current popular history of the Campbells professes to be founded upon "the genealogical tree done by Niel M'Ewen, as he received the same from Eachern and

are the only transactions I have met with among these papers, touching the management and produce of the deer forest.<sup>1</sup> The fifth charter was chosen from its giving a Churchman's view of the police of the country,—“*Hibernica et rapinosa regio ubi incolæ vix terras laborare aut habitare ausint propter frequentes furum et latronum incursiones qui in speluncis illic latitant.*” A lease of Ilan Puttychan gives liberty to set six small nets in the loch, but without slaying salmon or red fish ; and Donald M'Kerres has a lease of a half-merk land of Port Loch Tay, with steelbow and “bouage” according to custom, and a right to set three small nets upon the loch. Hew Hay and Cristiane Stennes served the ferry coble of the Cagell, and undertook to keep an honest hostelry at the coble croft, with sufficient ale and bread and other furnishing at all times in readines to serve the country, with greater provision for courts, conventions, or strangers. The Laird undertook to build them a hall and lofted chamber, with chimneys, doors and windows water tight, meet and convenient for such hospitality ; and also to put down rival hostellers and brewsters between Stroncombrie and Wood of Letterellane on the north side of the loch, and between Cronaltane and Ardrananycht in Ardtollonycht on the south ; and promised certain impracticable privileges of pre-emption of victuals.<sup>2</sup> The eighth deed is a specimen of an obligation of a tenant instead of rent to enter into deadly feud with the Clan Gregor, and to make slaughter upon them privily and openly. The removing of the tenants of Arcandknocquhane affords minute information of the “plenishing” of tenants' houses in Breadalbane. The reddendo of the tenth charter is curious,—besides £10 Scots and forty bolls of oatmeal, the vassal was to pay a gallon of sufficient aquavitæ, (the manufacture of his own still without doubt,) *optimam chlamidem coloratam*, which is translated “ane fyne hewed brakane,” and a sufficient “Cuddeich,” which, I believe, means a present given in token of vassalage.

Artt M'Ewens, his father and grandfather, as they had the same from their predecessors, who for many years were employed to make up and keep such records.” The “*Arnoldus filius Eugenii*” of this charter, may be “Artt M'Ewen” Latinized, and it is not impro-

bable that the hitherto varying patronymic, should be fixed with reference to the first of the race who obtained a feudal title to his land.

<sup>1</sup> 3, p. 409 ; 17, p. 426.

<sup>2</sup> 7, p. 414.

Three leases are granted to craftsmen, the builder of the Laird's park dikes; the smith of the castle—who took his name from his calling, Patrick Gow; and thirdly, to Andro Kippen the gardener of Balloch, whose contract to entertain the garden and its knots, borders and alleys, orchard and kaleyard, and to rear all sorts of flowers, herbs and strawberries, as well as plums, cherries, geans, apples and pears,—presents to the imagination a curious contrast with the present appearance of the lawn on which the castle stands—the very site where Kippen must have “led his fulzie,” and collected his “middens” before the peat-house door.<sup>1</sup>

Some of the deeds are given to show the care of the stud of brood mares in Glenloch, which, like the other pasture farms, is here managed on steel-bow;<sup>2</sup> and in one, a tenant on Loch Fyne pays a part of his rent in herrings, and furnishes the Earl's family with white fish and shell fish during their residence at Castle Kilchurn.<sup>3</sup>

Black John Crerare, a name long after associated with Highland sport, has a lease in 1663 of the merk land of Pitmakie and the sheeling of Corriegoir, his service being to be fowler to the Laird, and to go to the hills with a sufficient lying dog and fowling nets, and kill wild-fowl and moor-fowl of all kinds, and to train up a fowling dog for the use of the Laird.<sup>4</sup>

## LETTERS.

The last of these selections for the antiquities of Highland life, are a few letters chosen from a vast quantity at Taymouth. I have avoided all which bear on historical and public events, as beyond the scope of this collection. Even the documents touching the immortal feud with the unfortunate Clan Gregor, I have put aside.<sup>5</sup> It is sufficient to point to the Taymouth charter-room,

<sup>1</sup> 14, p. 24.

<sup>2</sup> 15, 18, pp. 425-427.

<sup>3</sup> 19, p. 428.

<sup>4</sup> 16, p. 426.

<sup>5</sup> A long letter of Lord Breadalbane to his cousin Barcaldine in 1706, preserves the tradition of a characteristic story of King James VI.:—“It is reported of King James

VI., when he did see the Earl of Argyll coming into the Abbey close, after Glenlivatt, (the battle of Benrines, 1594,) but with a very small train, he asked, although he knew, who it was, and being told that it was the Earl of Argyll, his answer was—‘Fair fall thee, Geordie, (Huntly,) for sending him home like a subject!’”

as full of the genuine materials of Scotch history from the Reformation to the Revolution.

The first letter printed is a characteristic exhortation and encouragement by the Laird to the keeper of his Castle of Glenurchy who had lost his geir by his service. There are two letters concerning supplies of venison and game to the Court, the first on occasion of the christening of Prince Henry, the second when Charles I. was about to visit Scotland in 1633. One letter speaks of terriers and fox-hunting as affording sport in Scotland in 1631. Another is printed only as giving a notice of Capercailzie in 1651, which soon after disappeared from Scotland, until restored in the present generation to the woods of Breadalbane. Several letters here given, and others omitted, have reference to the famous white hind of Corrichiba, which King James VI. greatly desired to secure, and sent his foresters to attempt it. Mr. Bowie only informs us that "the said Englishmen saw the hind in Corrichiba on 22 February 1622." The correspondence shows that they failed in their enterprise, and also that they spoke highly of the hospitality of the country. It is not from themselves we learn that the Highland drink was too potent for the Southron.

Before leaving the subject of game and deer, I may mention an early notice of the venison of Breadalbane. The account of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland for August 1506, has the following entry:—

"Item, payit to the Comptrollair for iiij barrellis to send to Sir Duncane Campbell to salt venisone in, to send in Spanyee,	ix s.
"Item, for carying of the samyn to Lochtay,	vij s."

It is plain that the Catholic King had heard of Breadalbane venison, and, despairing to taste it as it should be eaten, was content to have it salted!

The correspondence about fir seed sent to Lord Lauderdale and the Marchioness of Hamilton, shows an early attention to planting of that kind. The letter of the Marchioness, here printed, and others of her ladyship at Taymouth, are characteristic memorials of that remarkable woman, and serve well to illustrate Jameson's curious picture of her.

The last letter of the collection is from Master William Bowie, the inditer of the Black Book, who here figures as the instructor of John and Duncan,

the sons of Robert Campbell of Glenfalloch, afterwards Sir Robert of Glenurchy.<sup>1</sup>

One word of omissions before closing this Preface, already unreasonably long. A collection from a charter-room seems incomplete without the charters; and those at Taymouth, since 1432, would illustrate not only the possessions of the family, but the older tenures of the whole neighbourhood. But a tolerable selection of these would also require more room than could be afforded here. Therefore, with many masses of letters of correspondence, (a large part of the latter transcribed,) these have been for the present wholly set aside.

Among the charters of lands, were found some documents of a less common character, and affecting less substantial rights, — viz., the privileges attached to the custody of a certain relic of St. Fillan. Fillan, the son of Kentigerna, was of old reverence in the valleys of Breadalbane, and his monastery in Glendochart was still of such consequence in the time of William the Lion, that the Abbot, whether then a churchman or secularised,<sup>2</sup> was named among the magnates of power to support the operation of a particular law

<sup>1</sup> Some extracts from Master Bowie's account may be allowed:—

Jhone Campbell his compt since the first of November 1618:—

Inprimis, for ane "first part" and "colloquie" to him, . . . . . xj s.

Item, for ane pok to his buikis, . . . . . iiij s.

For his candle in the schoole all that winter 1618, . . . . . viij s.

For ane eln linnyng to be him sokis, . . . . . xij s.

For ane half eln of cloth to be schankis, xx s.

For ane eln and half ane quarter of red stennyng to be him tua paris to the holy-day, iij lib. of the quhilkis Duncan gat ane pair.

For schone to Duncan the xxij of August, xij s.

For schone to Jhone the penult of August, xv s.

For ane knyff to Jhone, . . . . . vj s.

For making ane cot to Duncane of his black freiss cloik, . . . . . vi s.

For making ane cott and brekis to him of the freiss that cam to him, . . . . . x s.

For making of Jhone his cott of the sam freis, . . . . . vj s.

For papir to thame, . . . . . xv s.

For ink to thame, . . . . . viij d.

For "Rudimentis" to Duncan, . . . . . v s. vj d.

For pulling thair heidis, . . . . . vj s.

Item, for tua pair of grene schankis to thame this winter 1619, making and all, . . . . . iiij merkis.

<sup>2</sup> The powerful Abbot of Glendochart, joined in company with the great Earl of Athol of the ancient dynasty, looks like the lord of a secularised Abbacy—the *Coarb* of St. Fillan—the "successor Sancti Felani" from whom the Dewars had first received the custody of their relic. It is possible that his line continued, though the lordly power and title departed. I wonder that some seanachy has not discovered his descendants in the M'Nabs, (*fili Abbatis*), who so long bore sway in the region of St. Fillan:



beyond the reach of common legal process.<sup>1</sup> It was a century later that a relic of St. Fillan is said (by Boece) to have been the subject of a notable miracle, which Bruce turned to account for encouraging his soldiers at Bannockburn.<sup>2</sup> The story may be received as evidence of the reverence paid to St. Fillan in the historian's time. That it continued afterwards, we learn from the following documents, though, I fear, they shew that his relics were degraded to the purpose of tracing stolen goods. The particular one which forms the subject of these instruments, the Coygerach, was known within the present generation in the hands of the family of Jore or Dewar, who so early vindicated its possession. It is the head of a staff or crozier of a Bishop or mitred Abbot, of silver gilt, elaborately and elegantly ornamented with a sort of diapered chasing. It is described and figured in the Transactions of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, Vol. III., p. 290; and in Dr. Wilson's Archæology of Scotland, p. 664.<sup>3</sup>

Two of these documents have been printed before,<sup>4</sup> but from imperfect and faulty copies. They are now given from the originals :—

## I.

Hec Inquisitio facta apud Kandrochid xxii die mensis Aprilis, anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo xxviii., coram Johanne de Spens de Perth, ballivo de Glendochirde, de et super autoritate et privilegij ejusdam Reliquie Sancti Felani, que vulgariter dicitur *Coygerach*, per istos subscriptos, viz. : Karulum Cambell, Reginaldum Malcolmi, Donaldum M'Arthour, Cristinum Malcolmi, Johannem M'Nab, Patricium M'Nab, Johannem Alexandri M'Nab, Johannem Menzies, Duncanum Gregorii, Dugallum Gregorij, Duncanum Elpine, Alexandrum M'Austillan, Nicolaum Gregorij, Johannem M'Callum, et Felanum Pauli, Qui jurati magno sacramento dicunt, Quod lator ipsius reliquie de Coygerach, qui Jore vulgariter dicitur, habere debet annuatim et hereditarie a quolibet inhabitante parochiam de Glendochirde, habente vel laborante mercatam terre, sive libere sive pro firma, dimidiam bollam farine, et de quolibet

<sup>1</sup> Act Parl. Scot., Vol I., p. 50.

<sup>2</sup> The only foundation extant for Boece's legend is a certain payment of £20 made from Exchequer "to the fabric of the church of Saint Fillan," in the year of King Robert's death.

<sup>3</sup> Lands in Kilmun were held in virtue of

the custody of the crozier of St. Mund, and lands in Lismore by the custodiers of the *bachuill more* of St. Moluach. The latter relic is preserved.—*Orig. Paroch., Vol. II., pp. 72, 163.*

<sup>4</sup> Miscellany of the Spalding Club, Vol. III., p. 239.

in dicta parochia habente dimidiam mercatam terre ut predicatur, libere vel pro firma, modium farine, et de quolibet in ista parochia habente quadraginta denariatas terre, dimidiam modij farine. Et si quis alius inhabitans dictam parochiam magis quam mercatam terre haberet nihil magis solveret quam ordinatum fuit de una mercata terre. Et quod officium gerendi dictam reliquam dabatur cuidam progenitori Finlai Jore latoris presentium hereditarie, per successorem Sancti Felani, cui officio idem Finlaius est verus et legitimus heres. Et quod ipsa privilegia usa fuerunt et habita in tempore Regis Roberti Bruys et in tempore omnium regum a tunc usque in hodiernum diem. Pro quibus commodis et privilegijs, prefati jurati dicunt quod si contigerit aliqua bona vel catalla rapta esse vel furata ab aliquo dictam parochiam de Glendochirde inhabitante, et is a quo ipsa bona vel catalla rapta essent vel furata, propter dubium sue persone vel inimicitias hostium, eadem bona vel catalla prosequi non auderet, tunc unum servum suum vel hominem mitteret ad eundem Jore de le Coygerach, cum quatuor denariis vel pare sotularum, cum victu prime noctis, et tunc idem Jore abinde suis proprijs expensis prosequetur dicta catalla ubicunque exinde sectum querere poterit infra regnum Scotie. Et hec universa per dictam inquisitionem fuerunt inventa, anno, die, loco et mense prenominatis. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum Johannis de Spens ballivi antedicti presentibus est appensum, anno, die, et loco supradictis.

## II.

Another Instrument, not hitherto printed, records that on the 9th of February 1468, Margaret de Striveling, lady of Glenurquha,—

In curia de Glendochyrt tenta apud Kandrocht Kilin per balivum ejusdem a Johanne M' Molcalum M' Gregour petiit firmas suas de terris de Coreheyuan. Qui Johannes respondit plane in facie prefate curie coram omnibus ibidem existentibus denegavit et dixit quod non accepit assedationem dictarum terrarum a dicta domina Margareta sed a Deore de Meser et quod non tenebatur in aliquas firmas de terminis elapsis quia solvit illas dicto Deor' a quo accepit prefatas terras. Testibus, Colino Campbel de Glenurquhay milite, domino Mauricio M' Nachtag et domino Roberto M' Inayr, vicariis de Inchechadyn et Kilin, Johanne de Stirling, &c.

## III.

## LITERA PRO MALISEO DOIRE, COMMORAN' IN STRAFULANE.

JAMES be the grace of God King of Scottis to all and sindri our liegis and subditis spirituale and temporale to quhois knaulege this our lettre salcum greting. Forsemekle as we haue undirstand that our servitour Malice Doire and his forebearis has had ane Relik of Sanct Fulane callit the Quegrith in keping of us and of oure progenitouris of maist nobill mynde quham God assolye sen the tyme of King Robert the Bruys and of before, and made

nane obedience nor ansuere to na persoun spirituale nor temporale in ony thing concernyng the said haly Relik uthir wayis than is contenit in the auld infestments thereof made and grantit be oure said progenitouris ; We chairg you therefor stratly and commandis that in tyme to cum ye and ilkane of you redily ansuere, intend and obey to the said Malise Doire in the peciable broiking joicing of the said Relik, and that ye na nain of you tak upon hand to compell nor distrenye him to mak obedience nor ansuere to you nor till ony uthir bot allenarly to us and oure successouris, according to the said infestment and fundatioun of the said Relik, and siclike as wes uss and wount in the tyme of oure said progenitouris of maist nobill mynde of before ; And that ye mak him nane impediment, letting nor distroublance in the passing with the said Relik throu the contre, as he and his forebearis wes wount to do ; And that ye and ilk ane of you in oure name and autorite kepe him unthrallit, bot to remane in siclike fredome and liberte of the said Relik, like as is contenit in the said infestment, undir all the hiest pane and charge that ye and ilk ane of you may amitt, and inrun anent us in that pairt. Gevin undir oure priue sele at Edinburgh this vj day of Julij, the yere of God j<sup>m</sup> iii<sup>j<sup>o</sup></sup> lxxxvii yeris and of oure regnne the xxvij yere.

JAMES R.

The Coygerach of St. Fillan was long afterwards known in the Highlands of Perthshire. The last of these deeds was registered as a probative writ at Edinburgh, 1st November 1734 ; and M. Latocnaye, who made a tour in Britain in 1795, gives this notice of the Relic,—“ Ayant vu l'annonce d'une fameuse relique, en la possession d'un paysan aux environs, nous avons demandé à la voir. Elle ressemble assez au haut bout d'une crosse d'évêque, et est d'argent doré. Le bon homme qui nous l'a montré, et qui gagne quelque peu d'argent avec elle, vraisemblablement pour augmenter notre intérêt, nous a dit très sérieusement, que quand les bestiaux étaient enragés, il suffisait de leur faire boire de l'eau passée par l'intérieur de sa relique ; l'eau bouillone sur le champ quand le remède ne veut pas opérer, (d'où on pourrait conclure qu'il opère souvent,) et que l'on venait de plus de cent milles chercher de son eau. . . Quoiqu'il en soit, j'ai été charmé de trouver une relique parmi les Presbytériens.”<sup>1</sup>

The Relic, it is believed, has been for some years in Canada, but whether it retains its virtues in the New World is unknown.

Such are the materials which a Highland charter-room has afforded for illustrating some centuries of Highland life. The volume will not be slighted

Promenade autour de la Grande Bretagne, par un Officier Français Emigré, p. 294. Edinb. 1795.

as a mere collection of antiquarian curiosities, if it is found to throw light on the state of property and the institutions of an interesting district, and to exhibit early forms of life and progressive changes of manners in its pastoral people. While there is enough of romance in the glimpses here opened of the rough life of "the good old time," it is pleasant to think that while much is changed, every change has been for the better. The country, which these papers show us in so wild a state of lawless insecurity, has for the last two centuries steadily improved; and the progress has not been more marked in the face of the country than in the moral and physical condition of the people, and their social happiness.

C. INNES.





**The Black Book of Caymouth.**

MEMORANDUM.

*Quoſoever ſal happin to wrett anie thing concerning the ſubieſt and mateir begun in this buke, he ſall nocht do amifs to tak hed to the order obſervit be the firſt writtar heir of tuiching all the circumſtances uſed and ſett down be him in this litill trettis of the lyfe and deith of the firſt ſevin lairdis of Glenvrquhay: and nixt to hald thame within the compaſs of the utmeſt lynis of everie page, and to draw the ſmall lynis betuix the quhilkis he ſall wrett according to the forme ſett down in everie page wrettin. Thus far I thoct gude to advertiſe the writtar. Bot I hope the honorable and verteous awnaris heir of from age to age ſall haiff that cair of it, that it be nocht deformit ather be the wrang placing of the circumſtances of the mater itſelf, ather be vnlegible writt, or of tranſgreſſing the lynis drawin about everie page, keping alwayis the utmeſt lynis fre of wrett—nam vbi non eſt ordo ibi eſt confuſio.*



Illustrissimo clarissimoque viro Domino Duncano  
Campbello, Domino Glenvrquhae Æquiti aurato,  
domino suo clementissimo et plurimum colendo.

S. P. D. Guilielmus Bovius.

Felicem, Duncane, tibi multosque per annos  
Proroget Omnipotens vitam, votisque quod optas  
Stet tua prisca domus totidem quot secula mundus  
Versabit; multaque simul de prole parentem  
Grandævum memoranda canat sine fine vetustas,  
Per seriem, et numeret veterem te sera nepotum  
Posteritas atavum; tantæ cum sit tibi curæ  
Prisca tuæ fortuna domus, caligine mortis  
Iampridem cæca obductos revocaris vt omnes  
In lucem proavos rediviva voce loquantur  
Qui tecum adque tuos etiam sua facta nepotes  
Enarrent; quæ, si (qua tu virtute) sequantur  
In Domino, tua se nunquam sententia retro  
Versa feret forsân, semper sed firma manebit:  
Namque domus natiq; tui, nascendaq; ab illis  
Progenies terras (quarum possessio felix  
Tota tua est, quæsita tuis maioribus olim,  
Sollicitique tui magna virtute laboris  
Servata, atque agris etiam compluribus aucta)  
In mage diffusos non solum sedula fines  
Porriget, et late metas distendet in amplas,  
Cum mundo verum (quod det Deus) omnibus illa  
Accumulata bonis pariter stabitque cadetque.

Tibi in Domino addietissimus

GUILIELMUS BOVIUS.

*Ane schort descriptioun off the genealogie of the howfs off Glenvrquhay,  
and vther thingis pertaining thairto; as is att lenth contenit in the  
tytill sett down in the niat leaff immediatlie following, fayth-  
fullie collectit at the command and desyre of Sir Duncane  
Campbell Knicht and sevint Laird off Glenvrquhay  
be his servitour Maister William Bowy, and  
thaireftir in this buke insert and writtin  
be the said Maister William in the  
moneth of Junij and zeir off  
God ane thousand fyve  
hundreth fourscoir  
auchtene  
zeiris.*

Ane admonitioun to the  
Posteritie of the Hows of Glenbraghay.

Gude redar, in this genealogie  
If thou by blude, by lauchfull birth and name,  
In richt or syde lyne is or luikis to bee  
Enrold, as one by vertew and gude fame  
In nobill rank to lebe, think shame, think shame,  
By wickit deid or sluggischnes to tyne,  
Throch vertew quhilk in peace, weare, feild, and  
hame

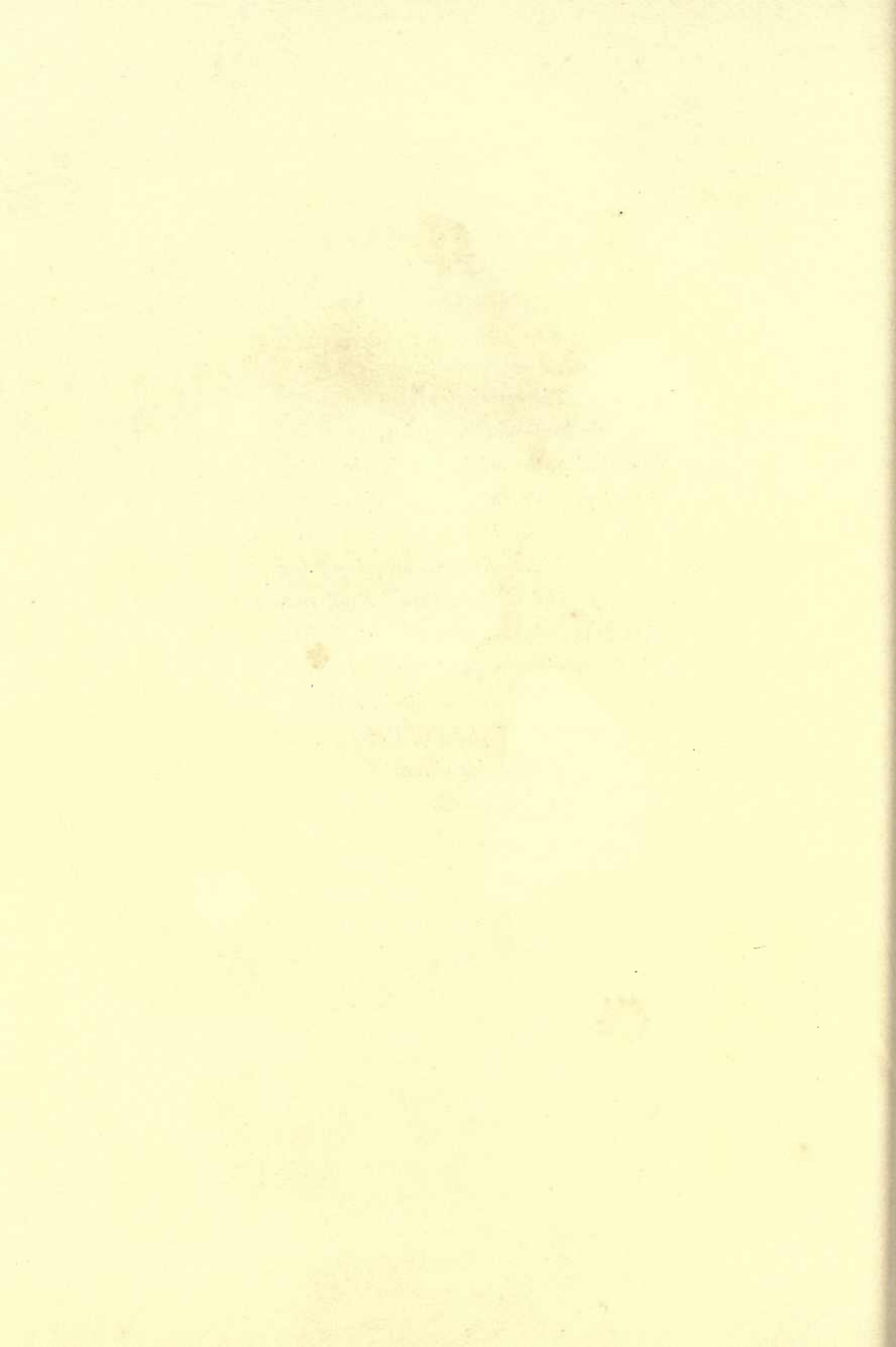
Thy predicessouris manie zeiris lyne  
Hes conquest, keipt, and maid for to be thyne.  
Thair fute-steppis then iff thou will imitatt,  
Exerce thy witt, thy minde, and whole ingyne  
By thair ensample sure to lay this platt.  
All thou thy honour, howls, and rent to stand,  
Conques, or keip thingis conquest to thy hand ;  
In fayth, feare, loue, thy God and prence  
Serving with all obedience.

AD EIUSDEM DOMUS POSTEROS ALIUD.

Tu, cuicumque Deus nunc dederit bonus  
Huic prius domui nominis ut simul  
Et consanguinitatis titulo imperes,  
Et terras (quibus olim solita est potens  
Tam late dominari) et populos regas  
Natura indomitos, sæpe revoluto  
Tecum, quod dominum haud nobilitet domus,  
Antiquissima quanquam et celeberrima,  
(Dicatque hinc numerosam veluti ex equo  
Troiano sobolem exisse) bonum nisi  
Sese et magnanimum præstiterit : domum  
Sed semper dominus nobilis et pius  
Illustret decoretque ; et domui præest  
Cui talis, sibi non parcat, et omnia  
Nimirum redeunt huc sua, ne malo,  
Se vivo, afficiatur minimo, et cavet  
Ne quis prætereundo ferat. 'O domus,  
Heu nunc quam dominaris domino impari.'  
Antiquæ Jehovam quod domui precor  
Dictum semper huic absit, et illius  
Stet fortuna diu, detque tibi Deus  
Ut virtute tua nobilitas eam  
Iam nunc quisquis huic imperitas. Vale.

MB.

*The genealogie of  
the howfs of Glenvrquhay,  
contening the originall ftok, the  
lineall progenie and lauchfull difcent  
thairof. Quhairin is defcryvit the names  
and number of the Lairdis of Glenvrquhay thame  
felffis, thair wyffis and children, thair feverall conquefs  
and biggings in thair awin tymes, the diftributioun  
thairof to thair eldar and fecund fones,  
the mariages off thair dochteris, with  
the tymes and places off thair  
death and buriall, as  
eftir followeth.*





DOMINVS · DVCANVS ·  
CAMPBEL · DE · LOCHOW



Archibaldus Campbell  
Comes de Argyll.  
Primus.

Dominus Colinus  
Campbell de Glenur  
quhay. Primus.



The stock and immediat originall off the  
Howls off Glenbrquhay.

Inprimis, Duncane Campbell, commonlie callit Duncane in Aa, Knicht of Lochow (lineallie discendit of ane valeant man surnamit Campbell quha cam to Scotland in King Malcom Kandmoir his tyme about the zeir of God 1067, off quhom came the howls of Lochow), quhilk floorished in King David Bruce his dayis, &c.

The foirlaid Duncane in Aa, Knicht of Lochow, hade to wyffe Margaret Stewart dochtir to Duke Murdoch, on quhom he begatt tua sones, the eldar callit Archbald Campbell, the other namit Colene Campbell, quha wes the first laird of Glenbrquhay discendit off the howls off Lochow off the name off Campbell.

Hitherto off the originall: followeth the  
lineall and lauchfull discent.

The foirsaid Colene (quha estirwart was skylitt Sir Colene) receaving from his father the 20 off October anno 1432 the fourscor marklandis of Glenbruhay, the tuentie-sevin marklandis of Innerynen, &c., lyand on Lochow, mareit to his first wyff Mariott Stewart dochtir to Waltir Stewart off Albanie (sone to Jobell Duches off Albanie and Countes of Lennor), quhilk Mariott departit schortlie thaireftir but successioun.

The said Sir Colene eftir the deceis of his said first wyffe mareit Jonett Stewart eldest dochtir to William Stewart lord of Lorne (with quhom he gatt in name of tochirgude the auchtene markland of the Bray off Lorne, hir father being then alybe. Bot eftir hir said father his deceis, the haill lordschip of Lorne falling to his thre dochteris heretrices thairoff, the said Sir Colene be bertew of

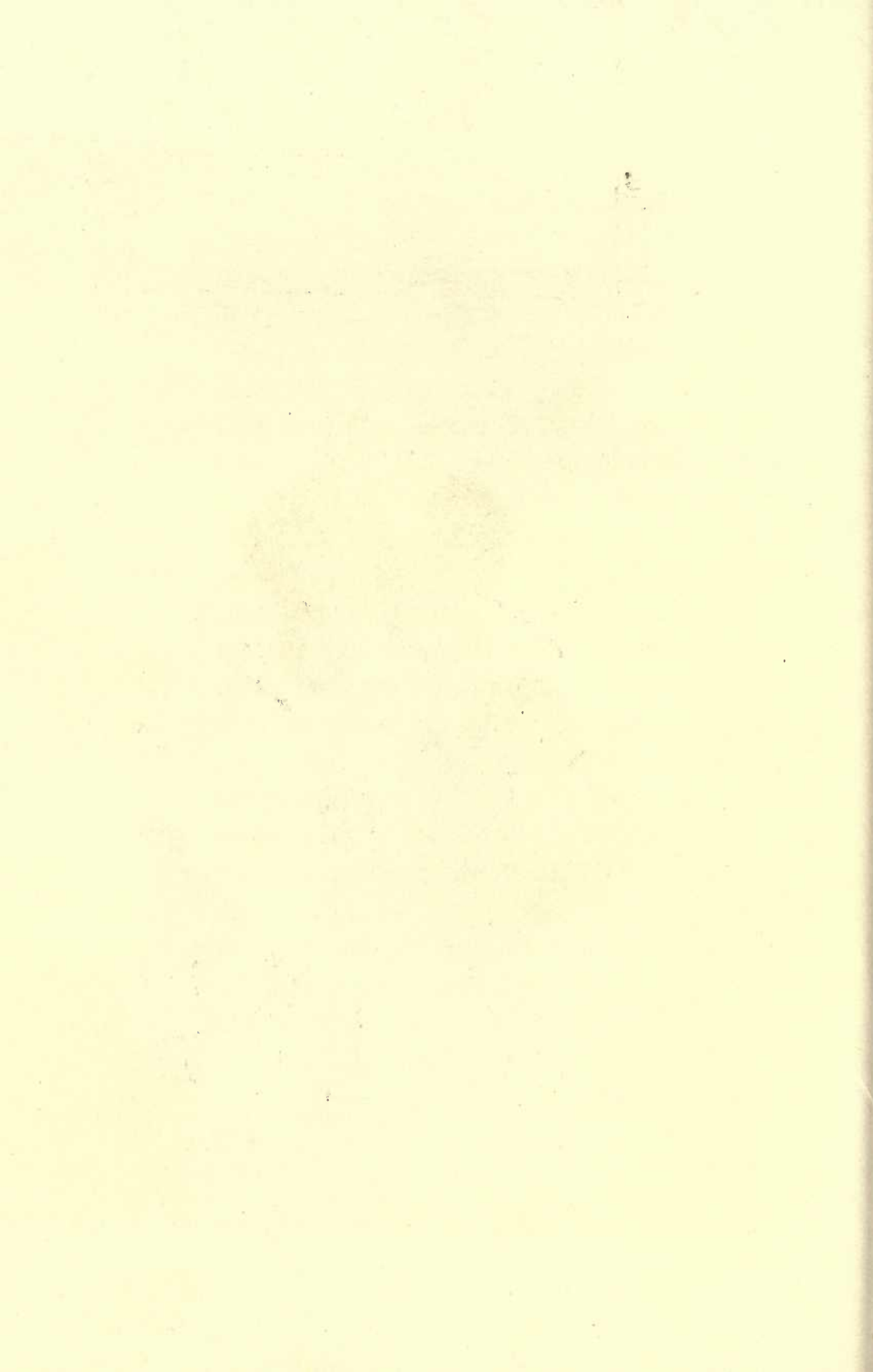
DOMINVS COLINVS CAMPBEL  
DE GLENVRQVHAY

OBIIT. ANO, DŌ, 1480.

*Ætatis suæ . 80*



EQVES AVRATVS APVD RHODOS



his byff, eldest of the three, fell to the haill superi-  
oritie of the lordschip of Lorne and first thrid  
thairoff, extending to tua hundreth and fyftie  
marklandis). On hir he begatt ane sone callit  
Sir Duncan Campbell, quha succedit laird of  
Glenbrughay, and ane dochtir callit Geillis Camp-  
bell, quha wes mareit on M<sup>r</sup> Cowle in Lorne.

The said Sir Colene eftir the death of his said  
secund wyffe mareit ane woman off the Clandon-  
doquhie, on quhom he begatt ane sone callit  
Jhone Campbell quha thaireftir was bischope  
of the Isles, and ane dochtir callit Katherine  
Campbell, quha wes mereit on Walter Stewart  
bailzie of Balquhiddel.

The said Sir Colene eftir the departure of his  
said thrid wyffe mareit Margaret Stirling dochtir  
to the laird of Keir, on quhome he begatt tua  
sones, the eldar callit Jhone Campbell (quha  
thaireftir succedit laird of Laweris) the other  
namit George Campbell, quha deit young, and  
ane dochtir callit Helene Campbell, quha wes

first mareit on Makeane of Ardnamurroch, and thaireftir on Makgregoure.

The laid Sir Colene was laird the space of fourtie-eight zeiris. Duha (by the landis quhilkis he gatt in heritage from his father, and the landis quhilkis he fell to be way of mariage foirsaid) he conquestit the takis of the ten marklandis of Auchmoir, the takis of the threttie markland of Ardtallonik, the heretable tytill of the ten markland of the Port and Isle of Lochtay, the four markland of Innerneill in Knabdall, quhilkis thaireftir he excambit with the of Balloch, the ten markland of Drumlean and Blairboyok lyand in Menteith, quhilkis wer excambit also (as salbe eftir in the awin place de-clarit). To the quhilkis ten marklandis the Hows of Glenbrauhay is zit superiour: Quhilkis haill landis foirsaidis as zit remains with the Hows. Thaireftir he conquestit the fourtie markland of Lawiris, the thre markland off Correquirk, &c., quhilkis he bestowit on Jhone Campbell his

sonne foirsaid, begottin as said is on his fourt wife.

The said Sir Colene being tutour to his brother sonne Colene Campbell (quha wes maid first Erle off Ergyle) he mareit him on the secund heretrice of Lorne, and thaireftir (for the fabour he bure to him and the standing of his Hows) frelie dimittit unto him the superioritie of the hail lordschip of Lorne.

And biggit induring the tyme of his tutorie to his brother sonne foirsaid the castell of Innerraray. Item, thaireftir he biggit to him self the castell of Flankeilquhirn in Glenbrughay; Item, the barmekyn wall of the Isle of Lochtay, and the toure of Straphillane.

Memorandum, the said Sir Colene throch his valiant actis and manheid was maid Knicht in the Isle of Rhodos (quhilk standeth in the Carpathiane Sea neir to Caria ane countrie of Asia the les) and wes thre sundrie tymes in Rome.

The said Sir Colene departit this lyffe in the

touré of Straphillane the 24 of September anno 1480.

And honorablie bureit in the Kirk off Kilmertyne within Argyle.

*Thus far of the first laird.*

*Followeth the secund.*

Sir Duncane Campbell, eldast and lauchfull sone to the foirsaid Sir Colene, succedit secund laird of Glenbrughay, as said is.

The said Sir Duncane mareit Margaret Dowglas dochtir lauchfull to the Erle of Angus, on quhome he begat thre sones: The eldast callit Sir Colene: The secund namit Archbald: The thrid Patrik, quha deit being ane young man in the Ile Badchelich: And ane dochtir callit Elizabeth Campbell, quha wes mareit on the laird of Monibaird.



DOMINVS ꝛ DVNCANVS ꝛ  
CAMPBEL ꝛ DE GLENVRQVHAY

2

OBIIT APVD FLOVDOWN ANO DŌ. 15 13

SEPLTVS  
IN KILMARTINE

*Ætatis suæ 70*





The said Sir Duncane eftir the deceis of his said first wyffe he mareit Moncreiff, dochtir to the laird of Moncreiff, on quhome he begat ane sone callit Maister Jhone Campbell (quha wes secund bischope of the Isles of the hows of Glenbrughay), and tua dochtiris: The eldar callitt Katherine Campbell, quha wes mareit on the laird of Cullibardin: The other namit Anna-bill Campbell, quha wes mareit on the laird of Merchistoun.

The said Sir Duncane levit laird threttie thre zeiris, induring the quhilk tyme he obtenit tackis of the Kingis landis in Braidalbane, and of thee Chartirhowis landis lyand within the same, the takis of the tuelf markland of Crandwich.

Item, he conquestit the heretable tytill of the baronie of Finlarg: Quhilkis takis and heretabill conquestis foirsaid, togidder with the bailzerie of Discheoir, Coyer, and Glenlyoun, tane of the King, he annexit to the hows.

Item, he conquestit the threscoir markland of the

baronie of Glenlyoun, quhilk he gaiff to his secund sone Archbald foirsaid, togidder with the twentie-four markland of the thrid of Lorne, quhilk he tuke fra the hows.

Item, he conquestit the eight markland of Scheane in Glenquoich, quhilhis he gaiff to his brother Thone Campbell of Lawiris, to be haldin of the hows.

Item, the said Sir Duncan excambit the thrid of the landis of Dolour and Aucharnsyde, etc., with the landis of Kilbryde lyand on the side of Lochfyne.

The said Sir Duncane biggit the laich hall of Glenbrquhay; the great hall, chapell, and chameris, in the Ile of Lochtay.

The said Sir Duncane was slane at the feild off Flowdane, with King James the ferd, the 9 off September anno 1513.

And wes bureit with his chief Archbald Campbell then Erle of Ergyle in Kilmown, because in the foirsaid feild thay deit valiantlie togidder.

**This mehill of the secund laird.**



**The fourt laird.**

Duncane Campbell, eldast and lauchfull sone to the foirlaid Sir Colene, succedit fourt laird of Glenbrquhay.

The said Duncane mareit Mariory Colquhoun, dochtir to the laird of Lus, on quhome he begatt ane sone, quha deit in his minoritie.

The foirlaid Duncane lebit laird be the space off threttene zeiris, heping all thingis left to him be his worthy predicessouris.

He departit this lyffe in the castell of Glenbrquhay the 5 of September 1536.

And was honorablie bureit in the chapell foirlaid of Finlarg.

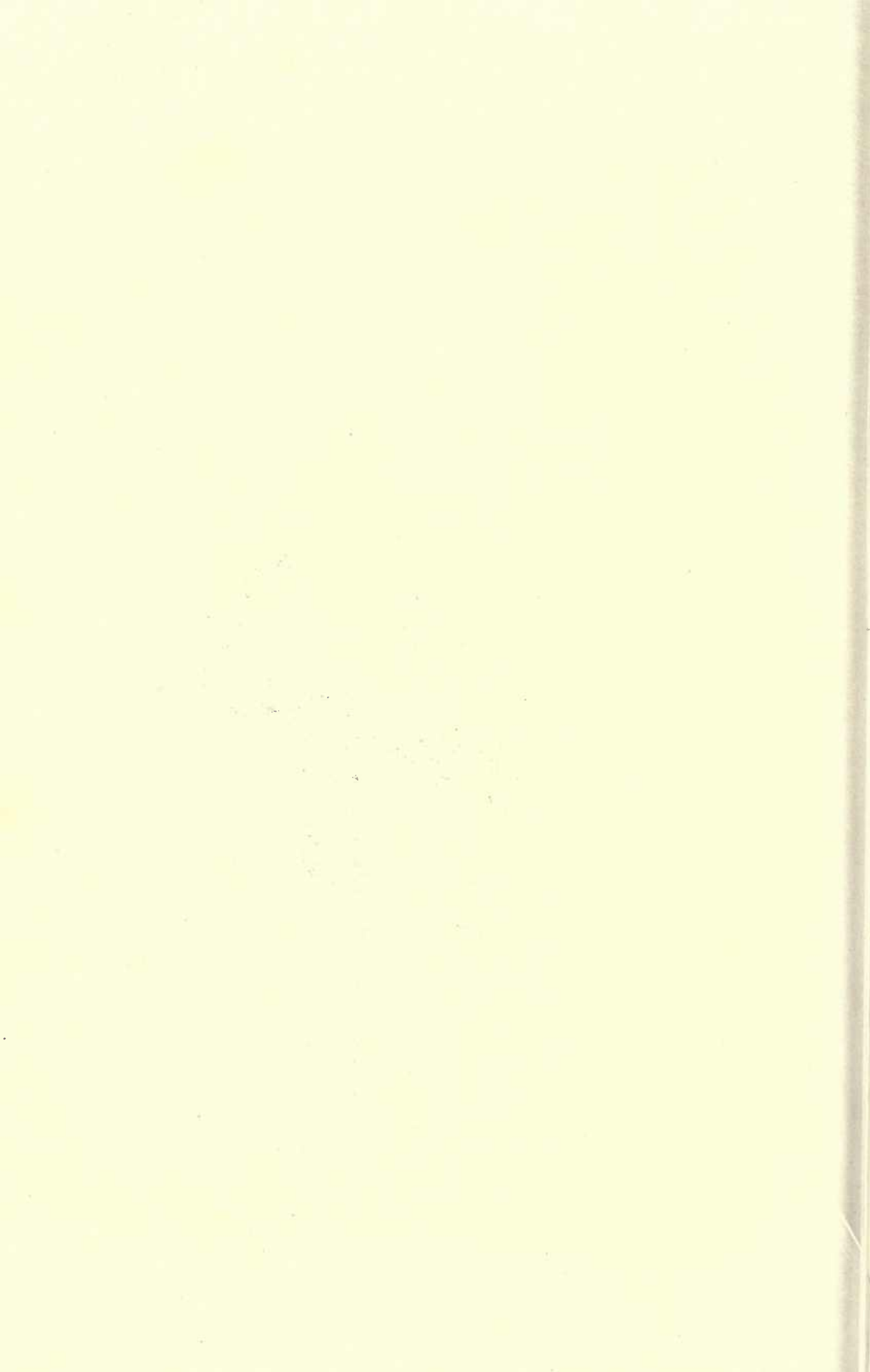
**Thus schortlie of the feird.**

DOMINVS · DVNCANVS  
CAMPBEL · DE · GLENVRQVHAY

OBIIT, ANŌ. DŌ. 1536. SEPVLTVS. IN  
FINLARG

*Ætatis suæ. 50*









DOMINVS IOANNES  
CAMPBEL DE GLENVRQVHA

OBIIT. ANO. DŌ. 1550 SEPVLTVS  
IN FINLARG

*ſtatū ſua 54*



**Followeth the fyft.**

Jhone Campbell, brother germane to the foirsaid Duncane, succedit fyft laird of Glenbrquhay.

The said Jhone mareit Marion Edmestoun, dochtir to the laird of Dountreith, befoir he succedit laird of Glenbrquhay, on quhome he begat tua dochteris: The ane callit Cristiane Campbell, quha wes mareit on the tutour of Lus: And the vther callit Marioun Campbell, quha wes mareit on Alexander Home of Argadie.

The said Jhone lebit laird systene zeiris, quha, besyde the keping of the auld leving haill, conquestit the twelf markland of Ardbeich, quhilk he left to the hows with great riches and stoir.

He deceissit in the Ile of Lochtay the 5 of Julij anno 1550.

And wes honorablie bureit in the chapell off Finlarg.

**This mekill of the fyft.**

**The Sert.**

Colene Campbell, brother germane to the for-  
saidis Duncane and Thone, succedit, as said is,  
sert laird of Glenbrquhay.

The said Colene mareit befoir he succedit laird  
of Glenbrquhay Margaret Stewart, (dochtir to  
Bischop Alexander Stewart,) lady coniunt fear  
off Inchebraky, on quhome he begat tua doch-  
teris: The eldar callit Beatrix Campbell, quha  
wes mareit on Sir Thone Campbell of Lawiris:  
The vther namit Margaret Campbell, quha wes  
mareit on M<sup>r</sup> Cowle of Ragray in Lorne.

The said Colene, eftir the deceis of the said  
Margaret his first wyffe, succeeding laird of Glenbr-  
quhy, mareit Katherine Ruthwen, dochtir vntill  
William Lord Ruthuen, on quhome he begatt  
four sones: The eldest callit Sir Duncane, quha  
eftir succedit laird: The secund namit Colene: The  
thrid Maister Patrik, quha deceisit in his flouris:

DOMINVS · COLINVS ·  
CAMBEL · DE · GLENVRQVHÄ

OBIIT · ANO D<sup>o</sup> 1583 · SEPULTVS  
IN FINLARG

*Ætatis suæ 84*





The fourt Archbald: And four dochteris, the eldest callit Margaret Campbell, quha in hir parentis tyme wes mareit on the Erle of Glencarne: The secund Katherine, quha deit in her zowtheid: The thrid Marie: The fourt Annas, bayth mareit be thair eldest brother, as in the awin place salbe schawin.

The said Colene was laird induring the space of threttie thre zeiris, in the quhilk tyme he conquestit the few of the Kingis landis and Chartirhows landis in Braydalbane, the takis quhairoff his predicessouris obtenit as is abone writtin. Item, he conquestit the ten markland of Auchlyne, Easter Ardchyllie, and Dowinche, togidder with the superioritie of M<sup>r</sup> Nab his hail landis. Item, he conquestit the superioritie of the tuentie markland of Strommeloquhan in Glenbrquhay. Item, he coft ane auld ludging in Perth: quhilkis conquest and superioriteis foirlaidis as zit remains with the hows.

Item, he conquestit the tuentie pund land of

Edinambill; item, the fyve pund land of Edinkip vnder reuerfioun; item, the aucht markland of Kingartt; quhilkis, with the tuelff markland of Ardreich, and takis of the land of Crandwich foirsaidis tane frome the hows, he bestowit on his secund sone Colene.

Item, he bestowit on his thrid sone Maister Patrik the tuelff markland of Auchinryre, Condalit, and Drumnaboke, the eight markland of Auchnacroscre, Penniefurt, Tirewin, and Killen, all lyand in Lorne. But, the said Maister Patrik departing this lyffe but lauchfull airis of his awin body, the saidis landis returnit to the hows.

The said Colene in his tyme biggit the castell of Balloch, the castell of Edinambill in Buchquhiddel, the hail ludging of Perth within the clofs, the four Kirnellis of the castell of Glankeilquhirne in Glenbrquhay, and the north chalmeris thairoff.

Memorandum. He was ane great iusticiar all his tyme, throch the quhilk he sustenit thee deidlie feid of the Clangregour ane lang space. And,





DOMINVS DVNCANVS  
CAMPBEL DE GLEVRG. VHAY

OBIIT. AN<sup>o</sup>. D<sup>o</sup> 1631. SEPVLTVS  
FINLARG

*Ætatis suæ*  
65  
*Anno D<sup>o</sup> 1619*



befydis that he caused executt to the death mony notable lynnmaris, he beheiddit the laird off A'Gregour himselff at Kandmoir in presens of the Erle of Atholl, the justice clerk, and sundrie vther nobillmen.

The said Colene departit this lyffe the ellevint of Apryle anno 1583 in Balloch.

And was honorablie bureit in the chapell off Finlarg foirlaid.

**Thus far of the 6 laird.**

**Followeth the 7.**

Sir Duncane Campbell, eldest and lauchfull sone to the foirlaid Colene, succedit sevint laird off Glenbrughay.

The said Sir Duncane mareit Jeane Stewart, dochtir to the Erle of Atholl, to his first wyffe, on quhome he begat seven sones: The eldast callit Colene: The secund Robert: The thrid Duncane

quha deit zyoung: The fourt Thone: The fyft Archbald: The sext Duncane: The sevint Alexander, quhilhis bayth deit zyoung: And four dochteris, the eldest callit Margaret, quha wes mareit on the laird of Wleme: The secund callit Jeane, quha wes mareit on the laird of Calder: The thrid Annas, quha wes mareit on the laird of Inchemertene: The fourt Elizabeth, quha deit zyoung.

The said Sir Duncane, eftir the deceits of Jeane Stewart his first wyffe foirlaid, mareit Elizabeth Sinclair, dochtir to Henrie Lord Sinclair, on quhome he begatt tua sones: The eldast callit Patrik: The secund Williame, quha deit zyoung: And four dochteris, the eldest callit Jeliane, quha wes mariet on the laird of Hilton: The secund callit Elizabeth, mariet on the laird of Fedderatt: The thrid Katherine, mariet on the laird of Makcoule: The fourt Jeane, mariet on the Erle of Atholl.

The said Sir Duncane lebit laird fourtie aucht

zeiris, induring the quhilk space he first mareit his thrid syster Marie on the Erle of Menteithe, and his zoungeil syster Annas on the laird off Archinglas, and payit thair tocher.

Item, he conquestit first the fybe pund land of Dounfallandeis in Straittay. Item, he conquestit the threttene markland of Drumnoquheill and Drumquhassill in Athole, quhilkis he bestowit on his sone foirlaid.

Item, he conquestit the ten pund land of Hochaster, Duleter, Portbank, Portinellan, Carnedown, and Lochbancher. Item, he conquestit ane halff markland off Cairndoire in Keilmahug. Item, he conquestit the four markland of Handknoquhane; all lyand in Menteith. Item, he conquestit the twentie sex markland of the baronie of Glenfalloch, quhilkis he bestowit on his secund sone Robert.

Item, he conquestit the easter quarter of Monzee lyand in Straithern, quhilk he bestowit on his sone Archbald foirlaid.

Item, he conquestit the ten markland of *fintolich* in *Straithern*, with ane grass rounn of *Glascorren* and *Beingukuk* in *Glenleidnaik*, quhilkis he bestowit on his bas sone *James Campbell*.

Item, he conquestit the tua markland of *Murlaganbeg* in *Glenloquha*, quhilk he bestowit on his bas sone *Patrik Dow Campbell*.

Item, he bestowit on his fourt sone *Ihone* foirsaid thee landis in *Lorne* quhilkis fell to him be the deceis of his brother *Maister Patrik*, as is abone writtin.

Item, he conquestit the fewis of the hail *Charthirhowls* landis in *Breidalbane* of new agane, in respect the saidis fewis obtenit be his father war reducit and maid null, and, agane be bertew of the *Act of Anneratioun* thay falling in the *Kingis* handis, the said *Sir Duncane*, as said is, wes constranit to renew the foirsaid fewis as iff the same hade newir bene conquestit of befoir.

Item, he conquestit the ten markland of *Brayglenis* in the *Bray of Lorne*.

Item, he conquestit the four markland of Cowleballoch in wadsett frome my Lord Drummond, and thaireftir in anno 1611 cost the same out of the ground from his sone my Lord of Perth.

Item, he conquestit the aughtene markland off Tennaiffis and Couledairis lyand in Breidalbein within the schirefdome of Perth, quhilkis he vnited to the baronie of Glenfallach.

Item, he conquestit the sex markland of Eister and Wester Creichanis lyand in Strathyre in Buchquhiddel within the schirefdome of Perth.

Item, he conquestit the eight markland of Middill Stuihis, and the superioritie off the landis off Garrowis in Glenquoyche.

Item, he conquestit the fourtie schilling land off Wester Stuihis, quhilkis landis of Middill and Wester Stuihis he disponit to Patrik Campbell, eldest sone begottin betuir him and his said secund spouse Elizabeth Sinclair, togidder with the landis off Couldairis and Tennaiffis.

Item, he conquestit the gleibland of Monzee

callit the Ibert, quhilk also he disponit to Archbald his sone foirlaid.

Item, he conquestit the tuelf markland off Cranich, the tuentie pund land of Moirinche, the ten markland of Auchmoir, and the tua markland of Handknok, extending to fyftie four markland in the haille, lyand within the lordschip of Descheore and Coyer, and that without redemptioun, the takis quhairof his predicesouris obtenit onlie of befoir.

Item, he conquestit the patronage of Inschachaddin, anno . . .

Item, he purchest long takis of the teindis baith personage and viccarage of the Kirk of Glennurquhay.

Item, he conquestit the Ile of Inschesail, anno . . .

Item, he conquestit the landis of Larg, Flemulloch, Branquhailzie, Eddraleckabeth, Strongarwald, and Ardmokmonane, extending to threttene merkland, lyand in Menteithe, in anno 1618.



Item, he conquest the four merkland of Leatter  
lyand in Menteith, in anno 1618.

Item, he conquest the landis and baronie of  
Lude extending to threttie four merkland, and als  
the four merkland of Petnacry lyand within the  
schirresdome of Perth, in anno 1619.

**Followis**

the severall sowmes of money debursit be  
the said Sir Duncane in name of tochir-  
gude gebin with his systeris, his dochtiris,  
severall conquests, renewing of auld fewis,  
bigginge, with sowmes gebin out be him  
vpone vther occasionis.

The tochir gebin with his syster Marie to the  
Erle of Monteithe wes eight thowland markis.

Item, the tochir gebin with his syster Annas  
to the laird of Archinglas wes fyve thowland  
markis.

Item, the tochtir gebin with his eldast dochtir Margaret to the laird of Weme wes seven thousand markis, anno 15—.

Item, the tochtir gebin with his dochtir Jeane to the laird of Calder wes sevintene thousand markis, belyde sex thousand markis for holding and abulzementis, anno 1601.

Item, the tochtir gebin with his dochtir Annas to the laird Inchemartene wes ten thousand pundis, anno 1609.

Item, gebin for the fyve pund land of Dounfallandeis in Straittay to Archbald Campbell of Murthlie four thousand markis, anno 15—.

Item, gebin for the threttene markland off Drumnoquheill and Drumquhaissill in Athole to the laird of Powrie Fotheringame seven thousand markis, anno 15—.

Item, gebin for the ten pund land of Mochaster, Duleter, Portbank, &c., in Monteithe to the laird of Burlie tuelf thousand markis, anno 15—.

Item, gebin for the half markland of Cairndoire

in Kilmahuge to ane Thone M<sup>c</sup>Indoire fyve hundredth markis, anno .

Item, gebin for the foure markland of Kandknochane in Monteith to Harie Schaw of Cambusnoir four thousand markis, anno .

Item, gebin for the tuentie sex markland of Glenfallach in Carrore to the laird of Archinglas, to Eboe Campbell, and to Charlis Campbell his oye twentie four thousand markis, anno .

Item, for the Easter quarter of Monzee to Andro Coscheoch four thousand markis, anno .

Item, gebin for the ten markland of Fintolich in Glenleidnak to the laird of Coultebragane, and for the grasrowme of Glaschoren and Beingukuk to Drummond of                      sevin thousand markis, anno .

Item, gebin for the tua markland of Murlagan in Glenlocha to Thone Monteith alias Barroun tua thousand markis, anno .

Item, gebin for renewing of the sewis of the

Chartirhows landis in Breidalbene to the King  
tua thowland markis, anno . . . . .

Item, gebin for the ten markland of Bray-  
glenis in the Bray of Lorn to the laird of Barbrek  
tua thowland markis, anno . . . . .

Item, gebin for the wodsett of the four markland  
of Cowleballoch in the bray of Glenquoych to the  
Lord Drummond fyve hundreth markis, anno . . . . .

Item, gebin for the eightene markland of  
Cinnaffis and Couledairis to the laird of Mon-  
creiff fyftene thowland markis, anno . . . . .

Item, gebin for the sex markland of Effer and  
Wester Creichanis in Buchquhiddel to Captane  
Balfour of Corrie thre thowland markis, anno . . . . .

Item, gebin for the eight markland and ane half  
of Middill Stuihis, and for the superioritie of the  
landis of Garrowis in Glenquoyche to the laird of  
Baillechane fyve thowland markis, anno 1599 . . . . .

Item, gebin for the fourtie schilling land of  
Wester Stuihis to the Erle of Athole fyve thow-  
land markis, anno 1599.

Item, gevin for the gleibland of Monzee to Lawrence Grahame thre thowland markis, anno 1599.

Item, gevin for the tuelf markland of Cranniche, the tuentie pund land of Moirinche, the ten markland of Auchmoir, and the tua markland of Kandknok, to the laird of Weme, eight and tuentie thowland markis, anno 1602.

Item, in anno 1611 gevin to the Erle of Perth for the foirlaid landis of Couleballoch in Glenqueche tua thowland and fyue hundreth markis.

Item, gevin for the pendicle and scheilling of Easter Ledchrook to Allaster Heinzies four hundreth pundis, anno .

Item, gevin Robert Abrach Ramsay alias M<sup>r</sup> Gregor for his kyndnes of the landis of Corricarnik, Ardchyllzie, Portnellane, and the forrest of Hamelorne, four hundreth pundis, anno 1617.

Item, gevin for the right of the patronage of Inschehaddan tua thousand merkis, anno .

Item, gevin for long takis of the teindis baithe

personage and vicarage of the Kirk of Glenurquhay thrie thousand merkis, anno .

Item, gebin for the rightis of Inchelcail ane thousand merkis, anno .

Item, gebin for the landis of Larg, Nenuulloche, Branquhailze, Coddraleckabeth, Strongarwald, and Ardmokmonan, extending in the heall to threttene merkland, to the laird of Knockzill threttene thousand merk, and for passing of the infestmentis thairof throw the seillis sex hundreth merkis, anno 1618.

Item, gebin for the four merkland of Leatter to the laird of Kippenros tua thousand merkis anno 1618, and for the passing of the infestmentis thairoff throw the seillis four hundreth merkis.

Item, Thone M<sup>r</sup> Cowle W<sup>m</sup> Lauchlane, haldand in feu of the said Sir Duncane the fyve merkland of Bailliegoundill in Lesmoir, maid resignatioun thairof in the handis and favouris of the said Sir Duncane and his airis, superiouris thairof ad perpetuam remanentiam, for the

quhilk resignatioun the said Sir Duncane payit to the said Thone ane thowland pundis money, and that vpon the xxvii. day of August anno 1603.

Sir Duncane foirsaid in his tyme biggit the castell of Finlarg, pitt, and office howls thairoff, repairit also the chapell thairoff, and decored the same inwardlie with pavement and paintrie, for the bigging and warkmanschip quhairroff he gaiff ten thowland pundis anno 15—.

Item, he biggit the toure of Achalladoure, for the warkmanschip of the quhilk he gaiff ane thowland markis, anno .

Item, he reparit the castell of Glankeilquhirn in Glenbrquhay inwardlie and outwardlie, for the repairing quhairroff he gaiff . markis.

Item, he biggit the howls of Lochdochart, for thee workmanschip quhairrof he gaiff tua thowland markis, anno .

Item, he biggit ane greit howls in Benderloch in Lorne of four hows heicht, the lawest hows

thairoff woltit, for the workmanschip quhairoff he gaiff fyve thowland markis, anno 1601.

Item, he biggit the howls of Barchaltane in Lorne, and endit it anno 1609, for the warkmanschippe quhairof he gaiff ten thowland pundis, by and attour the plenisching thairof.

Item, the expenss of the wark and trabell maid be him in stopping of the water of Cay frae destroying thee place and zardis of Balloch extendit to ten thowland markis, anno 1608.

Memorandum. The said Sir Duncane wes wardit in the castell of Edinburch in the moneth of Junij in the zeir of God 1601, throch the occasion of certane fals leis and forged inbentis of ane Donald Monteith alias Barroun of Curquhyn, and ane vther callit Patrik D'Quene ane deboysched and de prybed minister, quhilkis fals and forged inbentiounis and calumneis alledgit, nochtwithstanding thay wer nevir qualeseit nor prowyn, zit in respect of the povir and gredie courteouris for the tyme the said Sir Duncane



was detenit in warde till he payit to the King his courteouris fourtie thousand markis.

Item, in the moneth of Marche in the zeir of God following, 1602, the foirsaid Sir Duncane infest his eldast sone Colene Campbell in fee of his haill landis bayth within the schirrefdome of Argyle as Perth, quhairbpone he debursit the sown of thre thousand markis.

Item, the said Sir Duncane past out off Scotland the fyftene day of Apryle in the zeir of God 1602, and past to the courtis of Ingland and France, and thaireftir thocht gude to tak a view off Flanderis and off the warris of the towne off Distend, and thaireftir returning throch Ingland come hame to Scotland.

Item, the said Sir Duncane in anno 1603 and anno 1604 hade great wearis with the Clangregoris, at quhat tyme thay brunt to him the barronie of Monzee, the barronie of Cowledair and Cinnaiff,

the tuelf markland of Crandich, the haill landis of the barronie of Glenfalloch, the ten pund land of Bochastill in Monteithe, and the hows of Achalladar, the skaith quhairof extendit to ane hundreth thowland markis; for the quhilkis hanous and intollerabill factis eightene of the principallis of the Clangregour wer tane to Edinburgh, and thair wer hangit and quarterit; quhais names eftir followis—Alester Roy M'Gregour of Glenschray (quho wes hung on ane pyn about ane eln heichar nor the rest), Gregor M'Ewin U'Gregour in Moirinche, Jhone Dow M'Ewin his brother, Duncane M'Allester Pudriche in Achatue, Williame Dig M'Neill in Fernay, Duncane M'Allester U'Allester in Fernay, Duncane M'Gregour U'Neille in Ardewnak, Gregor M'Gregour U'Ondochie in Koro, Allester M'Ondochie U'Cleriche in Glengowlandie, Alester M'Ewin U'Condochie in Critgarrow, Malcome M'Coulcheir in Balquhiddel, Duncane M'Gillepatrik U'Coulcheir thair, Jhone M'Eane

Gregour in Glenogill, Patrik Allachie M'Gregor in Correchrankie, Allester M'Gregor U'Eane in Braiklie, Gregor M'Nicoll in Ardbeiche, Malcome Dig U'Olchallume Dig U'Dulcheir in Balquhiddel, Patrik M'Patrik Ammonache in Glenleidnek. Besydis thir foirlaidis that wer hangit at the mercat cros of Edinburghe, thair wes sundrie vtheris hangit thair and in vther places, quhais names wer superfluous to wrett.

Attour Robert Campbell, secund sone to the said Sir Duncane, persewing ane great number of thame throch the countrie, in end overtuke thame at Banetoeg in the Bray of Glenbrughay, quhair he slew Duncane Abroch M'Gregour with his sone Gregore in Ardchyllie, Dowgall M'Gregour M'Coulcheir in Glengyle with his sone Duncane, Charlis M'Gregour U'Eane in Braiklie, quha wer principallis of that band, with tuentie vtheris of thair compleissis slane in the chais.

Memorandum. The gallows quhairon thee M'Gregouris foirlaid wer hangit wes maid eftir

the forme of ane croce (on the heichar parte quhair of Alester M<sup>r</sup> Gregour of Glenschray himself wes mountit abone the laiff as said is) wes callit thaireftir M<sup>r</sup> Gregouris gallous, both because it wes maid of sett purpose for thame, and for that thair wes sa monie at ones hangit thair on, quhair throw both the surname of M<sup>r</sup> Gregour and the gallous wes maid a comoun proverb.

The King his Maieftie hering of the great rebelloun and oppreffioun practisit be the Clangregour of new agane in anno 1610, sent from Ingland the Erle of Dounbar for taking order with thame, and for settling of peace in thee helandis as he hade done in the southe borderis of befoir. And amangis vtheris noble and gentle men the said Sir Duncane wes burdenit to pursue the said Clangregour for ruitting out of thair posteritie and name. Thaireftir the Erle of Dounbar reterit himself bak to the Kingis Maieftie. And in the moneth of februar anno

1611 the Clangregour being straitlie persued, thay take thame selffis to the Ile callit Ianbernak in Monteith. Quhairvpon the Secret Consell imployed the said Sir Duncane and vtheris gentlemen in the countreis about to beseige thame. Quhilk being begun, the seige wes haistellie dissolbit throch ane vehement storme of snaw. The said Sir Duncane his folkis reteiring thairfra, Robert Campbell his secund sone, hering of sum oppressioun done be a number of thame in the said Sir Duncane his landis, take thre of thair principallis, and in the taking ane wes slaine, the vther tua wer sent to Edinburghe. About this tyme the Erle of Dounbar departit this lyffe, vpon the occasioun of whois deith the King his Maiestie chargit be severall commissions the Erle of Argyle and the said Sir Duncane and thair freindis to persue the Clangregour. Quhairvpon the Consell appointed ane meting to be in Edinburch of all thair landfordin, quhair the said Sir Duncane being amangis the rest directit out of Edin-

burch for attending on the countrie, his sone  
 Robert and Thone Campbell sone to the laird of  
 Lawiris, quha slew the maist speciall man and  
 proud lymmer of thame callit Thone Dow M<sup>r</sup>  
 Allester in Stronferna, and with him Allester  
 M<sup>r</sup> Gorrie. Immediatlie thaireftir, the said Sir  
 Duncane abyding in Edinburch with the rest of  
 his sones and freindis attending on the Secret  
 Consell, the Clangregour brunt the hundreth  
 markland of Glenbrquhay, the tuentie pund land  
 of Glenfalloch, the ten lib. land of Mochaster  
 in Monteith, the tuentie pund land of Abirru-  
 quhill perteing to Colene Campbell Lawiris  
 brother, the eightene marklandis of Cowldaris and  
 Cinnabes; and in the Colche of Glenbrquhay they  
 slew fourtie great mearis and thair followaris, with  
 ane fair cursour sent to the said Sir Duncane  
 from the Prince out of Londoun. And fra that  
 furth the Clangregour held thame self togidder to  
 the number of vi. or vii. scoir men, till the said  
 Sir Duncane eftir his returning from Edinburch

directit furth his sone Robert accompaneit with Colene Campbell of Abirruquhil to persue thame, quho followit thame straitlie throch Balquhiddel, Monteith, and Lennox, and draue thame to the forrest of Beinbuie in Ergyle, quhair thay slew Patrik M'Gregour sone to Duncane in Glen, and tuke Neill M'Gregour bastard to Gregor M'Eane, with vtheris fyue, quhom thay hangit at the Cosche quhair thay slew the mearis, and from that chaisit thame straitlie to the monthe that lvis betuir Rannoch and Badzenoch, that from that tyme furth thay wer so scattered that thay newir mett agane abone the number off ten or tuelff. And from the moneth of Maij in the said zeir the service wes followit furth be the said Erle of Ergyle and Sir Duncane and thair freindis, induring the quhilk tyme thair wes tane and slane be the said Sir Duncane his sones and serbandis to the number of sixtene of the said Clangregour.

Item, the tocher that Sir Duncan Campbell of Glenurquhay Knicht gaibe withe Cathreine

Campbell his dochter naturall to Patrik Mac-  
arthour of Terrewadych wes allebin hundrethe  
merkis in anno 1611.

Item, in Mairche 1613 Sir Duncan Campbell  
of Glenurquhay Knicht past to Londoun to his  
Maiestie, and reteirit home againe to Scotland  
in Maij thaireftir.

Item, the auld laich hall of Glenurquhay and  
Kitchin thairof, bot ane hous hight, being ruined,  
it wes reedifiet and reparyt to tua hous hicht,  
with ane chymnay on the syde wall thairof, be  
Sir Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay Knicht  
in anno 1614, for the warkmanschip quhairof he  
gais thrie thousand merkis money.

Item, Sir Duncan Campbell of Glenurquhay  
Knicht gabe to Johnne Drummond of Drumener-  
moche for renewing of the right and heretable  
tytill of Glasquhorie in anno 1614 ane hundreth  
threttie thrie pundis, sex schillingis, aucht pen-  
neyis.

Item, Sir Duncan Campbell of Glenurquhay



Knicht gais for tua lefferentis and ane nynteine zeir tak thaireftir of the teindis of the Kirk of Dysert in Glenurquhay in anno 1614 ane thowland pundis money.

Item, Sir Duncan Campbell of Glenurquhay Knicht gat ane nyntein zeir tak of the Ile of Inchelaile for putting of fellow deir thairin fra Archbauld Erle of Argyle anno 1614.

Item, Sir Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay Knicht causit mak parkis in Balloch, Finlarge, Glenloquhay, and Glenurquhay, and causit saw ackornis and seid of fir thairin, and plantit in the samen zung fir and birk in anno 1613 and 1614.

Item, gevin be Sir Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay Knicht of tocher with Margret Campbell his dochter naturall in Januar anno 1615 to Hew Macquorcodill fiare of Phantelandis tuell hundreth merkis money.

Item, Sir Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay Knicht gais to Sir Williame Steuart of Garn-

tullie for ane nynteine zeir tak of the teindis of Culdaris and Tennabes the sobme of tua hundrethe pundis money in anno 1615.

Item, Sir Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay Knicht gaif to Mr. Neill Campbell persone of Glarie the day of Maij anno 1616 zeiris for ane nynteine zeir tak of the bischop of Lismoir or Argyle his quarter Kirk of Dysert personage and viccarage thairof thrie hundreth threttie thrie pundis sex schilling aucht penneyis money.

Item, vpone the south syd of the clos betuir the great toure and Kitchin of Glenurquhay the tua laiche sellaris with ane loft abone thame and ane capell abone the loft wer compleit in Mairche in anno 1616 zeiris, the expens quhairof debursit be Sir Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay Knicht is fywe hundreth pundis money, at quhilk tyme the stair going frome the clos to the said tour wes biggit.

Item, Sir Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay Knicht gaibe to Archbauld Erle of Argyle for the

renewing to him of the securities of Braglennis in anno 1615 ane thowsand pundis money.

Item, Sir Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay Knicht gair for the building and reparinge of the Kirk of Glenurquhay callit Clachandysert, being altogidder rowinus and decayit in anno 1615, and compleit in Maij in anno 1616 zeiris, ane thowsand pundis money.

Item, in the monethe of October in anno 1615 Sir Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay Knicht causit put fellow deir and cunnyngis within the Ile of Inchsaile.

Item, in the monethe of October anno 1615 the laird of Laweris past by to Londoun, and desyrit of his Maiestie that he wald writ to the Counsall desyring the Counsall to send for the landis lordis of the Clangregor that they wald grant ane contributioun of fyiftie pund out of the merkland, and his Maiestie wald find ane way that naine of

the Clangregor sould troubill aney of thair landis nor posses thame, bot that the landislordis sould bruik thame paceablie; for Laweris luit his Maiestie to wonderstand that, gif his Hines wald grant him that contrabutioun, that he sould gett all theis turnis satled: quhairin trewlie Laweris haid nather pouar nor moyan to do it. The Counsall wreit for the landislordis, sic as the Erle of Linlithgow, the laird of Glenurquhay, the laird of Weyme, Alexander Schaw of Cambusmoir and Knokhill. The rest of the landislordis came not. The Chancellare inquiryt of thame that wes present, gif they wald grant to the contrabutioun, quhilhis all zeildit to, saikand Glenurquhay, quha said he wald not grant thairto, seing his Maiestie haid burdnit him to concur withe the Erle of Argyle in persewing of the Clangregor, becaus he knew he wald get moir skaithe be the Clangregor nor all the landislordis wald. Heirefter the Counsall wreit for the landislordis, and desyrit thame to pey the contrabutioun, and his Maiesties will was

that it sould be givin to the laird of Laweris. Glenurquhay refusit be reassoun that he nevir zeildit to the contrabutioun, and the rest of the landisfordis that wes absent the first Counsall day that the contrabutioun wes grantit refusit the contrabutioun in lykmaner. Sua the laird of Laweris wes disapointit of the contrabutioun. Glenurquhay quarrellit the laird of Laweris and his breithreine that he sould haibe tain sic interpyfes in hand by his advyse, for to perturb the laird of Glenurquhies landis, seeing that [he] wes the laird of Glenurquhies wassell and kinsman cum of his hous, and als his susteris sone, and that, quhen Laweris hous wald haibe wraikitt in Laweris fatheris tyme, the laird of Glenurquhay tuik in his mother, his breithrein, and susteris in his hous, and saikit the hous of Laweris fra rowein and wraik.

Item, in the moneth of December in anno 1615 the laird of Laweris socht ane suit of the Counsall

for interteineing of thrie or four scoir of the bairnis of the Clangregor, and desyrit the Counsell to burdein the landisfordis with the sowme of tua thousand merkis in the moneth thairfoir. The laird of Glenurquhay desyrit the laird of Laweris and his brethrin not to truble him with that suit, seing that they knew that he had gottin moir skaithe of the Clangregor nor all the subiectis of the kingdome, and that he had done moir service to his Maiestie nor all the rest in oppressing of the Clangregor. Laweris refusit that Glenurquhay sould haibe aney curtassie, bot that he sould pay as the rest did for interteniment of the bearnis of the Clangregor. For the quhilk refusall Glenurquhay mett withe the landisfordis, sic as the Erle of Cullibardin, the Erle of Linlithgow, the Erle of Perth, my Lord of Meddertie, and the rest of the landisfordis, and they tuk the burding vpon thame selfis for ane space to interteiney the bairnis, quhairby Laweris wes disapointit of his tua thousand merkis.

Item, thairefter the Erle of Argyle gatt of his Maiestie the fynnis of the receptaris of the Clangregor, and the laird of Laweris and his breithrein for the tyme beand daylie waitaris on vpone the Erle of Argyle gat the fourt pairt of the fynnis to thame selffis. Glenurquhay desyrit the laird of Laweris and his breithreine that his tennentis sould not be trublit in the fynnis, seand that he and his tennentis haid maid moir serbice to his Maiestie on the Clangregor nor all the rest of the subiectis in Scotland, and haid gottin moir skaith be thame nor thame all, and that it wes no reassoun that his men sould be fynned, seinge his countray wes heallalie brint and sundrie of his tennentis slaine in that serbice. Laweris and his breithrein ansueris wes that they wald grant no courtassie to Glenurquhay: quhairvpone Glenurquhay possit vp to Londoun to his Maiestie, quhair the Erle of Argyle wes for the presentt, and declarit to his Maiestie how that his tennentis, notwithstanding of thair guid serbice and

great skaith, wes pressed to be fynned, quhilk his Maiestie declarit wes no reassoun, and sua writ down to the Counsall desyring [that none] of Glenurquhies tennentis or seruendis sould be trublit with oney of the foirsaidis fynnis. To conclud, the hous of Laweris hes bein verie wngraitfull to the hous of Glenurquhay at all vther tymes.

Item, in the monethe of anno 1615,  
nochtwithstanding that the laird of Glenurquhay haid charter and leasing of the sex merkland of Glenamond callit  
the laird of Laweris beand bot taxsman of the said sex merkland to vniquhile Andro Coscheoche of Honzie, and payit to him sex merk meale and dewtie thairfoir, as als payit the laird of Glenurquhay the foirsaidis meallis for the space of ten or tuell zeiris efter the said vniquhile Androw his deceis, and the laird of Glenurquhay conteinowinge the vptaking of his meallis for ten or tuell zeiris,



pairtlie throw negligence and ourlicht, and pairtlie throw curtassie, the laird of Laweris denyit plainlie that euer he payit aney dewtie for theis landis ather to the said vniquhile Androw Coscheoche or zit to the laird of Glenurquhay, bot alleidgit that theis landis wer pairtis and pertinentis of vtheris his landis adjacent thairto, notwithstanding that the doubill of the first tak thatt euer the said vniquhile Androw Coscheoche gaibe to the said laird of Laweris of theis landis wes opinlie presentit and subscriuit be the said laird of Laweris and the said vniquhile Androw Coscheoche. And the foirsaid laird of Laweris possessis as zit the said sex merkland moit fallie, wnjuslie, and wnhonestly.

Item, in the zeir of God ane thowland sex hundreth and fyftein zeiris the foirsaid laird of Laweris callit James Campbell tuk the forrest of Binnoir in Glendoquhart ober the laird of Glenurquhies head moit wnkynndlie and vnjuslie

and unnaturaly, by his bandis of fidelitie quhair-  
 by he wes bund that he sould nather tak landis,  
 possessiounes nor takis quhilkis the laird of  
 Glenurquhy possessis; quhilk forrest of Binnoir  
 hes bein brukitt and possessit be the lairdis of  
 Glenurquhay thir hundrethe and foirscoir zeiris  
 bygane. Sua, sen thir greate wrangis wes  
 done be the laird of Laweris [to] the lairdis off  
 Glenurquhay, by deutie and all resoun, they  
 will enter into no lobe and freindschip withe  
 the hous of Laweris quhill theis wrangis be  
 reparit.

**Followis heir certane ma sounes of money  
 depursit be Sir Duncane Campbell seuint  
 laird of Glenbrquhay for landis conquest  
 be him &c.**

Item, gevin be the said Sir Duncan Campbell  
 for the landis and baronie of Lude extending to

threttie four merkland, and for the four merkland of Petnacry, to the laird of Inshemartene ten thousand sex hundreth thrie scoir sex pund, threttene schillingis, four penneyis, and for passing of the infestmentis thairof throw the seallis ane thousand merkis, anno 1619; quhilk landis of Lude and Pitnacry wer sauld to Alexander Robertson, and the superioritie thairof to the Erle of Atholl.

Item, the said Sir Duncane Campbell, sevint laird of Glenurquhay, conquiest fra Coline Campbell of Ardreich the aucht merkland of Kingart, lyand in Stratherne, in November 1619, and gaive fyve thousand merkis money thairfoir, and for passing of the infestmentis thairof throw the heall register and seillis ane hundreth and fiftie pundis money; quhilk aucht merkland of Kingart the said Sir Duncane disponit to Patrik Campbell fear of Dalmarkiglen his naturall sone, to be hauldin few of the hous of Glenurquhay.

Item, the said Sir Duncane conquiest fra Sir

Johnne Scryngeor of Dudop Knicht, constabill of Dundie, the aucht merkland of Edinkip alias Eddnix, lyand in Balquhiddel, in Junij 1620, and gaive fyve thowsand merkis money thairfoir, and for passing the infestmentis thairof throw the heall registeris and seillis he gaive ane hundreth and fiftie pundis money ; quhilk aucht markland of Edinkip alias Eddnix the said Sir Duncane disponit to Patrik Campbell of Murlaganbeg his naturall sone, to be hauldin fev of the hous of Glenurquhay.

Item, he obtenit infestment fra the King, of the heretable forrestrie of Hamelorne, Bendafferly, ftinglenbeg, and ftinglenmoir, anno 1617.

Item, the said Sir Duncane Campbell of Glenbrquhay Knicht gabe in tocher to Robert Irwing of Feddrat, secund sone to the laird of Drume, with his secund dochter callit Elizabeth Campbell, procreat betuir him and dame Elizabeth Sinclair his secund spouse, the soume of elebin

thousand merkis. They wer mariet in the Kirk of Candmoir vpon the fourt day of December anno 1621. And the said Sir Duncane bestowit vpon the said Elizabeth hir brydell and brydell clothis the soume of four thousand merkis.

Item, in the moneth of December anno 1621 Coline Campbell of Ardbeiche, being brother sone to Sir Duncane Campbell of Glenbrquhay Knicht, and broght vp with the said Sir Duncane as his awin sone quhill he came to the age of tuentie ane yeiris, his haill lands being tailleit to the house of Glenbrquhay, and als the said Coline for sounes of money, gratitudes, and sundrie gude deids; band and oblist himself in most strict forme of obligatioun nevir to sell, annalie, dispone, delapidat, or put away ony of his landis, heretages, &c., by the house of Glenbrquhay, failzeing of airis male [gottin of the said Coline his awin bodie. Zet notwithstanding of his aith, fidelitie, and handwrite, he disponit his haill landis, wiz. the tuentie pund land of Edinampill,



1623.

Item, the said Sir Duncane Campbell, seuint laird of Glenbrquhay, conquestit from Williame Murray the landis of Nether Cullibannachar lyand in Straitherne in the moneth of Junij anno 1623, and gabe him ellebin thousand merkis for the same, and he gabe for the said Williame Murray his wyfis consent, and to findrie vther persones haband interes for thair goodwillis and consentis, and for passing of the infestmentis thairof throw the hail registeris and seillis, the soume of ane thousand merkis money.

Item, the said Sir Duncane Campbell, seuint laird of Glenbrquhay, gabe to his bas sone Donald Campbell for his renunciation of the landis of Creiachans ad perpetuam remanentiam tua thousand pundis.

Item, the said Sir Duncane, seuint laird of Glenbrquhay, in the moneth of Junij anno 1623 conquestit fra Johne Drummond the landis of

Ober Cullibennachar lyand in Straitherne, and gabe him the soume of fybe thousand tua hundreth and fiftie merkis for the same; and he gabe for his wyfis consent, and for passing of the haill infektmentis thair of throw the haill registeris and seallis, ane thousand merkis money.

Item, the said Sir Duncane Campbell, sevint laird of Glenbrughay, in the moneth of Junij anno 1623 gabe for ratificatioun of the richt of the teindis of Lesmoir, and for granting of new infektmentis of the landis of Killen, Terrewin, Pennyfurt, and Auchnacrosche, liand in the yle of Lesmoir, thrie hundreth pundis.

Item, the said Sir Duncane Campbell, sevint laird of Glenbrughay, in anno 1623 advancit to his sone Robert Campbell of Glenfalloch, and to Johne Makdougall in Ferlochan, to big ane salt pan on the said Sir Duncanes landis of Glentindell in Lorne the soume of tua thousand merkis; quhilk salt pan wes buildit in the foirsaid yeir 1623.



Item, the said Sir Duncane Campbell, seuint laird of Glenbrughay, in the moneth of anno 1624 cost the tuentie merkland of Strommelocquhan and Glenstrae fra Gregour M' Candowie A' Gregour, Patrik and Ewine M' Gregoris his brether, callit all for the tyme Murrays, and gave to thame for thair richtis and kyndnes of the samyn landis the soume of ten thousand pundis money.

Item, the said Sir Duncane Campbell, seuint laird of Glenbrughay, vpon the tent day of November anno 1624 gave to Archibald Campbell, brother german to the laird of Laweris, for the heretable richt and title of the tuentie pund land in Balquhiddel callit Glenampill &c., with the house and place thairof callit Edinampill, and for the tuelf merkland of Derrie and Ardbeiche, and for the sex merkland of Ardchalzie Eister in Glendoquhart, the soume of fourtie fybe thousand merkis money; quhilkis tuentie pund land in Balquhiddel callit Edinampill and Glenampill &c.

with the house thair of and remanent landis before mentionat, the said Sir Duncane Campbell gave in gift to Patrik Campbell his lauffull sone procreat betuix him and Dame Elizabeth Sinclair his spous.

Nota, the said Archibald Campbell, brother to the laird of Laweris, brukit the foirnamit landis onlie thrie yeiris, quhen the samyne wer coft bak fra him be the said Sir Duncane in maner as is before mentionat.

Item, the said Sir Duncane Campbell, sevint laird of Glenbrughay, gave vpon the tuelf day of November 1624 to his sone Patrik Campbell of Culdaris, vpon the wodsett of the four pund land of Ardchalzie Eister, the soume of four thousand merkis.

**Anno 1625.**

Item, the said Sir Duncane Campbell, sevint laird of Glenbrughay, vpon the aucht day of Januaris anno 1625 gabe in help to his sone

Patrick Campbell of Culdaris the soume of tua thousand merkis.

Item, the said Sir Duncane Campbell, sevint laird of Glenbrquhay, vpon the sevint day of Junij 1625 gabe in gift to James Campbell his naturall sone, quhen the said James cost the landis of Innerzeldis, ane thousand merkis money.

**Anno 1626.**

Item, the said Sir Duncane Campbell, sevint laird of Glenbrquhay, vpon the 27 of februarij anno 1626, gabe in help to his sone Patrick Campbell of Edinampill the soume of tua thousand ane hundreth threttie thrie pundis vi s. viii d.

Item, vpon the aughtene day of Junij 1626 Sir Duncane Campbell, sevint laird of Glenbrquhay, mariet Feliane Campbell, his eldest dochter procreat betuir him and Dame Elizabeth Sinclair his spous, vpon Johne Gordoun appeirand of Bukkie, and gabe with hir in tocher gude aughtene thousand merkis, and bestowit vpon

hir brydell and brydell clothis four thousand merkis.

### **The Genologie of the Clangregour.**

Johne Makewin A'Allaster M'Gregour in anno ravischit Helene Campbell dochter to Sir Coline Campbell of Glenbrughay Knicht. This Helene Campbell wes widow and lady of Lochbuy, and scho wes ravischit. The foirsaid Johne wes not righteous air to the M'Gregour, bot wes principall of the Clandoulcheir.

This Johne M'Ewin begat vpon the foirsaid Helene, Allaster M'Gregour of Glenstray, quha mariet ane dochter of the laird of Ardinglask, being widdow to M'Nachtan of Dundaraw.

This Allaster M'Gregour of Glenstray begat vpon the said dochter of the laird of Ardinglask Johne M'Gregour of Glenstrae and Gregour Roy his brother. The said Johne diet of the

hurt of ane arrow going betuix Glenlyoun and Rannoch.

Gregour Roy his brother succedit to him. The said Gregour Roy mariet the laird of Glenlyouns dochter, and begat vpon hir Allaster Roy M<sup>r</sup> Gregour and Johne Dow M<sup>r</sup> Gregour his brother. This forsaide Gregour Roy wes execute be Coline Campbell of Glenbrauhay.

Allaster Roy M<sup>r</sup> Gregour succedit to the forsaide Gregour his father, and had no children bot ane dochter. This Allaster Roy M<sup>r</sup> Gregour wes execute and hangit at the mercat croce of Edinburgh, and forfaultit, in anno 1604.

Johne Dow M<sup>r</sup> Gregour, brother to the said Allaster M<sup>r</sup> Gregour, mariet ane dochter of the laird of Strowan Murrays, and begat vpon hir Gregour, Patrik, and Ewin M<sup>r</sup> Gregouris. This Johne Dow M<sup>r</sup> Gregour wes slaine in Glenfrune be the laird of Lus anno 1602.

Gregour M<sup>r</sup> Gregour, sone to the said Johne Dow M<sup>r</sup> Gregour that wes slaine in Glenfrune,

succedit air to the forsaide Allaster Roy M<sup>r</sup> Gregour his vncl. This Gregour M<sup>r</sup> Gregour, with consent of Patrik and Ewin M<sup>r</sup> Gregouris his brether, disponit to Sir Duncane Campbell, seuint laird of Glenbrughay, the landis of Stronmelochan and Glenstray for the soume of ten thousand pundis money anno 1624.

**Anno 1627.**

Item, in the moneth of Julij 1627 the Kingis Maiestie imposit vpon Sir Duncane Campbell, seuint laird of Glenbrughay, the dignitie of Knight baronet, and gabe him infestment vnder the great seall of ane certane quantitie of land in Nova Scotia, for the quilk the said Sir Duncane payit to Sir Williame Alexander of Menstrie Knicht the soume of thrie thousand merkis, and fyve hundreth merkis for passing of the said infestment throw the seallis.

Item, in the moneth of Apryle 1621 the said Sir Duncane Campbell seuint laird of Glenbr-

quhay, began to big the park of Finlarg, and compleitit the same in the moneth of Julij 1627, vpon the bigging quhairof he bestowit ten thousand merkis money.

Item, in the zeir of God 1627 Sir Duncane Campbell, sevint laird of Glenbrquhay, causit big ane brig over the watter of Lochay, to the great contentment and weill of the cuntrie.

Item, in the moneth of Junij anno 1627 Sir Duncane Campbell, sevint laird of Glenbrquhay, being in the Kings Maiesties service aganes the Clangregour, tuik ane remissioun of his Maiestie, for the quilk he gabe four thousand merkis.

**Anno 1628.**

Item, vpon the xxii. day of Marche anno 1628 Sir Duncane Campbell, sevint laird of Glenbrquhay, gabe to Archibald Campbell, brother to the laird of Laweris, as curatour to James Campbell of Aberurquhill, the soume of tua hundreth and fourtie pundis, and that for securing the said

Sir Duncane of the takis of the teindis of the landis of fintillich and Kingartmoir, and for the decrete of prorogatioun thairof.

Item, in the hinderend of Apryle anno 1628 Sir Duncane Campbell, seuint laird of Glenbrquhay, mariet Katherine Campbell, his thrid laufull dochter procreat betuix him and Dame Elizabeth Sinclair his spous, vpon Alexander M'Dougall fear of Dunoulich, and gabe in tocher with hir the soume of ten thousand and fyve hundreth merkis, and bestowit vpon hir brydell and brydell clothis four thousand merkis.

Item, in somer anno 1628 Sir Duncane Campbell, seuint laird of Glenbrquhay, buildit ane house vpon the west syde of the close of Finlarg, of tua house height, conteining four fair chalmeris, quhairvpon he bestowit the soume of ane thousand merkis money.

Item, in harbest anno 1628 Sir Duncane Campbell, seuint laird of Glenbrquhay, directit his eldest sone Coline Campbell fear of Glenbr-



quhay to Ingland for performing of some of his effairis thair, quhairbpon he bestowit the soume of tua thousand merkis money.

**Anno 1629.**

Item, in the zeir of God 1629 Johne lord of Loudoun, being eldest sone to the laird of Laweris, and mareing the heretrix of Loudoun, claiming right to the laird of Glenbrquhayis landis of Benderaloch be virtew of ane auld chartar, quilk he allegit he had of the saidis landis grantit be King Robert Bruce to ane Sir Duncane Campbell, quhom he allegit to be predicessour to his wyfe ; the said Johne lord of Loudoun habing intentit actioun bpon the said chartar, Sir Duncane Campbell, sevint laird of Glenbrquhay, wairit bpon the law, and gabe in compositioun to the said Johne lord of Loudoun for the renunciatioun grantit be him and his lady of thair rightis of the saidis landis of Benderaloch, the soume of tuentie thousand merkis money.

Item, in the somer quarter anno 1629 the said Sir Duncane Campbell, sevint laird of Glenbrughay, buildit ane house vpon the north best syde of the close of Finlarg, of tua house height, containing tua fair chalmers, quhairvpon he bestowit the soume of fyve hundreth pundis money.

**Anno 1630.**

Item, vpon the sext of Junij anno 1630 Sir Duncane Campbell of Glenbrughay Knight, sevint laird of Glenbrughay, mariet Jeane Campbell, his youngest lauchfull dochter procreat betuir him and Dame Elizabeth Synclair his spous, vpon ane noble erle Johne Erle of Atholl, and gabe with her in tocher fourtie thousand merkis, and bestowit vpon hir brydell and brydell clothis sex thousand merkis.

Item, in this zeir 1630 the said noble erle Johne Erle of Atholl pretending ane right to the few landis of Glenlochay, and certane vther few landis within the lordschip of Discheor and Coyer, be

virtew of ane chartar grantit be vniqvhile King James the fyft of worthie memorie to vniqvhile Johnne Erle of Atholl ane of his lordschipis pre- dicessouris, the said Sir Duncane Campbell, sevint laird of Glenbrquhay, gabe to the said Johnne Erle of Atholl for renunciatioun of his right that he pretendit to the saidis landis the soume of tuentie thousand merkis.

1631.

Item, the said Sir Duncane Campbell of Glenbrquhay, Knicht baronet, of gude memorie, departit this lyfe in Balloch the tuentie thrid day of Junij the zeir of God 1631 zeiris, being laird of Glenbrquhay fourtie aucht zeiris, and fourscoir ane zeir of age :

And wes honorablie bureit in the chappell of Finlarg be his eldest sone Sir Coline Campbell aucht laird of Glenbrquhay, being accompanyt with his noble and honorable freindis and neigh-

bouris, his brethren, and the rest of his friendis  
of the name of Campbell come of [the] house.

**Thus far of the sevint laird of  
Glenurquhay.**

**Anno Domini 1631.**

**Followis the aucht laird of Glenurquhay.**

Item, Sir Coline Campbell of Glenurquhay,  
Knicht baronet, eldest laifull sone to the said  
bmquhile Sir Duncane, succedit aucht laird of  
Glenbrquhay, being fiftie four zeirs of age.

The said Sir Coline mariet Feliane Campbell  
dochter to Hew Lord Loudoun.

The said Sir Coline bestowit and wairit vpon  
his fatheris funeralis, quha wes honorablie  
bureit be him in the chappell of Finlarg the sevint  
of Julij 1631, sevin thousand merkis.

Item, the said Sir Coline vpon the 13 of Julij

DOMINVS, COLINVS, CAMPELL, DE GLENVRQVHAS

Ætatis suæ,  
56,  
Anno Domini  
1655.





1631, having aggriet with Dame Elizabeth Synclair his mother in law, gave hir in contentatioun of hir right of terce of hir vniquhill husband his haill landis and of the thrid of his mobables, his band [for] ten thousand merkis.

Item, the said Sir Coline vpon the said 13 of July 1631 gave to his brother Patrik Campbell of Edinampill, in full contentatioun of his bairnes pairt of geir, portioun naturall, and vtheris sounes of money, guidis, and geir quhatsumevir that he culd claime throw his vniquhile fatheris deceis, sevin thousand merkis.

**Anno 1632.**

Item, the said Sir Coline wairit and bestowit vpon hingings, silk beddis, and vther furniture and pleniffing that he bought for his housis of Balloch and ffinlarg, thrie thousand merkis.

Item, the said Sir Coline causit big ane dyke of stane and lyme about the chappell and chappell yaird of ffinlarg, quhilk hes ane fair entrie from

the grein be ane pend zett, quhair thair is grabin vpon the vtter syde of the said zett the resemblance of ane morthead, and vpon the inner syde thair of the representatioun of the anatomie of death ; and hes also ane vther zett going from the said chappell yaird to the close, vpon the head quhair of is grabin the said Sir Coline and his lady thair armes and names ; vpon the bigging of the quhilk dyke he bestowit the soume of ane thousand merkis.

Quair, he biggit ane dyke of stane and lyme about the close with ane great entrie zett thairto, quhairon he bestowit ane thousand pundis.

Item, the said Sir Coline gabe to the Erle of Perth and to the Countess of Sutherland his neice, for ane dispositioun maid be thame to the said Sir Coline off all right and title that they culd claime to the landis of Midle Struickis and Kylballoch, and for certane auld infementis of the saidis landis delyberit be tham to the said Sir Coline, tua thousand merkis.



**Anno Domini 1633.**

Item, the said Sir Coline gave to his brother Patrik Campbell of Edinampill, in compleit payment and satisfiour of ane band grantit be vniquhile Sir Duncane Campbell of Glenbrughay Knycht and the said Sir Coline to the said Patrik, quhilk band is daitit in the zeir of God ane thousand sex hundreth tuentie zeiris, the soume of threttine thousand merks.

Item, the said Sir Coline bestowit and gave to ane Germane painter, quhom he entertanit in his house aucht moneth, and that for painting of threttie broads of the Kingis of Scotland, and of Great Britannie, France and Ireland, and tua of thair Maiesteis Queins of gude memorie, and of the said Sir Coline his awin and his prediceffors portraitis, quhilkis portraitis ar sett vp in the hall and chalmer of daes of the house of Balloch, the soume of ane thousand pundis.

**Anno Domini 1634.**

Item, the said Sir Coline causit sclaitt the tua chalmeris that are in the westmost end of the close off Finlarg, and bestowit thairvpon the soume of tua thousand merkis.

Item, the said Sir Coline coft tua stand of fyne Arras hingings for decorment of his hous, for the quhilk he gave the soume of ane thousand fyve hundreth merkis.

Item, the said Sir Coline gabe for dames naprie that he causit bring hame out of West Flanderis sevin hundreth merkis.

Item, the said Sir Coline payit at Martymes 1634 to Mr. Alexander Lokhart of Braidshaw, brother german to vniquhile Mungo Lokhart of Nether Howdown, quhilk vniquhile Sir Duncane Campbell of Glenbrughay Knicht wes awand to the said Mungo, the soume of thrie thousand merkis.

**Anno Domini 1634.**

Item, the said Sir Coline, his cheif my Lord of Lorne being in great debt and desyring the said Sir Coline his help to releive his lordschip of the same, the said Sir Coline gave his lordschip at Martymes 1634 the soume of aucht thousand merkis.

**Anno Domini 1635.**

Item, the said Sir Coline gave vnto George Jamesone painter in Edinburgh, for King Robert and King David Bruyses, Kingis of Scotland, and Charles the first, King of Great Brittain, France and Ireland, and his Maiesteis Quein, and for nyne more of the Queins of Scotland, thair portraits, quhilks ar sett by in the hall of Balloch, the soume off tua hundreth thriescor pundis.

Maie, the said Sir Coline gave to the said George Jamesone for the Knight of Lochow's lady, and the first Countes of Argyle, and sex of

the ladys of Glenbrughay, thair portraits, and the said Sir Coline his awin portrait, quhilks ar sett vp in the chalmer of deas of Balloch, ane hundreth fourscoir pundis.

**Anno Domini 1636.**

His Majestie having (with consent of the estates of the Kingdome of Scotland) obtenit the annuitie of the teindis of the haill landis within the said Kingdome, the said Sir Coline bought the annuitie of the teindis of his awin landis, for the quhilk he payit to his Majesties thesaurar the soume of tua thousand merks.

The said Sir Coline, finding ane defect in his right of the laick patronage of the Kirk of Inchaddin, and of the tak of the teindis fallowing thairon, through want of the bischop and dean of Dunkeld thair subscriptioun thairto, he movit the dean and bischop to subscriybe the same, and als obtenit thair ratificatioun thairof, and gott ane new tak from Dr. Williame Menzeis, then

persone and vicar of Inchaddin, of the teindis of the said parochin, for the quhilk he gabe them the soume of ane thousand merkis.

*Anno Domini 1637.*

Item, the said Sir Coline, finding ane defect in his right of the tak of the half teindis of the Kirk of Disart in Glenbrughay, quhilk is hauldin of the probest of Kilmun, he tuik ane new and perfect rycht thairof, and gabe for the same the soume of ane thousand pundis.

Item, the said Sir Coline causit big ane dyke of stane and lyme about the close of Balloch, quhilk hes ane great pendit vtter zett of prettie weill hewin and engrabit aillar work, and ane zett that goes from the close to the garden of the lyke hewin and engrabit aillar work, quhairbpon he bestowit the soume of tua thousand merkis.

Item, the said Sir Coline in the moneth of Apryle M vi<sup>th</sup> threttie aught zeiris mariet ane bastard syster of his callit Marie Campbell vpon

ane gentlman callit Johnne Hendirsonne of Brabsterdouran, and bestowit on hir tocher, brydall and brydall clothes the soume of four thousand merks.

Memorandum, when Sir Duncane Campbell seuint laird of Glenbrughay, depairtit this yf, he left of debt vpon his house, quhich wes borrowit from Sir Hendrie Wordlaw, Chalmerland to Queine Anna of worthie memorie, of the rentis of Dunfermeling the soume of seven thousand marks.

Item, the said Sir Duncane gabe band to Sir Archibald Campbell, brother germane to Sir James Campbell of Laweris, for the soume of fyve thousand merks, quhich soume, together with the forsaid seven thousand marks, wes all the debt the said vnuquhill Sir Duncane left vpon his house, except ane latter probisioun left be the said Sir Duncane to Jon and Archibald his sones extending to sixteen  $\text{H}$  marks.

Nota, that the said Sir Hendrie Wordlaw, with consent of Sir Coline Campbell aucht laird of Glenbrughay, assigned the said soume of seven thousand marks to the forsaid Sir Archibald Campbell, so that the said Sir Coline as air to his father became debter to the said Sir Archibald for the soume of tuelf thousand merks.

Item, the said Sir Coline, aucht laird of Glenbrughay, gaw band to the said Sir Archibald Campbell in anno 1638 for the soume of fyve thousand merks, by the forsaid soume.

Item, the said Sir Coline in anno 1640 left in legazie to the said Sir Archibald the soume of ane thousand merks.

Item, the said Sir Coline gawe to the said Sir Archibald, being agent to the said Sir Coline, zeirly dureing his lyftyme the soume of fyve hundreth merks.

Item, the said Sir Coline gabe to Dame Elizabeth Sinclair, relict of vnaquhill Sir Duncane

Campbell his father, his band in contentatioun of hir conjunct sic lands, zeirly of the soume of tuo thousand fyve hundreth fourteen pundis, 13 s. 4 d., with other commodities worth fourscoir four pundis be zeir.

Item, the said Sir Coline in anno         gaw  
ane band to his brother Patrick Campbell of Edinample for satisfactioun of soume differis betwixt them, quhair of ther is mentioun made in the said Sir Coline his testament, of the soume of aucht thousand merkis.

Item, the said Sir Coline and Robert Campbell of Glenfalloch his brother became cationeris for Patrik Campbell of Edinample, quhen the said Patrik cost the lands of Glentarkane, for the quhilk cationrie the said Robert payit to Sir Archibald Campbell Laweris brother the soume of tuentie tuo thousand merkis, as shall be efter mentionatt.

Item, the said Sir Coline in anno         gawe  
band to Johne Campbell of Clachik, brother



germane to Sir James Campbell of Lawiris, of the soume of fyve hundreth pund.

Item, the said Sir Coline in anno 1614 gave band to Dame Juliane Campbell his spous, for the half of the moveables and insight of his house, of the soume of ten thowland merkis.

Item, the said Sir Coline in anno 1640 consentit to giwe to the said Dame Juliane Campbell, in satisfioun of hir conjunct sie lands, zeirly of the soume of nyne thowland tuo hundreth markis, quhich wes payit zeirly efter his diseas be Sir Robert his brother.

Item, the said Sir Coline disponit and sold in anno to Duncane Campbell of Lagbyslach the lands of Dennichyne and Dennichastill, lyand in Bunranoch, for the soume of aucht thowland merkis.

Item, the said Sir Coline in anno 1639 gawe out of money for vtraiking the levies of hors and futt imposit vpon him be the parliament and esteatts of Scotland the soume of

Item, the said Sir Coline in anno 1640 left in legazie to his foster Archibald Lord of Lorne the soume of sex thowland merkis.

Item, the said Sir Coline left in legazie to Dame Juliane Campbell his spous the soume of thrie thowland merkis.

Item, the said Sir Coline left in legazie and disponit to his brethreen and freinds fourtie wyld meiris that weir in Glenlochay, Arquhy, Auchinschaldine, and Glenlochay Albanich, quhilks meiris weir worth the soume of tuo thousand merkis.

Item, the said Sir Coline Campbell of Glenbrughay Knycht barronett of gude memorie depairt this lyfe in Balloch the sext day of September the zeir of God 1640 zeiris, being laird of Glenbrughay nyne zeiris, and thriescore thrie zeiris of age.

And wes honourablie buried in the chappell of Inlarg be his nirt brother Sir Robert Campbell

nynt laird of Glenbrquhay, being accompanyit with diveris of his honourabill freinds and neighbouris, his brethreen, and the rest of his freendis of the name of Campbell come of his hous.

**This far of the aucht laird of  
Glenbrquhay.**

**Anno Domini 1640.**

**Followis the nynt laird of Glenbrquhay.**

Sir Robert Campbell of Glenbrquhay Knicht barronett, brother germane to the said vniquhill Sir Coline, succedit nynt laird of Glenbrquhay, being lawfull air nominat be the said Sir Coline, and confirmed to him, being also thriescore ane zeir of age.

Item, the said Sir Robert Campbell married Isobell M<sup>r</sup>Intosche, daughter to Sir Lauchlane M<sup>r</sup>Intosche knyght then skyllit of Dunauchtane, and begatt aucht sones and nyne daughteris, viz. The first Johne Campbell fiar of Glenbrughay: The secund Duncane Campbell—quho did goe with the Earle of Argyll to forraine nationis being bot a chylde, and King James the sext of worthie memorie moved Sir Duncane Campbell, seivent laird of Glenbrughy, to bring the chylde from the Earle of Argyll, and the said Sir Duncane did seut the said Sir Robert, being then laird of Glenfalloch, for the chylde to  
 ,  
 and the said Sir Robert brought him home, and therefter the said Duncane died in Finlurg being of the age of 22 zeiris: The thrid Coline Campbell of Hochastyr: The fourt Robert Campbell, quho died young: The fyft Williame Campbell of Glenfalloch: The sext James Campbell, quho died young: The seivent Alexander Campbell of Lochdochart: The aucht Duncane Campbell

of Weister Ardchyllzie. The nyne dauchteris ar also these following, viz. Juliane Campbell, married to Murdoch M'Leane of Lochbuy: The secund Margaret Campbell, married to Johne Cameroun of Lochzeall: The thrid Jeane Campbell, married to Archibald Campbell of Glenlyone: The fourt Anna Campbell, married to Dougall Campbell of Inneraw: The fyft Isobell Campbell, married to James Campbell of Ardkinglas: The sext Marjorie Campbell, married to Archibald Stirling of Coldoch: The seivent Marie Campbell as zett vnnaried: The aucht Beatrix Campbell, quho died young, the nynt Kathrine Campbell, married to Andro Coschach of Mony: baird.

The said Sir Robert bestowit vpon the fune-  
rallis of his brother Sir Coline the soume of tuo  
thowland merks.

**Followis the severall conquests made be said Sir Robert, being bot laird of Glenfalloch, together with the tocharis he gawe his dauchteris.**

Item, the said Sir Robert first conquest the lands of Learagane, for the quhilk he gawe to Finlay M'Dab of Bobaine the soume of tuo thousand merkis.

Item, the said Sir Robert therefter conquestit the pund land of Miltoune, Lenrik, Gadripen, Coischthambie, Dfference of Lenrick, and Duncraggane, lyand within the lordship of Straithgartney and parisch of Kilmahugg, for the quich he gawe to Alexander Schaw of Cambusmore the soume of ten thowland punds.

Item, he gawe for passing his writts throw the registeris and great seallis the soume of ane thowland merkis.

Item, the said Sir Robert conquestit the lands of Corrichrombie, for the quhilhis he gawe to the Earle of Perth and Hendrie Hoomie of Argadie habeing a title therto the soume of tuo thowland fyve hundreth merkis.

Item, the said Sir Robert being presentit tenant to the lands of Glenstrae be Sir Duncane Campbell of Glenbruhay Knycht, and Sir Coline Campbell fiar therof his brother, superiouris to the lands of Glenstrae (quhilhis landis weir foirfaitit frae Allaster Roy M'Gregour for raising fyre and sword against the laird of Luce at the conflict of Glenfroone), the said Sir Robert, then styllit Robert Campbell of Glenfalloch, possessit these lands vntill the tyme that he did infest Johne his sone in these lands, and thereafter joyned them to the house of Glenbruhay, quich lands ar holdine of the Kingis Majestie.

**followis his dauchteris tochar.**

Item, the said Sir Robert married his eldest daughter Juliane vpon Murdoch M'Lean of Lochbuy, and gaue with hir in tochar the soume of aucht thousand merk.

Item, he bestowit vpon hir brydall and brydall cloaths the soume of ane thousand merkis money.

Item, the said Sir Robert married his secund daughter Margaret vpon Johne Cameroun of Lochzeall, and gabe with hir in tochar the soume of fybe thousand merkis.

Item, he bestowit vpon hir brydall and brydall cloath the soume of fybe hundreth punds.

Item, the said Sir Robert married his thrid daughter Jean vpon Archibald Campbell of Glenlyone, and gabe with hir in tochar the soume of aucht thousand merkis.



Item, he bestowit vpon hir brydall and brydall cloaths the soume of ane thousand merkis.

Item, the said Sir Robert married his daughter Anna vpon Dougall Campbell of Inneraw, and gawe with hir in tochar the soume of tuo thousand merkis.

Item, he bestowit vpon hir brydall and brydall cloaths the soume of thrie hundreth merkis.

Item, the said Sir Robert married his daughter Isobell vpon James Campbell of Ardkinglas, and gawe with hir in tochar the soume of ten thousand merkis.

Item, he bestowit vpon hir brydall and brydall cloaths the soume of fyve hundreth marks.

Item, the said Sir Robert married his daughter Marjorie vpon Archibald Stirling of Coldach, and gawe with hir in tochar the soum of thrie thousand merkis.

Item, he bestowit vpon hir brydall and brydall cloaths the soume of fyve hundreth merkis.

**Heir followis the said Sir Robert his  
entrie to the lairdship of Glenbraquhay.**

Item, the said Sir Robert in anno 1641 gave to Archibald then Earle of Argyll, for passing of his infestmentis of the lands within Argyllshyre, the soume of ane thousand merkis.

Item, the said Sir Robert gaw at the getting of ane precept of these landis the soume of ane thousand merkis.

Item, the said Sir Robert did spend at the getting of his infestmentis from King Charles anno 1643 of his haill lands of Bradalbane, both for himself, for Jon his sone, and Johne his hoy, the soume of ane thousand pundis.

Item, the said Sir Robert in anno           gave to his brother Patrik Campbell of Edinample, in satisfaccioun of soume differis betuixt the said

Patrik and vnuquhill Sir Coline his brother, quherbpon also the said Patrik hade vnuquhill Sir Coline his band, the soume of aucht thowland merkis.

Item, the said Sir Robert in anno        be-  
stowit vpon his entrie and retour of his land in  
Bradalbane within the schirrefdome of Perth the  
soume of ane thowland pundis.

Item, the said Sir Robert in anno        , and  
vnuquhill Sir Coline Campbell of Glenbrquhy,  
being cationeris for Patrik Campbell of Edin-  
ampile ther brother, quhen the said Patrik  
coft the landis of Glenterkane frae Sir Archi-  
bald Campbill brother german to the laird of  
Laweris, the said Sir Robert payit to the said  
Sir Archibald the soume off tuentie tuo thowland  
merkis, and conquest for his releiff the lands of  
Culdaris and Tenewis, quhilks landis the said  
Sir Robert joynit to his house and probydit Jon  
Campbell his sone and Johne Campbell younger  
his oy in these lands.

Item, the said Sir Robert in anno 1640 payit to Dame Juliane Campbell relict of vniuersall Sir Coline Campbell of Glenbrughay Knycht, in compleit payment of hir half of the moveables and insight she suld have off the house, the soume of ten thousand merkis.

Item mair, the said Sir Robert payit to the said Dame Juliane, quhich vniuersall Sir Coline left in legazie to hir, the soume of thrie thousand merkis.

Item, the said Sir Robert in anno 1641 payit to Archibald Lord of Lorne, foster to the said vniuersall Sir Coline, quhich the said Sir Coline left in legazie to him, the soume of sex thousand merkis.

Item, the said Sir Robert in februaris 1641 married his dauchter Kathreen Campbell vpon Andro Colchach of Honyvaird, and gave with hir in tochar the soume of sex thousand merkis.

Item, the said Sir Robert bestowit vpon hir

brydall and brydall cloath the soume of ane thousand merkis.

Item, the said Sir Robert gawe to Sir Archibald Campbell, brother germane to the laird of Laweris, dureing his lyftyme of pensione the soume of fyve hundreth merkis.

Item, the said Sir Robert, when he wes laird of Glenbrughay, wes awand to the said Sir Archibald Campbell the soume of auchteen thousand merkis, quhich Sir Coline Campbell wes awand him, together with the soume of tuentie tua thousand merkis for Edinample cationaris, quich made the said Sir Robert to be awand the said Sir Archibald the quholl soume off fourtie thousand merkis :

For the whilk soume of fourtie thousand merkis the said Sir Robert payit annuel rent to the said Sir Archibald zeirlie at 8 lib. annuellis for ilk hundreth merkis inde be zeir the soume of four thousand aucht hundreth merkis.

Item, the said Sir Robert in anno 1643 behobeit to pay the said soume of fourtie thousand markis to the said Sir Archibald, and the said Sir Robert being totallie exhaustit by paying the ladies of Glenbrughy ther zeirly rents, and paying other creditouris he wes forced to borrow from Sir Chairles Erskine of Cambuskennall the soume of tuentie thousand pundis, and from Mr. Rodger Howatt advocatt in Edinburgh, the soume of tuentie thousand merkis, and from Captane Johne Short probest of Stirlin the soume of aucht thousand merkis, and from Patrik Hebrune of Willyes ane appoticarie in Edinburgh the soume [of] fyve thousand merkis, and from Hew M'Corquodill of Phantilands the soume of four thousand merkis.

Item, ther wes ane band made be advyce of vniuersall Sir Coline Campbell of Glenbrughay and Sir Archibald Campbell brother to the laird of Laweris for preferbeing the esteatt of Glenbrughy, quherin Sir Robert wes bund to gibe to

Johne his eldest sone zeirlie in augmentatioun of his esteatt the soume of ane thowsand pundis :

For the quhilk the said Sir Robert gawe to Johne his sone the landis of Cullibanachar in Straitherine, the landis of Culdaris and Tenebis, and the lands of Cambusburrich.

Item, the said Sir Robert gabe to Coline his secund sone (quho wes married vpon Margaret Menzeis dauchter to the laird of Weymes) the whole landis in Strathgartney (except the Lettir quhich is holdine waird). And these ar the lands following, viz. Corrichrombie, Mochastyre, Carndoune, Eister Dullettir, Portnellan with the yll of Lochbanchar and the loch, Carndeor, Milntoune, Lenrick, Drippen, Coischchambie, Dfference of Lenrick, Duncreggan, Ardkean-knohan, Larg, Branchylvie, Edderalekich, Strongarrowald, and Ardmakmonyane ; the said Coline reserbeing his motheris of hir lyfrent of hir conjunct sic landis conforme to the long band

quhich ar holdine in few of the house of Glenbrquhy.

Item, the said Sir Robert gave to Williame Campbell his thrid sone the landis of Glenfalloch, viz. tuo Kylletteris and Corrierb, Cloichnabrettan, Culchernie, Stukchappell, and Benglae quhich ar holdine in fewe of the house of Glenbrquhay.

Item, the said Sir Robert gave to Alexander Campbell his fourt sonne the lands about Lochdochart, viz. the yll of Lochdochart and Loch, the port of Lochdochart, Cremlarich, Innerhariff, Eynith, Innerhaggerneybeg, and Innerhaggerneyemoir, with the scheillis of Conench, Doonich, and Learagan, quhich ar holdine in few of the house of Glenbrquhay.

Item, the said Sir Robert gave to his fyft and youngest sone Duncane the lands of Weister Ardchyllzie, Achlyne, and Blarnaskea, quhich lands ar holdine in few off the house of Glenbrquhy.

Item, the said Sir Robert provydit Marie



Campbell his dauchter to the soume of fyve thowland merkis conforme to the long band registratt anno 1640 zeiris.

Item, the said Sir Robert in anno 1642 gabe to Andro Scott wricht for repairing of the neither tour in the place of Balloch the soume of ane thowland merkis.

Item, the said Sir Robert in anno 1643 gabe to the said Andro Scott for repairing of the high towre of Castell Kylchorne, and lofting and getting therof, together with the repairing of the laich hall of the said Castellkylchorne, the soume of tuo thowland merkis.

Item, the said Sir Robert in anno 1643 debursit for out raiking of the levie of futt that went to England vnder the conduit of Capitane Alexander Campbell, being the number of 80 men, the soume of fyve hundreth and tuentie markis.

Item, the said Sir Robert in anno 1642 gawe to Jon his sone, quhen he went to England in

company of the Marques of Argyll, the soume of ane thousand merkis.

Item, the said Sir Robert gave to Johne Campbell, lawfull sone to Patrik Campbell of Innerzeldies, going in the Marques of Argyll his troupe to England in anno 1643, horse, armes, cloaths, and money, worth the soume of ane thousand merkis.

Item, the said Sir Robert gawe to four gentlemen that did goe to England then in the Marques of Argyll his lobguard the soume of fyve hundreth merkis.

Item, the said Sir Robert in anno 1648 gave for repairing his lodgeing in Perth the soume of tuo hundreth punds.

In the zeiris of God 1644 and 1645 the laird of Glenbrughay his whole landis and esteatt betuixt the foord of Lyon and point of Lesmoir weir brunt and destroyit be James Grahame sountymes Earle of Montrois, and Alexander McDonald sone to

Coll M'Donald in Colofna, with their associattis. The tennants ther quholl cattell weir takine away be these enimies, and ther cornes, houses, plenisching, and whole insight weir brunt. And the said Sir Robert, pressing to gett the inhabitants repairit, warrit xl s. Scottis vpon the bigging of eberie cuple in his landis within the shirredoomes of Perth and Argyll, and als warrit seed cornes vpon his awine chairges to the most of his inhabitants in Perthshyre. Pett by the providence of God his garisone housis, to wit, Balloch, Ile of Lochtay, Finlarg, Auchallader, Castellkylchorne, and Barchaltan, weir keipit from these enimies.

Notandum, that Johne M'Dab fiar of Bowane, and Alexander M'Inlay M'Dab in Inschewine, with the whole Clannab, joynit with the forsaide enimies, and took in the yll of Lochdochart, quhich yll of Lochdochart was wiolently takine from them againe in anno 1646, and brunt throw ther default.

The occatioun of James Grahame, countymes Earle of Montrois, and Alexander M'Donald, ther malice against the said Sir Robert and his freindis and cuntrie people, wes because the said Sir Robert joynnit in covenant with the Kirk and Kingdome of Scotland in maintaineing the trew religioun, the Kingis Majestie his authoritie, and lawis and libertie of the Kingdome of Scotland, and because the said Sir Robert went in persone tuxce to the north, first at the intaking of the toune of Aberdeen in the zeir of God 1638, and nirt to suppress these that brunt and spoyllit Monros, and also because the said Sir Robert altogether refusit to assist the said James Grahame and Alexander M'Donald ther malicious doings in the Kingdome of Scotland.

So that the laird of Glenbrughay and his cuntrie people ther los, quhat in Perthshyre and quhat in Argyleshyre, exceeds the soume of tuell hundreth thowland merkis.

By and attour the killing of Williame Camp-

bell of Glenfalloch, sone to the said Sir Robert, and the number of 40 able men with him, at Stirling in the moneth of September 1648, and also by the killing of the number of 200 men and abow, quhat in England and quhat in Scotland, at severall tymes before.

Item, the said Sir Robert did deburs and spent at the tuo severall tymes he wes with the armie in the north the soume of thrie thowland fybe hundreth merkis.

Item, the said Sir Robert, being chosin commissioner for the schirredome of Argyll to attend the parliament in Edinburgh, first in anno 1643, and nixt in annis 1646 and 1647, did depurs and spent dureing his abode ther at the said severall tymes the soume of fybe thowland merkis, and gatt nothing from the shirredome of Argyll for his said attendance.

Item, in these said Parliaments, holdine annis 1646 and 1647, ther wes adit in favoris of the said

Sir Robert and Johne his sone the soume of fyve thowland pund Stirline to be giwen to them for ther losz sustanit be them and ther tennants in Perthshyre in the publiſt service, and that of the last 100 thowland pund Stirline grantit be the parliament of England to the Scottish armie, togidder also with ane propoitione of threttie thowland pund Stirline grantit be the saids parliaments for the losz in the shirredome of Argyll. And farder, ther wes promised to them the soume of ten thowland pund Scottis to be payit to the publiſt in Scotland. And mair, these saids parliament promised to pay to losz of ther tennantrie according as the rest of the tennants in this Kingdome getts for ther losz. Off quihis soumes and promises ther is nothing as yett gottine nor performit, by and attour the losz of ther quholl rents.

Item, in the zeir of God 1648 Johne Earle of Loudoune, High Chancellour of Scotland (in the

moneth of November) doeing for Dame Juliane Campbell, relict of vniquhill Sir Coline Campbell eight laird of Glenbrquhay, for the yeirly dewties of hir conjunct ties restand awand to hir annis 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, and 1648, extending in principallis annuellis, and penulties to the soume of fourtie thowland punds or therby, the said Johne Earle of Lowdoune, being assignay to the said Dame Feliane to thes soumes in respect she is father sifter to the ladie Lowdoune, did compryse the laird of Glenbrquhay his whole eastteatt, and areffit his whole dewties for these soumes forsaid.

Item, in the moneth of December 1648 Dame Elizabeth Sinclair, relict of vniquhill Sir Dun-cane Campbell seuent laird of Glenbrquhy, did in lykmaner raise compryseings for hir conjunct tie penulties and annuells extending to the soume of

Item, in lykmaner, Sir Chairles Erskine of Cambuskennall raiset ane compryseing the said

tyme for his soume of tuentie thowland punds with the penulties and annuells.

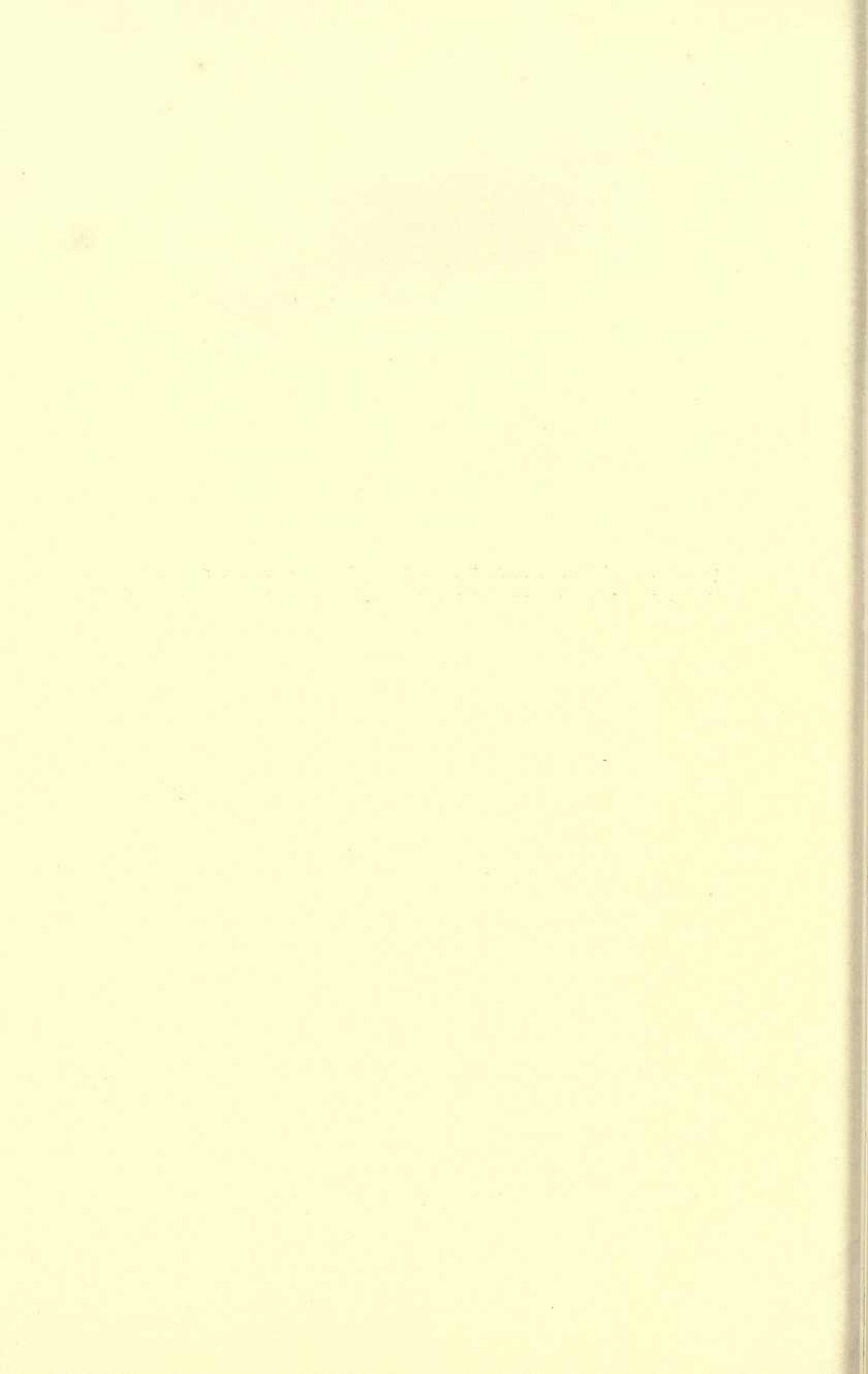
Item, in the said moneth of December 1648 Mr. Rodger Howatt advocatt in Edinburgh raisit ane compryseing for his soume of tuentie thowland merkis with the penulties and annuells.

Item, the said tyme also Johne Short in Stirline raisit ane compryseing for his soume of aucht thowland merkis with the penulties and annuells.

\* \* \* \*



**The Chronicle of Fortirgall.**



Jhesu Maria

. . . . . fra the  
creation of Adam to the . . . . . of Christ M M M M iij.

Obitus Malcolmi Kenmor senioris regis . . . . apud Alnik  
I<sup>m</sup> iiii<sup>or</sup> scoyr and xvij zer et reg . . . . xxv zeris cum octo  
mensibus, qui obiit xii Nouemb . . . .

Obitus Edgari apud Dundee anno Domini millesimo centesimo sep-  
timo, et regnavit nouem annis cum tribus mensibus.

Obitus Allexandri primi regis Scotie in Striuil . . . . anno  
Domini M centesimo xxiiij et regnavit xvij annis cum tribus men-  
sibus.

Obitus Daudid primi regis Scotie apud Carleolum anno Domini M  
centesimo quingentesimo tertio, et reg . . . . xxix zeris cum  
vigente diebus.

Obitus Malcollmi junioris regis Scotie apud Jedw . . . . anno  
Domini M centesimo sexagesimo quinto et reg . . . . xj annis  
vj mensibus et xx diebus.

Obitus Wellelmi regis Scotie apud Strewlin . . . . Domini M  
ducentesimo xiiij, et regnavit . . . . annis et vno.

Obitus Allexandri secundi regis Sco . . . . anno Domini M ducentesimo quadra . . . . et regnavit xxxv annis.

Obitus Allexandri tertii regis Scotie apud Kyngorne anno Domini M ducentesimo octogesimo, [et regnavit] xxxvj annis et octo mensibus.

Obitus Roberti Brws primi regis Scotie apud Cardros anno Domini M trecentesimo vigesimo octavo, et regnavit viginti tribus annis.

Obitus David Brus secundi regis Scotie apud Eddynbruch anno Domini M trecentesimo septuagesimo, et regnavit quadraginta tribus annis.

Obitus Roberti secundi regis Scotie apud Dundonald anno Domini M trecentesimo nonagesimo, et regnavit xix annis cum duobus mensibus. Iste fuit primus rex ex cognomine Stuart.

Obitus Roberti tertii regis Scotie apud Rosay anno Domini M cccc<sup>mo</sup> quinto, et regnavit trigenta et vno annis.

Obitus Jacobi primi regis Scotie apud Perth anno Domini M cccc<sup>mo</sup> tregesimo sexto, et regnavit trigen . . . . . qui obiit xxj Februarii.

. . . . . cobi secundi regis Scotie apud Rosbruch . . . . .  
. . . . . cccc<sup>mo</sup> sexagesimo, et regnavit . . . . . tribus annis cum dimidio anni, qui obiit . . . . . usti.

Obitus Jacobi tertii regis Scotie apud Styrting . . . . Domini M cccc<sup>mo</sup> lxxx octavo, et regnavit . . . . . qui obiit in die Barnabe Apostoli xj Junii.

Obitus Jacobi quarti regis Scotie apud Northummirland prope Brankston anno Domini M v<sup>c</sup> xij, et regnavit xxvj annis et tres menses et octo dies que obiit nono Septembris.

[Obiit Jacobus quintus rex Scotorum xj die Decembris anno Domini  
M v<sup>o</sup> xlij, [et sepultus in Halyrud] Fuit bonus pro pauperibus.]

---

Bellum de Duplyn M iij<sup>o</sup> xxxij.

Bellum de Bannakburn anno Domini M ccc<sup>mo</sup> xiiij.

Bellum de Haldynton Hyll anno Domini M ccc<sup>mo</sup> xxxij.

Bellum de Duraym anno Domini M ccc<sup>mo</sup> xlvi<sup>to</sup>.

Bellum de Ottyrburn anno Domini M ccc<sup>mo</sup> lxxxviiij.

Bellum sexaginta hominum apud Perth anno Domini M ccc<sup>mo</sup>  
nonogesimo sexto.

Bellum de Hummulton anno Domini M cccc<sup>mo</sup> ii.

Bellum de Hayrlaw anno Domini M cccc<sup>mo</sup> xi.

Bellum de Inwarlochay anno Domini M cccc<sup>mo</sup> xxxj.

Bellum de Styrl yng anno Domini M quadr . . . . octogesimo  
octauo.

Bellum de Northummerland prope Bra . . . . nono die Sep-  
tembris anno Domini M quingentesimo xiiij<sup>mo</sup> . . . . bello inter-  
fecti fuerunt Jacobus quartus rex Sc . . . . , Archibaldus  
Campbell Comes Ergadie dominus Campbell et Lorn et magister [hospitii]  
supremi domini nostri regis et magnus justiciarius Scotie, Jacobus  
episcopus Sancti Andree et filius predicti regis, Duncanus Campbell de  
Glenwrquhay, Joannes Campbell de Lawers, et diuersi nobiles de Scotia.

---

Obitus Joannis Gregorii de Glenwrquhay apud eundem et . . . .  
in Dysart xix<sup>o</sup> Aprilis anno Domini M ccc . . . .

Anno Domini m° quadringentissimo quarto magna nix cessidit supra terram generaliter in festo omnium sanctorum et semper in addendo . . . . . vsque ad festum sancti Patricii . . . . .

Obitus Johannis Dow M'Ayn Chaim V'Gregor apud Stronmelechan anno Domini m° ccc[c] xv°.

Obitus Darwayll Neyn Ewyn V'Lachlyn Johannis Nigri M'Gregor apud Glenwrquhay anno m° cccc xxiiij.

Obitus domini Murdacii ducis Scotie et filiorum eius Valteri et Alexandri xxvij die Mai anno Domini m° cccc xxv.

Obitus Alexandri Comitis de Mar et Garwecht anno Domini m° cccc xxxv et sepultus in Innernes xxvj Julii, qui fuit locumtenens domini nostri regis in tempore suo.

Obitus Roberti Cardini episcopi Dunkelldensis xvij Januarii anno Domini m° cccc° xxxvj et sepultus in Dunkell coram altari Sancti Niniani.

Obitus Malcolmi filii Johannis Nigri M'Gregour . . . . . Glenwrquhay xx Aprilis anno Domini m° cccc . . . . .

Obitus Wyllelmi Cardini de Fos viij° Octobris anno Domini m° liij, et sepultus in Dun . . . . .

Obitus Rinalde N'Gynnayr domine de Fos apud Inchewin viij Octobris m° iiiij° liij, et sepulta in Dunkell.

Obitus Johannis Gorme M'James qui fuit interfectus in insula australi de Perth in die Sancti Johannis Baptiste anno Domini m° cccc liij.

Obitus Patricii M'Gregour de Glenstra apud Stronmelechan, et sepultus in Dysart xxvij Aprilis anno Domini m° quadringentesimo sexagesimo primo.

Obitus Joannis Stuart domini de Lorne xx die Decembris anno Domini m° lxiiij.

Obitus Elezebetht Roberti vxoris quondam Roberti Menzeis et postea Domini Collini Campbell anno Domini m° iiii° lxx xij die Augusti.

Obitus Collini Campbell de Glenwrquhay militis anno domini m° cccc septuagesimo quinto, et sepultus in Kylmertyn xxvj die septembris.

Obitus Johannis Stuart de Fortyrgill apud Gart desimo die decembris anno domini m° . . . septuagesimo quinto, et sepultus in Dunkell.

Obitus Duncani Beg M'Gregor apud Rorow xvij Februarii anno Domini m cccc lxxvij.

Obitus Johannis Grant filii et heredis Duncani Grant de Frequhy militis apud Kyndrochyth in Mar penultimo die Augusti [sepultus] in ecclesia cathedrali Morrauensi anno Domini m° cccc<sup>mo</sup> octuagesimo secundo qui obiit ante patrem tres annos.

Obitus Donaldi Robertson de Kyrquhon quarto Februarii anno Domini m° cccc° lxxxiiij.

Obitus Patricii M'Gynnab de Bovan apud Aychlyn anno Domini m° cccc lxxxviiij.

Obitus Johannis Duncanson alias M'Gregor apud Belloch xi die Mertii anno Domini m° quadringentesimo nonogesimo primo.

Obitus Terlych Kayr filii Duncan M'Gregor anno Domini m° quadringentesimo nonogesimo quarto.

Obitus Duncani Charlissoun apud Lochdochord xvj Mai anno &c. iiij° nonogesimo quarto.

Obitus Donaldi M'Cawis de ly Craig xviiij Octobris anno Domini m° nonogesimo quarto.

Obitus Margarete Douglas domine de Glenwrquha in mense Nouembris anno Domini m° [I]v° nonogesimo sexto x° die eiusdem.

Obitus Donaldi M'Quhewin apud Fortyrgill xxij die Aprilis anno Domini m° nonogesimo viij°.

Obitus Malcolmi M'Gregour filii et heredis Joannis Dow M'Gregour de Glenstray apud Glenlyon, et sepultus in Dysart xxij die Junii m° nonogesimo octauo.

Obitus Nigelli Stuart de Fortyrgill apud Gart vltimo die Januarii anno Domini m° cccc nonogesimo nono.

Obitus Domini Moricii M'Nachtyn vicarii de Inchadyn apud Weym vij Aprilis anno &c. v° primo, et sepultus in Inchadyn.

Combustus fuit Weym per Nigellum Stuart de Gart anno Domini m° v° secundo in mense Septembris.

Ingressa Margarete regine Scocie sponse Jacobi quarti regis xxv die Julii anno Domini m° quingentesimo [tertio].

Obitus Gregorii Duncani Begson apud Morynce in mense Septembris anno Domini m° v° tertio.

Obitus Ewgenii M'Gregor filii Gregorii Duncanson in Rorow xx die Octobris anno &c. v° tertio.

Obitus Magistri Valteri Brwin officialis Dunkeldensis quinto Septembris anno Domini m° v° quinto.

Obitus Allexandri Robertson de Strowen apud Dunmacraff xvij die Mertii anno Domini v° quinto.

Obitus Ferchardii M'Nicoll in Glenloquhay anno Domini m° v° quinto.

Obitus Johannis M'Gillerawyth in Glenloquhay xxij Nouembris anno &c. v° vj.



Obitus Patricii filii Duncani Campbell de Glenwrquhay militis in insula de Badchelych xiiij Januarii anno Domini m<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> septimo et sepultus in Kyllyn.

Obitus Roberti Menzeis de Commeri xiiij May anno Domini m<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> octauo.

Obitus Jacobi Stuart filii Johannis Stuart de Stukis apud Edynbruch anno Domini m<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> octauo quarto Decembris.

Conbusta fuit Insula de Lochthay ex negligentia seruorum in Sabbato Palmarum vltimo die Mertii anno Domini m<sup>o</sup> quingentesimo nono.

Obitus Johannis Cwnyson de Edderdedowar apud Melyng, qui fuit interfectus per Willellmum Robertson de Strowen ix die mensis Mai anno &c. v<sup>o</sup> desimo.

Obitus Gilberti Duncanson vicarii de Kylmertyn tertio Junii anno Domini m<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> x<sup>o</sup>.

Obitus Magistri Johannis Campbell episcopi Insularum ac Sodorensis apud Ycollumkyll xiiij Junii anno &c. v<sup>o</sup> desimo, et sepultus ibidem.

Obitus Mvrrel Sowthyland vxoris quondam Joannis Stuart de Stukis apud Ballachan, et sepulta in Dunkell quarto Septembris anno Domini m<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> x<sup>o</sup>.

Obitus Ysbelle Stuart comitisse de Argylle apud Dunbarten, et sepulta in Kylmon xxvj Octobris anno &c. v<sup>o</sup> x<sup>o</sup>.

Obitus Jonete Stuart comitisse de Huntle apud Strabolge xxvij Octobris anno Domini m<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> x<sup>o</sup>.

Obitus Gregorii M'Phatryk apud Innerkelthe in Fortyrgill xxvij Nouembris anno Domini m<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> desimo.

Obitus Katherine Neyn Donyll V'Clawe alias Grant vxoris

Dougalli Johnson apud Tullychmollin xxij die Julii anno Domini M<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> xj.

Obitus Willelmi Johnson alias M'Gregor apud Gart nono Octobris anno Domini M<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> vndesimo, et sepultus in Inchadyn.

Obitus Duncani M'Cowyll, qui interfectus fuit per Collinun M'Enos de Barbrek in mense Mai anno Domini M<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> xij.

Obitus Gregorii Neilson apud Forna secundo Maij anno &c. v<sup>o</sup> xij.

Obitus Gregorii M'Neyll apud Crannych M<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> xij secundo Mai.

Obitus Patricii M'Carbre xijj May anno Domini M<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> xij.

Obitus Johannis Stuart comitis Atholie apud Laythwod, et sepultus in Dunkell xv Septembris anno Domini M<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> xij.

Obitus Magistri Georgii Brwn episcopi Dunkeldensis v<sup>o</sup> xijj.

Oibus Gregorii Duncanson apud Rorow anno Domini M<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> desimo quinto in mense Aprilis.

Obitus Allexandri M'Nachtan de Dwndawraff xij die Decembris anno &c. v<sup>o</sup> desimo quinto.

. . . . . Elezebeth Neyn Donyll V'Cawys vxoris Gregorii Dow . . . . . apud Gart xij die Decembris anno Domini M<sup>o</sup> . . . . ., et sepulta in Inchadyn. Orate pro anima eius.

Obitus Johannis Robertson M'Fargus apud Dunfallenti v Mertii anno &c. v<sup>o</sup> xvj.

Obitus Johannis domini Gordon et Badzenocht apud Kynlos xv die Decembris anno M<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> xvij, et sepultus in Kynlos.

Obitus Patricii M'Gregor apud Aychinschecall ix die Julii anno Domini M<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> desimo octauo, et sepultus in Dysart.

Obitus Duncani M'Gregor custos castri de Glenwrquhay xix<sup>o</sup> die Julii anno Domini M<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> xvij.

Obitus Elene Singlar comitisse Atholie xxj Mertii anno &c. v<sup>o</sup> xviii,  
et sepulta in Dunkell.

Obitus Johannis Dow M'Gregor de Glenstray apud Stronmelechan  
xxiiij die May anno Domini m<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> xix, et sepultus in cista lapidum ex  
parte b . . . . summi altaris de Dysart, cuius anime . . . .

Obitus Domini Johannis Drummond xix anno Domini m v<sup>o</sup> xix.

Obitus Donaldi M'Nachtyn vicarii de Fortyrgill nono die Junii anno  
Domini m<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> xx.

. . . . Malcollmi Cam M'Gregor V'Neyll apud Thegyrmyth  
. . . . Dow et sepultus in Kyllyn xiiij Janarii anno Domini m v<sup>o</sup> xx<sup>o</sup>.

Obitus Dougalli M'Gynthossyc et Farchardi eius filii cum suis com-  
plicibus, vbi interfecti fuerunt apud castrum de Innernys per Lach-  
lanum M'Inthosse anno &c. v<sup>o</sup> xxj.

Obitus Finlai Symson scribe curie Dunkeldensis xxviiij Mai anno  
Domini m v<sup>o</sup> xxij.

Obitus Gregorii filii Joannis M'Gregor alias M'Ewyn V'Alexander de  
glenstra apud Insulam de Lochrannich vltimo die Julii anno Domini  
m<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> xxij.

Obitus Gauini Douglas episcopi Dunkeldensis apud London in  
Anglia nono Septembris anno Domini m v<sup>o</sup> xxii.

Obitus Magistri Joannis Lacok canonici Dunkeldensis xvj Septembris  
anno Domini m v<sup>o</sup> xxij.

Obitus Valteri Le-ly in Dunkell vltimo Octobris anno Domini m v<sup>o</sup> xxij.

Obitus Patricii Duncanbegson in Morinche in mense Octobris anno  
Domini m v<sup>o</sup> xxij.

Obitus Duncani M'Olehallum V'Kerlych apud Drumcharre sexto die  
Nouembris anno Domini &c. v<sup>o</sup> xxij.

Obitus Malcolmi Wylzemson apud Glenlyon, et sepultus in Branwo in mense Januarii anno Domini m<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> xxij.

Obitus Johannis M'Nicoll in Culdyr quinto die Mertii anno Domini m<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> xxij, et sepultus in Inchadyn.

Obitus Collini Campbell de Glenwrquhay apud castrum eiusdem xj Augusti anno Domini m<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> xxij, et sepultus in capella de Finlark.

Obitus Roberti Menzeis militis eiusdem apud Weym xij die Augusti anno Domini m<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> xxij et sepultus in ecclesia de Weym.

Obitus Gilberti Borrych vicarii de Dysart anno Domini m<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> xxij primo die Septembris.

Obitus honorabilis viri Joannis Stuart de Stukis xxj die mensis Septembris anno &c. v<sup>o</sup> xxij et sepultus in Dunkell.

Obitus Domini Duncani M'Nachtyr vicarii de Inchadin apud Perth et sepultus in Inchadyn sexto die Nouembris anno Domini m<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> xxij.

Obitus magni et potentis domini Allexandri Gordon comitis de Huntle et domini de Badanech apud Perth xv die Januarii anno &c. v<sup>o</sup> xxij, et sepultus in ecclesia predicatorum.

Obitus Joannis Mallych M'Huston apud Tullychgamin nono die Februarii anno Domini m<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> xxij.

Obitus Domini Willelmi Mentetht de Cars militis xvij Februarii anno Domini m<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> xxij.

Obitus Willelmi Murray militis de Twllybardynn x die Februarii anno Domini m<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> xxij.

Obitus Lawehlan M'Gynthosych capitani de Clanchatten, qui fuit interfectus per Johannem M'Gillechallum xxv die Februarii anno Domini m<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> xxij.

Obitus Gregorii M'Aynweyll viij die Mertii anno Domini M v<sup>o</sup> xxiiij.  
Obitus Nigelli filii Duncanii M'Gregor apud castrum de Glenwrquhay nono Mertii anno Domini M<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> xxiiij.

Obitus Ewari Campbell de Artarua x<sup>o</sup> Aprilis anno Domini v<sup>o</sup> xxv.  
Obitus Finlai M'Genab de Bowayn apud Ill . . . rara xiiij Aprilis anno Domini M v<sup>o</sup> xxv, et sepultus in Kyllyn.

Obitus Hugonis M'Ewyn V'Neill apud Farna xx die Aprilis anno Domini M v<sup>o</sup> xxv, et sepultus in Inchadin.

Obitus Johannis Moyr M'Ayn V'Condoquhy alias Mannych apud Wquharblaris xvij die Augusti anno Domini M<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> xxv.

Obitus Joannis Neyllson apud Farna xvij die Octobris, et sepultus apud Inchaddyn anno Domini M v<sup>o</sup> xxv.

Obitus Johannis Hepbwrn boni prioris Sancti Andree xv Januarii anno Domini M v<sup>o</sup> xxv.

Obitus Christine Gordon domine de Weym xvij Februarii anno Domini M v<sup>o</sup> xxv, et sepulta in Weym.

Obitus Joannis Aurmar burgensis de Perth anno Domini M v<sup>o</sup> xxv.

Obitus Duncani Reoch M'Gillechonnyll xx die Aprilis anno Domini M v<sup>o</sup> xxvj.

Obitus Mariote Campbell de Bowayne apud Perth ix die Julii anno Domini M v<sup>o</sup> xxvj.

Obitus Valteri Bochannan de eodem militis vltimo Septembris anno Domini M v<sup>o</sup> xxvj.

Bellum percussum prope Glenvquhow alias Lythchow per Wilellmum Douglas et Ioannem comitem de Aren ex vna parte et comitem de Lennox, vbi interfectus fuit dictus comes de Lennox tertio die Decembris anno Domini M v<sup>o</sup> xxvj.

Memorandum solium crucis in Inchadin compositum fuit per Dougallum Johnson anno Domini m<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> xxvj<sup>o</sup>.

Anno Domini m<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> xxvj curia justiciarii fuit tenta per Colinum Campbell comitem Ergadie per limites de Bradalbyn et Bofwddér &c.

Obitus Mariote Fostyr domine de Lawers et vxoris Jacobi Campbell vltimo Octobris anno Domini m<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> xxvij.

Obitus Joannis M'Ewyn V'Alexander capitani tribus Gregoriani apud Ayethachallodor in Glenwrquhay xij die Aprilis anno Domini m<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> xxviii, et sepultus in Dysart.

Obitus Mariote Stuart domine de Glenwrquhay xxvj die Julii apud Insulam de Lochthay, et sepulta in Finlark anno Domini m<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> xxviii.

Obitus siue interfectio Allexandri M'Phatryk et Duncani eius filii per Duncanum Brek M'Gregor V'Neyll apud Culder xxv die Mai anno Domini m<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> xxix<sup>no</sup>.

Crux lapidea fuit posita in Larkmonemerkyth in magno lapide qui alio nomine vocatur Clachvr . . . per Dougallum Johnson primo Octobris anno Domini &c. v<sup>o</sup> xxix.

Obitus Allexandri M'Ayn Rawyr apud Awyllych in Rannoch et sepultus in Kyllchonnan anno Domini m<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> xxxj, xxviii die Februarii.

Obitus Roberti Cokbwrn episcopi Dunkeldensis xij die Aprilis anno Domini m<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> xxxj, et sepultus in chora Dunkeldensi.

Obitus Duncani M'Conilgorme apud Eddergovyll anno Domini m<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> xxxj. The quhylk yer I sayd my fyrst mes on Wytunda afoyr.

Memorandum. Rannoch was hareyd the morne eftir Sant Tennen-

nis day in harist be John Erle of Awthoell and be Clan Donoquhy the yer of God ane m<sup>v</sup>° xxxi and at the nyxt Belten eftir that the quhylk was xxxii yer the bra of Rannoch was hareyd be them abowin wryttyn and Allexander Dow Albrych war heddyth at Kenlochtrannoch the quhylk Belten and yer I com tyll the cwyr of Fortyrgill fyrst and Allexander M'Gregor of Glenstra our scheyff was bot ane barne of xvij yer that tyme.

Obitus Duncani M'Ayn V'Cowyll in Rannoch apud Chanzoran xxv Januarii anno Domini m<sup>v</sup>° xxxvj.

Obit Mariota Neyn Ewyr Campbell sponssa Magistri Archibaldi Campbell de Glenlyon et mater heredis de Glenlyon viz. Duncani Roy Campbell que Margareta obiit xij die Augusti et tumulata apud Fynlark anno Domini m<sup>v</sup>° xxxvij. Orate pro anima eius . . . . hilaris et larga fuit.

Obitus Andree Stewart presulis de Murray xxj Decembris anno &c. v<sup>o</sup>° xxxvij.

Obitus Christine Stuart domine de Fortergill et sponssse Nigelli Roy de Fortergill que obiit apud Fos penultimo die Mai et sepulta apud Dunkeld anno Domini m<sup>v</sup>° xxxviii.

Obitus Magistri Archibaldi M'Carbyr apud Perth subitanea morte xxvij die Junii anno Domini m<sup>v</sup>° xliij.

Obitus Finlai Clerk M'Quhewin apud Ledenak xxij die Julii anno Domini m<sup>v</sup>° xliij.

Obitus Maricii M'Kay in eodem anno xj Augusti.

Obitus Katherine Neyn Ayn Weyll sponssse Johannis M'Ayn Rawych V'Gewycar apud Aychly in Mense Decembris anno Domini m<sup>v</sup>° xliij.

Obitus Katherine N'Chastyllan sponssse Allexandri M'Olchallum

V'Gregor apud Slattyeh in Glenlyon xx die Februarii anno Domini m v<sup>o</sup> xlij.

Obitus Mariote Neynolcallum V'Gregor sponse Duncani M'Ayn V'Cowyll et postea fuit sponsa Jacobi . . . M'James V'Robert que obiit apud Slattyeh [anno Domini] m v<sup>o</sup> xliiij.

Obitus Moyr Neyn Duncan V'Ayn V'Cowyll que fuit affedata cum Joanne Cam M'Duncan V'Gregor que obiit apud Rorow et sepulta in Rannoch quarto die Mai anno Domini m v<sup>o</sup> xliiij.

Obitus siue interfectio Mariote Neyn Donyll V'Quein sponsse Nigelli Stuart de Gart que fuit necata [per] Allexandrum Stuart in torrente sub castro de [G]art necligenter per ictum lapidis xvj die Augusti anno Domini m v<sup>o</sup> xlv et sepulta in Fortyrgill.

Combusta fuit domus de Throchchare apud Straythbrawyn per Allexandrum M'Gregor de Glenstra xxv Augusti anno Domini m v<sup>o</sup> xlv quo die captus fuit Robertus Robertson de Strowen per eundem Allexandrum et quatuor fuerunt necati de seruitoribus Roberti. Deus iudex justus reddet vnicuique secundum laborem.

Captio castri Sancti Andree penultimo die mensis Julii per potestatem Gallorum et suasionem Normandi Leslie anno Domini m v<sup>o</sup> quadragesimo septimo.

Obitus Gregorii M'Phatryk V'Gregor in Glenwrquhay apud Aychinchechallen sexto die Mertii anno Domini m v<sup>o</sup> xlvij et sepultus in Dysart.

Obitus Joannis Barron de Commere Menzheis apud Comm[ere] gesimo die Decembris anno Domini m v<sup>o</sup> xlviiij et sepultus apud Weym.

Obitus Christine Murra sponsse Gregorii Dougallson apud Belloch tertio die Septembris anno Domini m v<sup>o</sup> xlix et sepulta in Inchadin.



Obiit Joannes Campbell de Glenvrquhay apud Lochthay quinto Julii anno Domini M quingentesimo quinquagesimo et sepultus apud Finlark. Litera dominicalis E.

Obitus Patricii M'Quhewin apud Wquharblaris et sepultus in Fortyrigill sexto Octobris anno Domini ane M v<sup>o</sup> lj<sup>o</sup>.

Obitus honorabilis viri ac egregii viri Domini Jacobi . . . . . filii Dougalli Johnson ac decani Lesmorensis . . . vicarii de Fortyrigill et firmarii dicte ecclesie . . . . . bone memorie in nocte Sancte Lucie Virginis hora . . . . . post maridiam et sepultus in die Lucie videlicet . . . . . anno Domini M v<sup>o</sup> lj<sup>o</sup> in choro de Inchadin pro . . . . . Orate pro anima eius *Pater noster Ave Maria . . . . . et cetera.*

Obiit Archibaldus Campbell de Glenlyon apud Kylmorch penultimo Aprilis et sepultus in Dunkel anno Domini M quingentesimo lij.

Expultio Gregorii Dougallson de Belloch per Colinum Campbell de Glenwrquhay anno Domini M v<sup>o</sup> lij at V'sunda.

Interfectio et decapitatio Duncani M'Gregor et filiorum eius videlicet Gregorii et Malcolmi Roy per Colinum Campbell de Glenwrquhay et per Duncanum Roy Campbell de Glenlyon et Allexandrum Menzheis de Rannoch cum suis complicibus, quo die Joannes Gour M'Duncan V'Allexander Kayr fuit interfectus per Allexandrum Menzeis apud  
in mense Junii videlicet xvj anno Domini ane M  
v<sup>o</sup> lij.

Interfectio Gregorii Clerk per Eugenium M'Duncan V'Gour de Rorow xxij die Septembris anno Domini M v<sup>o</sup> lij et sepultus in Straythfelen.

Obitus Katherine Neyn Velyem V'Olchallum sponsse Joannis Leyche

apud Kynnalde et sepulta in Inchadin xvij die Nouembris anno Domini m<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> lij. Orate pro animabus omnium supra schriptorum.

Obitus Katherine Neyn Dowyll V<sup>o</sup>Ayn sponsse baronis de Kyrquhwin et postea fuit sponsa Allexandri Maxton de Cwlthequhay que obiit apud Cultequhay vltimo die Aprilis anno Domini m<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> liij.

Obiit Joannes Campbell de Glenurquhay apud Ellenlochthay et sepultus in Fynlark quinto Julii anno Domini m<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> l [tertio.]

Obiit Duncanus Campbel filius Jacobi Campbel de Lawers apud Lawers octauo die Junii et sepultus in capella de Finlark anno Domini m<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> liij.

[Obiit] Collinus Campbell filius Archibaldi Campbell [de Glen]lyon apud Cestil in die Epyphanie Domini et [tumul]atus septimo die Januarii apud Fynlark anno [Domini] m<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> liij. Litera Dominicalis F.

Obiit Eugenius M<sup>o</sup>Condoquhy V<sup>o</sup>Gregor de Rorow apud Crythgarff in parochia de Fortyrgil xvj die Januarii, et sepultus in choro de Branwo xvij die mensis supradicte anno Domini m<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> liij cum maxima lamentatione virorum et mulierum. Litera Dominicalis F.

. . . . . and afoyr Andermes frost snaw quhyllis. Item the xiiij da of December in the yer of God ane thousand fyv hundyr liij yer the frost began and the great snaw began on Yowl da at ewyn and ilk da fra that furth mayr and mayr snaw without ony thoyfft quhyl the xvij da of Januar. It was the grettast snaw and storm that was sein in memorie of man lewand that tym. Mony wyld hors and meris ky sceyp gayt peryst and deyth for falt of fud in the montanis and in al vdyr partis and thowch part of thowyff com the xvij da of Januar fra that furth it began agayn tyl snaw and frosst quhyl the xxij da of Februar on the quhylk day men and

wemen myth weyll pas on the ies of Lyon in syndri placis and lytil thylt in few placis quhyll the xxvj day of Februar and . . . . bot in layth placis. And that samyn yer in wyntyth . . . . . Februar Ewyn son to Donald M'Ewyn lard of Lo . . abyr waryth aganis Allexander son to R . . . . M'Conil Glas quhar mony war slayn on . . . . sydis, and bayth ther cuntreis bryint videlicet to . . . . barnis and al that thay myth bot this Ewyn . . . . at the aurtoryte becaws the said . . . . rebald and at the Kyngis horne.

Obiit Gregorius Dougalsen apud Carsdall prope Dow primo die Mai et tumulatus apud Inchadin secundo die Mai cum magna congregatione populorum et mulierum anno Domini M<sup>o</sup> V<sup>o</sup> LV. Litera Dominicalis F. Pre Deo orate pro eo *Pater noster &c.*

Interfectio domini de Cragy per dominum de Kynfanis xxix die Mai anno Domini M<sup>o</sup> V<sup>o</sup> LV.

Obiit Malcolmus M'Conil V'Quhewin apud Estyr Drumcharre xxviiij die Junii et sepultus apud Fortyrgil xxix Junii anno Domini M<sup>o</sup> V<sup>o</sup> LV Litera Dominicalis F.

Obiit Ellysseth Neyn Allexander V'Robert V'Ayn V'Kaye alias Stuart sponse Malcolmi M'Nachtyn apud Vestyr Belych prope Lochthay xx die Nouembris anno Domini M<sup>o</sup> V<sup>o</sup> LV et sepulta in choro de Inchadin. Orate pro anima.

Obiit Dougallus Dougalsen apud Farna in domo fratris sui Johannis Dougalsen xij die Januarii et [sepultus] apud Inchadin xiiij die Januarii anno Domini M<sup>o</sup> V<sup>o</sup> LV anno. Orate pro anima eius. Litera Dominicalis E et D.

Obiit Alexander M'James alias Robertson apud Cal . . . . prope Strowen in Autholia et tumulatus in ecclesia de Strowan xix<sup>no</sup> die

Januarii anno Domini M v<sup>o</sup> lv. Litera Dominicalis E et D. Orate pro anima eius.

Obiit Mergareta Robertson sponssa Villelmi M'Gregor apud Port of Bofrak et sepulta apud Weym xxvj die Januarii anno Domini M v<sup>o</sup> lv. Orate pro anima eius *Pater noster*.

Obiit Joannes Challar Moyr apud Eddergovyllyt xxvij Septembris et sepultus in Inchadin nocte Sancti Michaelis Archangeli. Orate pro anima eius. Anno Domini M v<sup>o</sup> lvj.

Obiit Mariota Barre sponssa quondam Gregorii Duncanson de Rorow et postea sponssa . . . . . M'Alexander V'James que obiit a . . . . . Kallwyng in Atholia et sepulta . . . . . Strowen xj die Januarii anno D . . . . . v<sup>o</sup> lvj. Orate pro anima eius . . . . . *Aue Maria Credo et De profundis*.

Nota. Item the wyntyre in the yer of God ane . . . v<sup>o</sup> lvj yer it was rycht fayr vodyr and . . . snaw or stormis and part of fayr frost . . . variabil vodyr lityl tylt in that wontyr the quhillk wonthyr the erl of . . . decessyt and was bureyd in Obyrnayth . . . ane nobil lord and valeand and trew til Scotland thoeh he was banneyst be Kyng James the fyft lang tym quhill the deces of Kyng James than he com in Schotland and eftyr that was in mony feyldis and jepardis of wyer for the weifayr of Scotland and naymly in the feyld and battel of Fawsyd nocht far fra Mussylbroch quhar mony nobillis and men of gud dyd waleyeand dedis of armis quhar mony of his kyn and freyndis war slayne that of quhais sawlis God haw mercy. Item the Lentren quartyr the yer abowin vryttyn mekill . . . and lestand lytyl snaw Merche dry Apryll . . .

Obiit Villelmus M'Gregor apud Port Bofrak xvj die Junii et sepultus

xvij die eiusdem videlicet in die Corporis Christi apud Inchadin in choro anno Domini M v<sup>c</sup> lvij. Orate pro anima eius *Pater*.

The fyft day of August on Thwrsday at midnycht Collyn Campbell son and apperand ayr til Doncan Campbell of Glenlyon vas borne at Enyrvok the yer of God ane M v<sup>c</sup> lvij yeris. God gif hym grace tilbe ane gud man and til prospyr veyll in bodi and sawyll.

Yer lvij fayr wodyr all the yer . . . . bayth wontyr and Lentren quartyr skant of . . . . and bayr and deyr the symmyr lvij . . . . quhill mydsymmyr and than gud w . . . . bundance.

. . . . symmyr the yer of God ane M v<sup>c</sup> lvij . . . . dry and het the quhylk symmyr the castell of . . . . was begun til la stanis in it and the woltis was mayd or Lammes. This symmyr vas deyr ewyl haryst and layth in the heland.

Obiit Dominus Nigellus M'Vellen cancellarius de Lesmore apud Perth et sepultus abidem xxvij die Mertii anno Domini M v<sup>c</sup> lvij. Orate pro anima eius *Pater noster*.

Obiit venerabilis vir Thomas Stuart de Garintully apud eundem cepultus desimo nono die Aprilis anno Domini M v<sup>c</sup> lvij. Terras quas predicesores perdiderunt ipse recuperavit sua prudentia et gubernatione vt notum est. Orate pro anima eius. Litera Dominicalis B.

Obiit Patricius Campbell filius putatius Johannis Campbell de Glenwrquhay apud Tullychcroft in Glenloquhay primo die Mai et sepultus apud Finlark secundo die Mai anno Domini M v<sup>c</sup> lvij. . Litera Dominicalis B. Orate pro anima eius *Pater noster qui es*.

Obiit Archibaldus Dominus Campbell de Ergyll et Dominus de Lorne apud Dulnyn et sepultus apud Kylmon

anno Domini M<sup>o</sup> LVIIJ in tempore Congregationis. Precamur vt saluus sit. Fuit principium noue legis hereticorum.

Obiit Dougallus M'Ayn V'Covill filius Johannis Mantych M'Covill V'Ayn apud Kynzallyn in domo sua propria et sepultus apud Inchadin xxij die Septembris. Litera Dominicalis B. Orate pro anima eius. Anno Domini M<sup>o</sup> LVIIJ.

Obiit Joannes Stuart de Stukis apud Balla . . . . in Straththaye xv Nouembris et se . . . . in ecclesia Kathedrali de Dunk . . . . eiusdem Nouembris anno Domini M<sup>o</sup> . . . . cum maxima congregatione . . . . rum et cum solennitate missarum . . . . . a . . . . Orate pro anima eius *P* . . . . quia bonus fuit et sapiens.

Obiit Malcolmus M'Neill V'Ewin apud Lagfarne in Farna in domo sua propria et sepultus in ecclesia de Inchadin octauo die Februarii anno Domini M<sup>o</sup> LVIIJ. Orate pro anima eius quia bonus fuit ad Deum et homines.

Item the yer of God M<sup>o</sup> LVIIJ yeris Marion  
Prins of Scotland and dochthyr til Kyng James the fyft vas mareyd in France vyth the daffyn of Frans and in the passage till France mony lordis and bissobis and men of gud var send out of Scotland til the said mareg and mony of them war pareist in the se be tempest of the vodyr. The vyntyre eftyr that vas ryght fayr and gud and lytil snaw bot mekill frost and gud scheyp of vittellis.

. . . . quhylk symmyr Schyr Dougall M'Gregor byggyt . . . .  
ew hous besyd the kyrk of Fortyrgill and . . . . myn yer Schyr Dougall gat the sencellari . . . . Lessmoyr ffra Collin Campbell of Glenwrquha.

Obiit Malcolmus Barron de Keyrquhon apud Balloch desimo die Mertii anno Domini M<sup>o</sup> lix yeris, et sepultus apud Inchadin. The symmyr afoyr that the gret steugh com in Scotland anent the fayth that our proge[ni]touris had lang tym afoyr that. That samyn symmyr afoyr viz. lix yeris the Chertros vas destroyth Skwin brynt mekill trwbill in Scotland. Nayn durst sa mes na sacramentis vsyt in the ald fasson. Evill symmyr harist vyntyre the yer lix ane fayr Merche and frosty quhill the xvj da [of] Merche. Item the xvij of Merche the yer abown vryttin viz. anno Domini M<sup>o</sup> lix yeris the Franse arme com til Glasquhow and van the thowin and Scottis lordis that vas ther fled with ther cumpany.

Item the symmyr lx yeris ryght deyr evyll haryst that evyr . . . s seyn. Mony Inglismen Francemen and Scottis . . . . at Leyth. That symmyr Maryon Quein . . . . land decessyt mekill hungyr and darth . . . . ther the feyr of maill and bayr xls. . . . . the Kyng of France husband til . . . . g of Scotlandis doychther decessyt that . . . . Na mes in Scotland that yer excep . . . . yll. A fayr vyntyre evyl Februar . . . . snaw.

Obiit domina de Grantully sponssa Thome Stuart . . . . tully xiiij die Junii anno Domini M<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> sexte . . . . et sepulta in ecclesia de Grantully.

Item the begynnyn of that Merche mekill snaw . . . frost and stormis quhill the xxv dayis of Merche fra that furth fayr vodyr ryght deyr. Item the begynnin of Apriill evill frost snaw gret vindis and fra that furth gud veddyr. Item the May ryght dry and het and frost and vynd. Item that samyn yer viz. lxj the xxvj day of May M<sup>o</sup> Voryst V<sup>o</sup> Cawis with his complexis com til Glenalmonnt and Garwin

and tuk part of ky and hors out of it and George the erll of Arrall follot on them and slew part of them bayth men and boyis and turnyth part of the hors and ky haym again bot my lord of Arrall vas reskewyt be Collin Campbel of Glenvrquhay the quhilk vas at that tym in the Ryndow besydis Kyllin and send the Lord Arrall sayf haym with his complexis excep ane man.

Item the symmyr the yer ane M<sup>v</sup> lxj yer rycht deyr all stwff fayr gud vodyr that haryst rycht gud and fayr.

Item the yer of God ane thowsand fyv hundyr tre scoyr and ane yer Maryon Quein of Franc and of Scotland and do . . . til Kyng James the fyft of Scotland com out of France and landyt in Scotland at Leyth the xj day of August . . . yer abowin vryttin accompanyth with mony France . . . and Scottismen and that samyn haryst so ves . . . Borosthonys of in the rome and gud w . . . sen hyr haym cummyn and so vsyt mes . . . the congregatioun wald nocht tha . . . sayd in Scotland.

. . . wyntyre quartyr in the yer of God ane M<sup>v</sup> lxj yer fayr . . . pess and rest in all Scotland. Na mes excep . . .

Item the x day of Februar Lord James son til Kyng James the fyft vas mareyd with the Lord Merchellis dochther and he gat the lordship of Mar that samyn tym. Meklle snaw in all partis mony deyr and rays slain that yer. The samyn yer he vas maid erl of Murra.

Obiit Jacobus Campbell de Lawers apud Perth xij die Februarii et sepultus apud Perth in ecclesia parochiali anno Domini M<sup>v</sup> lxj. Litera Dominicalis D. Orate pro anima eius &c. Vixit tunc temporis in lege Lutercana. Fregit omnia ossa sua super gradum hospitii.

Necatio Allestyr M'Ewin Dow V'Gregor per Patricunn M'Ayn Vyc



Olchallum alias M'Gregor Kyllejiese xxj die Mai anno Domini M v<sup>o</sup> sexagesimo secundo et sepultus apud Fos.

Item on Sanc Symon and Judes da the erll of Huntle slayn and mony of his kyn and freindis slain tayin and ane of his sonniss . . . justifeyth at Obyrdin and quarterit. This doyne be Lord James erll of Murra and of Mar and prior of Sanctandres yer of God ane M v<sup>o</sup> sexte tua yeris. That samyn vyntyrycht fayr and guid vodyr rycht deyr in al partis. He obeyid that tym til Luteris lawis. All this doin be the saidis Lord James.

Obiit honorabilis vir Willelmus Murray de Tullybardiny apud eundem xxx die Januarii anno Domini M v<sup>o</sup> sexte tua yer. Orate pro anima eius quia nobilissimus fuit . . . . obiit in lege Lutereana.

Obiit Joannes Dou M'Condoquhy V'Gregor apud castrum de Glenwrquha secundo die Februarii anno Domini M v<sup>o</sup> sexte tua yer. Orate pro eo.

Item the vyntyrychte tua yer rycht fayr nodyr snaw nor frost . . . the nyxt Lentren quartyr rycht dry and deyr in all partis. Jeius Maria sit semper.

Item John Maistyr of Athowill and son till John erll of Awtholl borne in Dunkell the xxij day of May on Settyrday the yer of God ane M v<sup>o</sup> sexte tre yer. Litera Dominicalis C. God gif him grace til prospyr weill.

Item obiit Neyn Glas in mense Februarii sexte tre yeris.

Obiit Allexander Menzes de eodem apud Perth et sepultus abidem septimo die Mertii anno Domini M v<sup>o</sup> sexte tre yeris. Abrenuntiauit missam et sacramentum altaris.

Item the symmyr the yer of God ane M v<sup>o</sup> sexte tre yeris rycht deyr

viz. the boll of maill v merk and the feyr of meill in mony partis iiij merk and the lady of Straythort tuk v merk for the boll of maill for the feyr. Ane gud symmyr and gud harist pece and rest excep the lard of Glenvrquhay wryrth aganis Clangregor.

Obiit Joannes Dougallson apud Ferna desimo sexto die Mai in domo sua propria et sepultus in ecclesia de Inchadin desimo septimo die eiusdem cum magna congregatione populorum anno Domini M v<sup>o</sup> sexte four yeris. Hilerem datorem non dispisit Deus ergo nec ipsum dispisyt. Orate pro eo quia spreuit legem hereticorum.

Obiit Rinalda M'Artna sponssa Augustii Dow M'Ayn Voyr apud Rannoch xxvij die May et sepulta apud Fortyrigill anno Domini M v<sup>o</sup> sexte four yeris. Orate pro anima eius.

Item the fourt day of Julii the yer of God M v<sup>o</sup> sexte four yeris the fyrst stayn vas layd in the voltis of the new castell of Duninglas in Glenlyon. That symmyr meklle rayn contynele gud sayp of vittellis in al partis. The yer afor that the boll of mail gef in part v merk and this symmyr it vas for xvij s. and the malt for xxvij. Ther ye ma se the grace of God.

. . . . . haryst sexte four yeris ane gud harist. September rycht  
. . . . . the xxj day of that September the erll of . . . . .  
til Eddynburch out of Inghland the quhilk . . . . . out of Scotland  
afoyr that be the erll of . . . . . hed the awtoryte of Scotland  
quhen the . . . . . was bannest and was out of Scotland . . . . .  
til it the day and yer afoyr expre . . . . . gyftis til the  
nobillis of Scotland . . . . . and hors and ryngis of gold til  
ladeis.

Obiit Joannes Dow M'Enos V'Condoquhy apud Bonrannoch quinto

die Nouembris et sepultus in choro de Fortyrgill in archa lingna sexto die eiusdem anno Domini M v<sup>o</sup> sexte fowr yeris. Litera Dominicalis A. Orate pro anima eius. Fuit firmus in fide chatolica secundum Noui Testamenti legem.

Necatus fuit Patricius M'Ayn V'Cowill V'Ayn per Jacobum M'Gestalc ar apud Ardewynnek septimo die Decembris et sepultus octauo die eiusdem apud Inchadin in tumulo patrueli. Litera Dominicalis A. Orate pro eo . . . Anno Domini sexte four yeris.

Obiit Dominus Robertus M'Genayr rector de Assent . . . scriba episcopi curie de Dunkell apud Dunkell . . . anno Domini M v<sup>o</sup> sexte fyve yere.

Necati fuerunt Gregorius filius dicani Lesmorensis alias M'Gregor et Robertus M'Conil V'Gregor vndesimo die Junii viz. in die Pentecostes post mediam noctis et domus fuit combusta et ipsi necati per Jacobum M'Gestalc ar cum suis complicitibus anno Domini M v<sup>o</sup> sexagesimo quinto et tumulati in eodem tumulo in choro de Inchadin. Judex Deus justus sciens ascondita et puniens quando wult vsque in tertiam et quartam progeniem.

Necatus fuit Jacobus M'Gestalc ar V'Phatrik cum suis complicitibus per Gregorium M'Gregor de Stronmelecan cum suis sodalibus apud Ardowenec xxvij die Julii anno Domini M v<sup>o</sup> sexagesimo quinto. Fuit nequissimus et oppressor pauperum vnde dicitur *Malificos ne patiaris viuere super terram.*

Obiit Christina Cwnygem sponssa Joannis Dougallson apud Stronfarna vltimo die Januarii anno Domini M quingentissimo sexagesimo quinto et sepulta primo die Februarii apud Inchadin. Orate pro anima eius.

Item in Merche the yer of God ane M v<sup>o</sup> sexte fyv yeris Monssor

Dawe ane Frenceman and ane rycht tendyr serwand til the Quenis Grace vas slane in the Quenis chalmyr in Eddynbroch be my Lord Rewen the erll of Morton and be Lord Lyndissa prynsypall with ther complexis. Item ane gud symmer and harist viz. sexte and fyv yeris gret hayrschypis in mony partis of Scotland in Stratherne in Lennox in Glenalmond in Braydalbin bayth slatty and oppressyon beand mayd in syndry vdyr partis be the erll of Ergill and M'Gregor and ther complexis. Siclyk in Strathardil mony men slayn be the men of Atholl and the Stuartis of Lorn.

Obiit Christina Neyn Ville Stewart apud Rorrow in Glenlyon et sepulta abidem xxvj die Mertii anno Domini M<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> sexte sex yeris.

Obiit Robertus Robertson de Strowen apud Innervak vi[ce]simo tertio die Mai anno Domini M<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> sexte sex yeris et tumulatus in ecclesia de Strowen die supra dicto. Iste fuit bonus subditis nil inique egit nully nocuit omnibus suis profuit magne reputationis apud proximos estimabatur. Ideo precor vt saluus erit et sic puto quia scribitur *Proximus ille Deo qui sit ratione tacere.*

Obiit Patricius M'Genayr apud Tomclatin et . . . . apud Dow vigesimo nono die Octobris anno Domini M<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> sexte sex yeris. Litera Dominicalis F.

Item anno Domini M<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> sexte sex yeris ane gud symmer evyl August . . . veyth in September gud corne in al partis evil October . . . .

Item the nynt day of Februar on Sunda at mydnycht the yer of God ane thowsand fyv hundyr sexte sex yeris Hary King of Scotland son til the erll of Lennox the housband til Quene Mare Quene of Scotland and dochther til Kyng James the fyft the said Hare was murdreist and

slayn the said da and yer at the Halyrwdos in Edynbrocht be quhom I can nocht tell zyt bot eftyr that it vas hard that it vas doyne be the Lord Bodell and his complexis. The said Lord Bodell eftyr that vas mareyth with the Quein and partyt with his awin Lade.

Item the xj day of Junii the yer of God ane M v<sup>e</sup> sexte sewyn yeris the saidis Quene Marion was tayne be my Lord of Atholl and his complexis princypell and so was hed til Lochlewin and haldyn ther in captywyte and my Lord Bodell fled til the nord land til syc refug and eftyr that was ane rawer on the se on Scotland and England and zyd til Denmark.

Item the fyrst da of May the Quhene of Scotland com out of Lochlewin quhar so was in captiuyte. So was conwoyt out of that be the lard of Lochlewenis brodyr and hed til Castel Homilton and the xiiij da of May eftyr that hyr complexis and met with the Regent Lord of Murray hyr contrapart quhar mony of the Quenis men war slayne and tain and so gat awa and the erll of Ergill and ther was slayne mayr na thoyll scoyr on the Quenis syd and the rysydeu put to flycht and part tayne.

The symmyr sexte sevin yeris rycht dry and het that brynt . . . kill corne and gyrs in mony partis of Scotland . . . evyl haryst and naymly October and part of Septenbar.

Memorandum the fyft da of Apryill the yer of God ane thowsand v<sup>e</sup> tre scoyr aucht yeris the lytil barne Jonet Campbell com til me so beand bot fyv quarteris ald. God gif his grace til prospyr veill.

Obiit Duncanus M'Allestyr V'Olchallum V'Gregor apud Slattyeh in Glenlyon xiiij die Aprilis M v<sup>e</sup> sexte viij yeris. He vas bot xxvij yer alld.

Obiit Joneta Neyn Gregor apud Fortyrgill et sepulta in choro eiusdem xij die Octobris anno Domini M v° sexte viij yeris.

The Regent of Scotland callyt James Stuart bastyr son til Kyng James the fyft. slayn at Lythquhow the xxij day of Januar the yer of God M v° sexte nyn yeris. He vas slan be Humyltown with ane handgon.

Item that wyntyre and haryst rycht fayr vodyr and gud sayp of vyttellis thoch the symmyr afoyr that vas rycht deyr the feyr of bayr tre pund ilk boll and the boll of mail iiij merk.

The vij da of Apryll Gregor M'Gregor of Glensra heddyt at Belloch anno sexte and ten yeris.

The xxij day of Awgust John M'Conil Dow V'Geglas V'Kesok slayn besyd Glenfallych and xij men of the lardis of Glenwrquhais men slayn that da be Clangregor and ther `complexis sexte ten yeris. Gud in hawin stance them of ther vykgytnes. So be it.

The symmyr sexte ten yeris rycht gud and all vittellis gud sayp the Awgust rycht fayr and gud vodyr. The secund day of September the yer forsaid the erll of Hummylton the ald Duk of Scotland the erll of Argill the erll of Awtholl the bissop of Sanctandros the abbot of Kylmonnyn the Lord. Secutor the Lord Catnes and mony vderis lordis and men of gud conuenyt al thegyddyr at the furd of Lyon and ther thay sat ane [con]sal in the hall of Thomethogill. I can nocht tell zyt quhat vas concludyt ther.

Item the xxv da of Septembar M'Indla decessyt and vas yirdyt the xxvj da of the samyn sexte ten yeris. Litera Dominicalis A. September ewyll vodyr and Octobar quhill the xv day and than guid vodyr and fayr.

Item the byssop of Sanctandros abboth of Payssla callyt Maistryr John Hummylthon tayn in the castell of Dunbarten and all thay that was therin war tayn be tresson of ane capitan that was keipand the sayd castell and the said bissop vas tayn and justifeit and hangyt in Styrwelyn. Al this doyn be my Lord Lennox Regent of Scotland that tym. The castal tayn the fyrst day of Apryll the yer of God ane M v<sup>c</sup> sexte lewyn yeris. The wyntyr and Lentren quartyr ewyll wodyr mony seip and gayth ded skant of fodyr in mony plassis.

Item the fyrst day of September the yer of God ane M v<sup>c</sup> sexte lewin yeris the erl of Huntlye and Lord Glyd com out of Edynbroch ondyr sylenc of the nycht til Styrwelyng with ther complexys and tuk my Lord Regent erll of Lennox sorne Inglysmen and was slan that samyn da with ane culculryn be the saydis compane. It vas rycht ewyl wodyr in September and October. That samyn haryst the xiiij da and yer abowin James Rewen ane gud serwand of the lardis of Glenwrquhays was d . . nyth in vattyr of Glenquoyth and zyrdyth in Inchadin. Item that wyntyr rycht fayr wodyr quhyl the fyftein day of Januar and fra that furth quhyl the xxij day of Merche gret frost that na plwis zyd quhil aucht dayis eftyr that and men mycht weill pas and repas on the ies of Lyon the tryd day of Merche.

Obiit Gregorius filius vicarii de Fortyrgill in domo sui patris in Fortyrgill desimo sexto die Nouembris anno Domini M v<sup>c</sup> sexte lewin yeris et eodem die sepultus in Fortyrgill.

Item samyn yer viz. ane M v<sup>c</sup> sexte lewin yeris the xxij day of Februar ther com eftyr nown ane gret stroyrn and snaw and hayll and wynd that na man nor best mycht tak wp ther heddis nor

gayng nor ryd and mony bestis war pareist furth in that storm and mony men and vemen war pareist in syndry partis and al kynd of vyttellis rycht deyr and that becaus na millis mycht gryn for the frost. All cornis com til the mill of Dunkell out of Sanc Jonisthown betuyxt that and Dunkell and all vdyr bundis about far and neyr. The maill gef that tym in Sanc Jonisthown xliiij s. the malt xxxiiij s. and or Sanc Patrykis day the maill vas for xxv s. viij d. and the malt for xxx s.

Item the tryd day of Merche the yer of God ane M<sup>v</sup> sexte lewin yeris my Lord Meffen slayn be ane scot (schot) of ane gowin that com out of the castel of Edynbroch be the Lord Hummilton and erll of Hunttly and ther complexis and gret weris that yer in the north land betuyxt Gordonis and Forbesis and the Forbesis put til the warst and mony slayn of them and thownis vastitht and brynt.

The xxiiij day of September the yer of God ane thowsand fyv hundyr sexte xij yeris Allestyr M'Allestyr slain and his son ane yonge barne of sewin yer all ald callyt Gregor and Duncan brodyr tyl Allestyr al slain in Stromfarna be Patryk Dow M'Gregor V'Condoquhy Lawdossyt with his complexis and be the drath of Allestyr Gald M'V'Gregor. The sadis Allestyr and his son and brodyr zyrdyth in Fortyrgill the awcht and xx da of Septembar. Si bene fesit sic habuit. The quhylk yer on Sanc Bartholomis day the papetis in France slew and mordreist in the nycht mony men and vemen of the congregation of France.

Item my Lord Ersgyn Regent of Scotland decessyt apud Styrweling at Mychelmes or therby the yer of God M<sup>v</sup> lxxij yeris.

Obiit Donaldus Elder M'Quhewin apud Theneyff in domo filii sui



Donaldi vltimo die Nouembris et sepultus eodem die in choro de Fortyrigill anno Domini M v<sup>o</sup> septuagesimo secundo. Litera Dominicalis D.

Item obiit Katherina Neyn Allestyr V'Olchallum V'Gregor sponssa Patricii M'Quhewin apud Ardtrasgyr desimo nono die Januarii in gallocantu et sepulta in choro de Fortyrigil eodem die anno Domini M v<sup>o</sup> lxxij.

The castel of Edynbroch tain and vin be the Regent of Scotland callyt Lord Morton be the supple of Inglismen. The laird of Graynche justifeyt and quarterit and mony vderis the yer of God A M v<sup>o</sup> sexte and xij yeris.

Obiit Donaldus M'Gregor V'Covil in the nord land xxx die Mertii et sepultus in ecclētia de Taldow in Strathdayn anno Domini M v<sup>o</sup> sexte xiiij yeris.

Item Donald Dow M'Couil V'Quhewin heddyt at the Kenmor be Collyn Campbel of Glenwrquhay the sewint day of Apryll and zirdyt in Fortyrigill that samyn day the yer of God ane M v<sup>o</sup> sexte xiiij yeris.

Item gud Mald N'Ayn Vay in Glenlyon spous til the clerk M'Nevin zirdyt in Branwo the xxviiij day of Apryl the yer abowin vrittyn. God hawe mercy of hyr.

Obiit Ellyssat Neyn Huston V'Ewyn sponssa Donaldi M'Condoquhy Voyr apud Fortyrigill sexto die Mei et sepulta septimo die eiusdem in choro de Fortyrigil anno Domini M v<sup>o</sup> sexte xiiij yeris.

Necatus fuit Patricius Dow M'Gregor V'Duncan Lawdossyt apud Bofudyr per Clandowilchayr quarto die Octobris anno Domini M v<sup>o</sup> sexte xiiij yeris.

Obiit Willelmus Stuart de Grantully apud eundem quarto die Mertii

et sepultus in ecclesia de Grantully sexto die Mertii viz. in Dominica die anno Domini millesimo v<sup>c</sup> lxxiiij. Requiescat in pace quia bonus fuit.

Item the symmyr in the yer of God ane m v<sup>c</sup> lxxiiij rycht ewil vodyr and deyr the bol of malt five merk and half merk and the bol of mail iiij merk and 3 (one third ?) merk. Evil August wynd and ran. The justice ayr in the nord land haldin be the Regent callyth James Douglas erll of Morton. That samyn harist ewil vodyr that evyr was sein continual weyth.

Item the yer of God m v<sup>c</sup> sexte xv yeris on the Nyn Virgines day the prasyn and the margat was haldin and begwn at the Kenmor at the end of Lochthay and ther was na margat nor fayr haldin at Inchadin guhar it was wynt tilbe haldin. All this doin be Collyn Campbell of Glenwrquhay.

Item the Challar M'Grassych Awyllych slayn at Fortyrgill be John M'Indla V'Coyrll and Patrik his brodyr the quhilk tua brodyr war slayn that samyn hojr at Fortyrgill on Sunday eftyr the nycht fell thay all beand eftyr drynkin and twa M'Coyrllis war slayn be Donald M'Ginleyth Woyr V'Cowill alias Campbell. This doin the xxij day of Januar sexte xv yeris and thyr tre personis var zyrdyth the xxiiij day of Januar in the kyrk of Fortyrgill. God haff merci of them.

Item the feyr of bayr and malt that yer fyv merk and the maill tre pund.

Item the xxiiij da of Merche the yer abowin vryttin I began til saw in the Borllin of Fortyrgill. Ane rycht ewyl Merche and ane evil December Januar and Februar bayth snaw and frost weyth and hayll and vyttellis rycht deyr al that wyntyre and Lentren quartyr.



and Junii rycht evyl weyth and vynd and the bayr seyde rycht layth in al plasis quhil eftyr Sanc Colmis day. Item that symmyr the castel of Weym vas byggyth and endyth.

Obiit Duncanus Campbell de Glenlyon apud castrum de Belloch xvij die Januarii et sepultus in capella de Finlark xvij die eiusdem anno Domini m v<sup>o</sup> sexte xvij yeris cuius anime propiciatur Deus. Non fuit auarus. Hilarem datorem diligit Deus.

Obiit Joannes Stuart comes Awtholie apud Kincorne xxv die Aprilis anno Domini sexte xix yeris.

Item in the yer thair is thre peralis dais in speciall and generall for all thingis viz. the first Munnunda euer yer the last Munnunda of May and the last Munnunda of September and the malis of them is a clark sais that quhat chylde is gottin or borne on that day or ony ane of thir tre dais for verite he sall owthyr be brint or dronit or de suddanle and it be ane madin schyld scho salbe ane commund voman er ellis sum vthyr ewill doyar and abill tyll haff ane ewyll ending and gyff ony man or voman ettis ony gwys fles in ony of thir tre dais he sall have the ffaland ewil and ne wark sall cum to guid end at is begun in ony of thir tre dais. The best dais of ewre moneth for to begin ony wark or to tak ony jurna in hand is the fyrst day the ferd day the vj day the vij day the xiiij da. Item ther is tre dais and Sanc Beid sayis that quhat man or woman is borne in ony of them his fles sall neuir rot viz. the xij day of Januar the xiiij day of Merche and the xvij day of Februar.

Nill timere credis uxoris sepe querelis  
Namque Deus nouit vt quos tu diligis odit.

Raro credatur cuiquam qui multa loquitur.

Ascalonita necat pueros Antipa Johannem  
Agrippa Jacobum claudens in carcere Petrum.

Mulier est hominis confusio insaciabilis bestia continua sollicitudo indeficiens pungna quotidianum damnus domus tempestatis impedimentum viri continentis naufragium vas adulterii periculosum predium animalle pessimum grauissimum pondus aspis insanabilis humanum mancipium in pungna vnde enim mulier quase mulcens virum.

Fili fuge ebrietatem.

Ebrietas est tota imbecilis primo abolet memoriam dissipat sensum neclegit mentem confundit intellectum concitat libidinem imbuit linguam implicat sermonem corrumpit sanguinem obtundit visum perturbat venas infirmitat neruos abturet aures turbat viscera subuertit sensus humectat cerebrum debilitat membra frangit sompnum impedit ministeria obruit animum maculat corpus et anima salutem exterminant.

Anna primum virum habuit Joachim de quo concepit Mariam matrem Domini sponsam Joseph. Eo mortuo accepit Anna Cleopham de quo habuit aliam Mariam que nupsit Alpheo de[inde] habuit qua-

tuor filios viz. Joseph Thadeum Symonem et Jacobum. Mortuo autem Cleopha accepit predicta Anna tertium maritum viz. Salome de quo habuit tertiam Mariam quam dedit Zebedeo de quo habuit duos filios viz. Johannem ewangelistam et Jacobum.

Nomina Apostolorum.

Petrus et Andreas Jacobus pariterque Johannes

Thomas et Jacobus Phillippus Bartholomeus

Matheus Symon Thadeus vnde Mathias.

Nota. Adamis eilld. In the xv yer of aig he gat Cayne and his sister Calmana and in the xxx yer of aig he gat Abell and his sistyr Debbora. Bot Abell wes thereftyr slane be his brodyr Cayne quhairfor Adam and Ewe dolowrit ane hundyr yer. And quhen he wes ane hundyr and xxx yer ald Adam gat Seith and lewynt thereftyr viij yeir and sua quhen Adam deit he was ix hundyr and xxx yer in hail.

Item haly sanctis sais that Allmychty God hecht to Noye at ther suld nocht be sicht ane flud as wes in Noyis tyme neuir eftyr hend and in taking therof God set his bow in the air quhilk is lik watty and ffyir quhilk is liknyt to tua domis viz. watty and ffyir. The doime of watty sall neuir be bot doutles fyir salbe and the raynbow sall nocht be sein fourthy yeris befoir.

Die primo facta est lux die 2 factum est celum die 3 factum est mare et terra die quarto soll luna et stelle die quinto reptantia maris et volatilia sexto die jumenta serpentes bestie et homo.

Nota. Irland is xij scoir mylis of lenth viz. betwixt Clachstockean in Vltew agis Caruenant in Movin the quhylk deuidis in vj partis viz. Cogow Vllych Cogow Layne Cogow Chonnicht the tua Movinnis and the Mee. Item there is in Cogow Vllych xxxv trewchacheudis of land. Item in Cogow Connyeh xxx trewchachedis. Item in Cogow Layne xxxj trechachedis of land. Item in the Mee xvij trechachedis of land. Item ilk trewchached xxx vpland thownis callyt with them ballych beatych forwtyn the barronis of Irland and ilk ane of thai vpland townis suld beir iij c ky vith all vdyr gudis efferand therto and vij plwis vith pastour encuch. Item the some of trewchacheddis is ix scoyr and iij.

Luffaris bewar and tak gud hed  
Quhom that ye luiff quharfoir ye suffyr pane  
I lat yow wit ther is rycht few abowte  
That ye may trist to haif trew luif agane  
Preif quhen ye wyll yowr labowr is in vane  
Therfor I red ye tak thame as ye fynd  
For thai ar sad as widdyrcok in vynd.

Non ad taxillos ludas nam jus illos  
Ludi vitentur aut pluria dampna sequentur  
Ludere dispendit res famam tempora perdit  
Fraudem committit mendacia scandala nutrit  
Se male ditare cupit et alios spoliare  
Clamat blasphemam irascitur et maledampnat

Infert litigia periuria verbera furta  
 Ecclesiam spernit nocet huic qui ludere cernit  
 Languit marcessit dolet amittendo calescit  
 Perdens insanit male stando corpus inanit  
 Quamuis letetur modicum si forte lucretur  
 Non hoc ditatur iniuste si teneatur.

Zana wrys fane zea senene lavaynd enoyll  
 Wylssw thoys gehilk er coyrl erok isfoyll  
 Ne dawyll eelye gyth kayll quhyzeyld nar kend ge moyr  
 Lo nasenthe w<sup>d</sup>a er sathyn zew paynechoyr  
 Ruksw thorre assinwur ge donne lessyr lon bee  
 Traiksw charwis errenoyll quhaba doyne spyryt neyff  
 Eda eichyth la wa dea na traske gyn vaye se nain  
 Nyth ene elye chor seis isse nye va cheist erir kayn  
 La zazyng irloch nyrhair corum veis na zoyll  
 Is fadde quhyorrew egain ayth is braik is foyll  
 Anfythn gyncrydew erdoynyr hantyth is noyg nar lae  
 Nyrhene gynyrbe gedes ezene vrysfane zae.

To stanch blud.

Item the pudyr of Paches castin apon the place quhar ane bludyt stanchyt the bledyng.

Item ane oynion is helssum to annoynt the place that is bittin vith ane madde dog.



Item gyf a man be dissasyt be drynkyng of vyne owyr nyght let hym on the mornyng tak ane fresche dryng of wyn agan.

Item he that vil pas on the se a few dais or he pas he sal mekill the se vattyr vith wyne and gif he ma nocht get wyne lat hym dryng part of the se vattyr and he sall eschew spuynge.

Item drynkyng of vattyr hurteth the stomok and dystroyth the appetyt. Item drynkin of vattyr with met lattyth degestion for it makgyth the met that is etin than raw. Item moche vattyr suld nocht be drunkin eftyr met it causyth the met sowm in the stomak.

Item denar and supper ane suld et weil and drynk oft and lytil at ones and nocht to do as a brut best dois that etyth his fil of met and drynketh eftyrwart for the bettyr that the drynk be mynglet with the met.

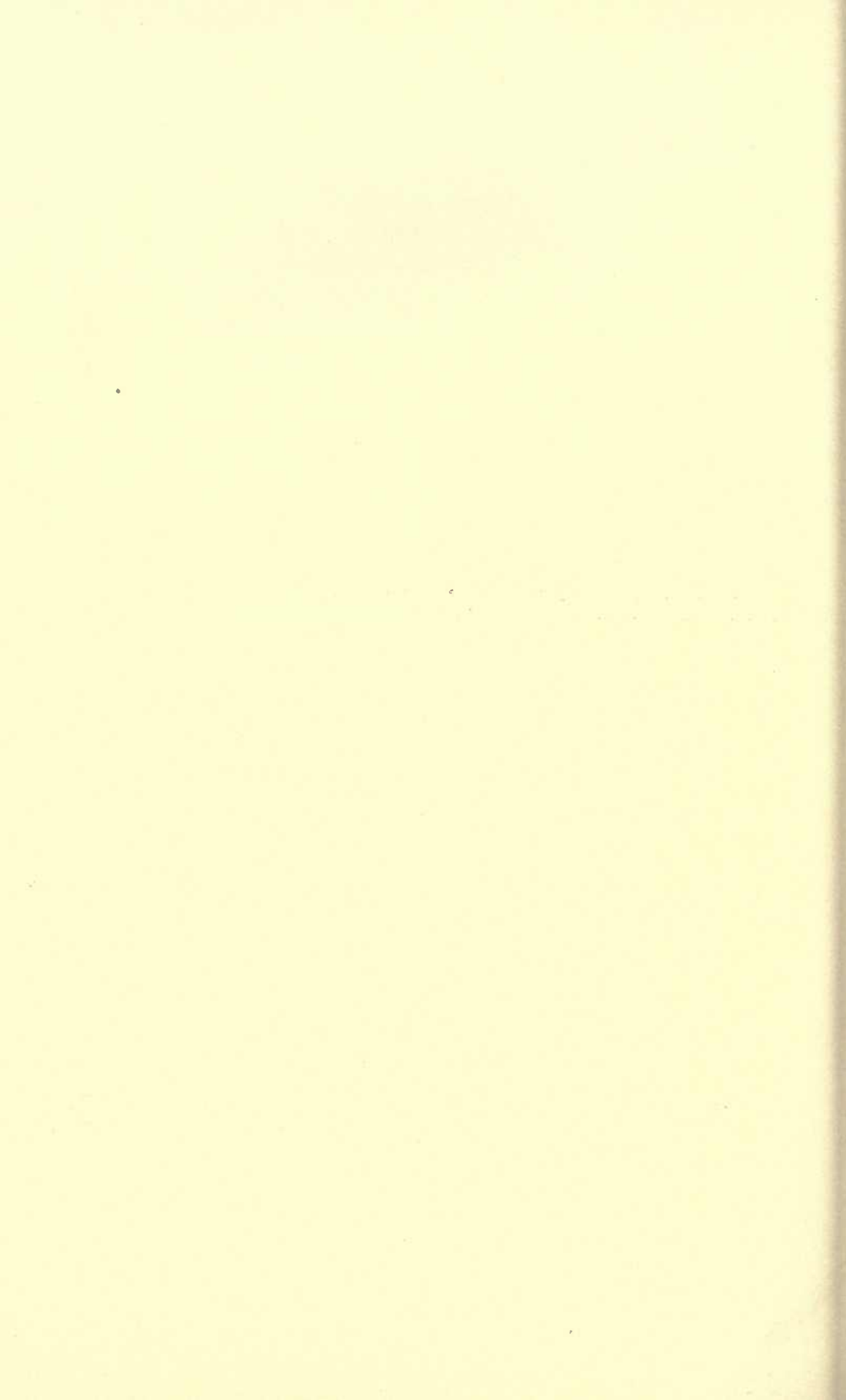
Item propretis of mustyr seid. The fyrst is it makith ones eis to vattyr be reson it is varra had and lowissyth the hwmeditis of the brane. Item it purgyth the brain and clenseth away the flewmatyk humedetes of the hed. Alsua gif it be put into the nostrillis it purgyth the hed by resson that it prowokyth man to neis the nesyng purgith the brane. Item wenous wormes ma nocht byid the smuk of mustert seid.

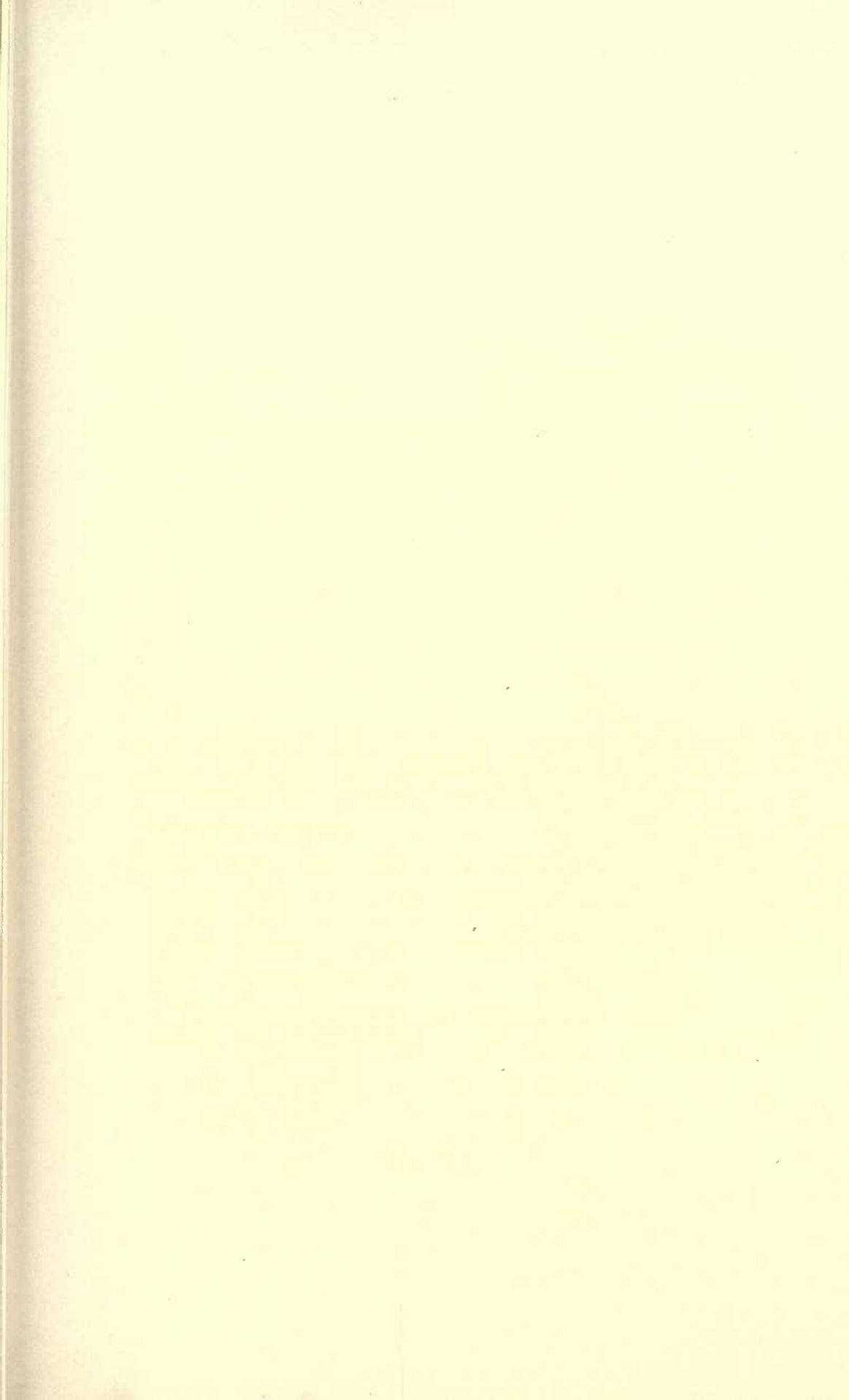
Item immediat slep eftyr met and that is gif ane et his fyl for the immediat slep wil nocht suffyr the met to degest and of met ondegestit ar engenneryt gros ondegestit fumeis quhylk with ther grossenes stop the conduytes of hering. The secund is moche mowyng eftyr met. The trid is dronknes.

Item ewyl for the sycht til luk aganis the son. Item wepin and gretyng. Item mustert. Item carnal copulation and special eftyr gret fedyng.

Non sum qui laudem summo te accumbere mane  
Judice conueniens me dabit hora cibum  
Viuat in eternum qui dat michi dulce Falernum  
Qui michi dat villum mala passio capiat illum.

**Duncan Laideus' Testament.**





Dum cane Lauder als Makgrego &  
Testament

// **R**uhen passit wes the tyme of tendir age  
And youth with influence maid acquaintaunce  
And wicketnes enforced evill conzage  
Inhill might with crueltie maid alliance  
Then falsheid tike on him the governaunce  
Dnd me betraucht ane houshall for to gyde  
Callit evill cumpame bath to gang and ryde

**I**n manus tuas domine  
Comendo spiritum meum  
Redemisti me  
Ara endles pane of hell to mak me frie  
Sen for my saik thou danted wes to die  
Grant me thy grace eftir this worldie stryf  
for to obtene the everlastyng lyf  
Amen

DUNCAN LAIDEUS' *alias* MAKGREGOURIS TESTAMENT.

Quhen passit wes the tyme of tendir age,  
And Youth with Insolence maid acquentance,  
And Wickitnes enforced Evill courage,  
    Quhill Micht with Crueltie maid alliance,  
    Then Falshead tuke on him the governance  
And me betaucht ane houshald for to gyde  
Callit Evill cumpanie baith to gang and ryde.

My maister houshald wes heich Oppressioun,  
    Reif my stewart that cairit of na wrang,  
Murthure, Slauchtir, ay of ane professioun,  
    My cubicularis hes bene thir yearis lang,  
    Recept that oft tuik in mony ane fang  
Wes portar the yettis to oppin wyde,  
And Couatice wes chalmerlane at all tyde.

Conspiracie, Inwy, and Fals repoirt  
 Wer my prine counsalouris lewe and deare,  
 Then Rubberie the poepill to extoirt  
 And Commone thift tuke on thame sa the steir  
 That Treuth in my presence durst not appeir,  
 For Falsheid had him ay at mortall feid,  
 And Thift brocht Lawtie finalie to deid.

Oppressioun cleikit Gude reule be the hair  
 And suddanlie in ane presoun him flang,  
 And Crueltie caist Pitie our the stair,  
 Quhill Innocence wes murthurit in that thrang.  
 Then Falshead said he maid my hous richt strang  
 And furnist weill with meikill wrangus geir,  
 And baid me neither God nor man to feir.

This cative cumpanie had sa in cure  
 Baith my bodie and saule in governance,  
 That I dred nocht Fortunes miseventure  
 Nor of the warld the doubill inconstance.  
 But now, alace ! richt sone Dame Variance  
 Hes maid ane change and brocht me to rwyne  
 For my demeritis to gar me thoill pyne.



Bot now, alace ! the time approchis neir  
That the saule fra the bodie mon depairt ;  
Quhairfoir I pray yow that be present heir  
Vnto my counsall now ye will aduert,  
Syne schaw it to my complices eftirwart :  
I wat thai will say, ' He that suld hawd ws  
Is gane for cuir, gude Duncane Lawdus.'

First in my youthhead I began to deale  
With small oppressionis and tendir lambis,  
Syne with Lawtie I brak baith band and seill,  
Cleikit couplit kiddis with thair damis,  
Eftir fangit beafe with greit hammis,  
Then culd I nocht stand content of ane kow  
Without I gat the best stirk of the bow.

Sync rang I furth in Tyranie alway  
Slayand just men that neurir did offence,  
Quhill mony complaint come baith nycht and day  
To King James the Ferd that royall prince,  
Quha gaif strait command without residence  
Me to searche and seik in euerie place  
Quhill I wer fund and brocht vnto His Grace.

The loud corrinoch then did me exile  
 Throw Lorne, Argyle, Menteith and Braidalbane :  
 Bot, lyke ane fox with mony wrink and wyle  
 Fra the hundis eschapis oft onslane,  
 Sa did I then, syne schupe me to remane  
 In Lochabir with gude Ewin Alesoun,  
 Quhair that we wan mony ane malesoun.

My tarie thair wes bot for ane schoirt quhyle,  
 Quhen hastalie on me wes maid ane chace  
 Be vmquhile Archibald Erle of Argyle :  
 Syne hitherwart agane I maid ane race,  
 Quhair me betyde richt sone ane cairfull cace,  
 Tane lyke ane tratoure without moir delay  
 Be Schir Duncane Campbell of Glenvrquhay.

This wyis man knew richt weill my wickit mynd,  
 And sone gart cast me into ane dungeoun deip  
 Fast into fetteris fessonit and sair pynd,  
 Quhair, as I list bot litill for to sleip,  
 Disparit of grace [I] ay did murne and weip :  
 Drownit in sorrow wes baith my mynd and cheir  
 Quhill eftirwart the fate approched neir.

The dolorous day and dulefull houre  
Of Floudoun feild and battell intestyne  
That royall roy, of cheualrie the floure,  
With infinite nobillis brocht vnto rwyne.  
This gentill knyght with ane lordlie tryne  
Vnto that stoure valiantlie did pretend,  
Quhair by Destanie schapin wes his end.

The tedious tydingis throucht this realme ran,  
The greit defeat and finall distructioun  
Off oure King with mony worthy man :  
This hard I all, liand in deip dungeoun :  
I thocht me then half out of my presoun,  
For I did ay, as dois the meikill Devill,  
Crabit of gude and cuir blyith of evill.

Delinerit then of danger and of deid,  
Lattin agane vnto my libertie  
By help of freindis keparis of that steid,  
To quhame I promeist ane pensioun yeirlie,  
Bot in guid faith my intent wes treulie  
Neuir worde to keip of that promes than,  
Nor yit sensyne maid to na vther man.

Then be the way me haistalie thair metis  
My companions swift as ony suallowis,  
For greit blythnes sittis doun and greittis,  
Sayand, "Maister, weilecum be Alhallous,  
Na we be hangit heich vpon ane gallous,  
Gif we be nocht blyther of yow alane  
Nor we had that baith God and Sanct Phillane."

"Quhat tydingis, schirris," quod I, "fra the hoist?"  
Quod thai, "In guid faith we byde not for to lane,  
The King with mony worthie man is loist,  
Baith Erle Archibald and Schir Duncane slane."  
"Off thai tydingis," quod I, "I am richt fane,  
For, had the knyght leavit, or yit the lorde,  
Thai had me wirriit stark deid in ane corde."

"Now, gude fallowis, harkin quhat I say to yow,  
This cuntrie think I for to reule my self,  
Be trew to me all thairfoir I pray yow,  
And we among ws ay sall pairt the pelf,  
And rype in faith mony pour wedois skelf,  
For scho sall say that Duncane and his men  
Hes not hir left the valoure of ane hen."

Then ansuerit thai all with ane voce attanis,  
    “ Bot gif we do as thow biddis ws ay  
The devill tak ws, saule, body and banis,  
    Quik vnto hell withouten moir delay.”  
    I hering thame thir wordis glaidlie say,  
Sik curage culd into my mynd inress,  
And sone began the commonis to oppress.

Lyke ane wolfe greedie and insatiabill  
    Devoring scheip with mony bludie box,  
To the pœpill I wes als terribill,  
    Reiffand fra thame mony ane kow and ox :  
    War the gray meir in the fettir lox  
At Johne Vpalandis dur knit fast aneuch,  
Vpone the morne he mist hir to the pleuch.

My tyme this furth in wickitnes indurit,  
    Seing thair wes nan me to correct,  
The King wes young, the lawis wer obscurit,  
    Than thocht I not my tyme for to neglect ;  
    Mony ane kow and meir I did collect,  
Conquest all by oppressioun, reif, and thift,  
Quhill eftirwart that King James the Fift

Began into this regioun for to ring.  
 Maist circumspect with princelie governance,  
 With manlie hart began this awfull King  
 Trespassouris to pvnische with cruell vengeance  
 Quhilkis to his liegis had done greit offence.  
 Sa mony hang vpone gallousis naikit,  
 For feare of him the out Ilis quaikit.

This subtile King send furth with mony trane  
 Spyis to se in quhat land I hantit,  
 To him thai, " Forsuith in Braidalbane  
 Yon theif is with mony lymmer plantit."  
 Then thocht he sone that we suld be dantit.  
 Knawand his mynd to be gevin in sik soirt,  
 To Lochabir agane I maid resoirt.

I had tareit bot schoirt quhile in that steid  
 Quhen I wes outlaw and put vnto the horne :  
 Then wist I nocht quhat hoill to hyde my heid,  
 Full oft wareit the houre that I wes borne,  
 Traisting richt sone myself to be forlorne,  
 Hearing of the schairp law and justice  
 Quhilk I luiffit on na maner of wyis.

Death that sparis na creature on lyve,  
Wrocht be dame Nature in this aerth adoun,  
Hes tane this King of the warld belyve,  
And him bereft his septoure and his croun.  
Scotland, thow art the vnhappie regioun,  
Thow hes greit caus for to murne and weip  
Sen he is gane wes wonnt the kow to keip.

My febill bodie stowpit than in age,  
Of dreidfull death abyding ay the houre,  
Wex, as me thoct, of xxx yeir of age,  
Hering the reuthful cryis and clamoure,  
Lamenting soir that prince of hie honoure.  
Me thoct richt few that his death regratit,  
Bot the pour commonis, richt weill I wat it.

My cheif and freindis then I gart convene  
To ane priue counsall all thegidder,  
Quhilk the Clanlaurent full soir nicht mene.  
The caus thairof ye may weill consider :  
In the Passioun oulk into Balquhidder  
Sevin and tuentie we slew into that place  
Be fyre and suorde, thai gat na vther grace.

I gart M'Gregoure suirlye vndirstand  
 The Clandonoquhy wer gadderit him aganis :  
 Strowane thair cheif in Strathbraan we fand,  
 Or he was wer, we wer about his wanis ;  
 With felloun fyre we brint vp all attanis,  
 His seruandis slane and murthurit thair in steid,  
 Him self captiue away with ws culd leid.

In evill intent and deidis detestabill  
 Seing fortune this algait with ws rin,  
 I drew ane draucht I wat mair treasonabill  
 By tentatioun of Sathan me within,  
 That Ganyelon culd not siclike begin,  
 Suppois he in treasone past all vther :  
 In gude faith I micht be callit his brother.

With mynd peruers and fraudulent ingyne  
 I gart Makgregoure wickitlie pretend  
 The hous of Glenvrquhay to bring to rwyne.  
 Vpone ane nycht to Glenlyoun as thai did wend,  
 Baith young and auld that of that hous was kend  
 With suddan fyre we thocht for to persew :  
 Bot thai wer wyis, and weilloure treasoun knew.



Had we gottin oure will in thir thingis,  
This cuntray we thoct oure selffis for to gyde ;  
We schupe to fie, bot we wantit wingis ;  
Bot he fra quhame na thing that we may hyde  
Hes sene oure myndis sa extollit in pryde,  
Quhen we trowit best to cum to oure desyre,  
The brig brak and we fell in the myre.

Makgregoure, of quhame sa mony stude aw,  
Out of this warld richt suddanlie can fair.  
Quha suld traist in fortune ony thraw !  
For heir the day, the morne ye wat not quhair ;  
Lyke as the clude discendis frome the air  
And haistalie returnis into nocht,  
Frome hie estait sa man full law is brocht.

Oure freyndis not litill the cais did lament,  
Seing the want of sik ane one as he.  
With fenyeit fair alway I stude content,  
Traisting my self Makgregoure for to be.  
Yit at the least thair tutoure thai maid me :  
Thair wit wes waik, or ellis thai wantit sleip,  
Thai gaif the wolf the wedder for to keip.

By office this to dignitie promouit,  
 I grew sa heich into my awin consait,  
 With srheud lymmaris wickitlie contrafit,  
 In hoill and cave wald ly quhill it wer lait,  
 And in the nycht the loud corrinoch, God wait,  
 Wes at oure taill with mony roustie akis,  
 We had the ky, and thai gat bot the glaikis.

The pour pepill I put in sik ane feir  
 Quhill in thair hartis thai wer wonder fane  
 To gif me yeirlic ane pairt of thair geir.  
 Fra Sanctiohnestoun west vnto Strathphillane,  
 In diueris places I bid not for to lane,  
 My messingeris wer ansuerit quhair thai went ;  
 My purches wes bettir nor my set rent.

The Erle of Argyle than I saw extreme  
 Halding his justice with schairp correctioun.  
 I dred he wald vnto the death me deme  
 For the Clanlaurent put to deiection,  
 Quha wer his men vndir his protectioun.  
 Be the Buchquhilchanon that ye weill know :  
 I luiffit neur justice nor yit law.

The devill that is ay imaginative,  
Seduceand ws dailie to tentatioun,  
Quhen that I nicht levit in peax my lyve,  
Gart me newlie mak inchoatioun,  
Off cruell murthure on my awin natioun,  
By the slauchtir of Allaster Ower I mene  
Quhilk hes me brocht into full mekill tene.

Then wes I chargit to vndirly the law,  
My sone and I syne baith put to the horne.  
To gar the cuntray trow I stude na aw,  
I maid thairat bot derisioun and scorene,  
And began to reif, steale, oppres, and some  
With sindrie lymmaris richt wickit and stout ;  
Bot ane schoirt quhile with me lastit that rout.

For sum wer tane and headit of my fallous,  
Sum pitiouslie pynit with ane cord,  
Syne set vp heich vpon ane gay gallous,  
Quhilk wes ane blissit sacrifice to oure Lorde,  
And richt acceptabill I dar stand ford,  
For, gif he be scant of ky in hevin,  
Thai will him bring I wat ilk nycht ellevin.

Now haue I shoirtlie yow rehersit heir  
How I my tyme in this warld hes spendit.  
Weill I wat it is mair than fyftie yeir  
Sen I first to wickitnes intendit.  
The tyme is schoirt, alace ! now for to mend it,  
Quhairfoir I dreid richt sone accusit to be,  
Without the Lord be mercifull to me.

My deare freindis, consider this mater weill,  
And in youre mynd exempill tak of me :  
Traist not in fortune with her fickill quheill,  
Quhen ye least wene, sonest will scho flie :  
Put not youre hoip in wardlie vanitie,  
For manis stait in aerth is variabill,  
The flesche bruckill, the feind deceauabill.

First dreid youre God, syne follow his command,  
Youre prince and reularis of the law obey,  
With lawtie youre lyfe sustene in ilk land,  
For lawtie is of grace the very key,  
With youre maister be wonder laith to pley,  
Oppres to pouir na way with violence  
Leist God thairof tak haistie vengeance.

Be not the takaris of na wrangus geir,  
Nor in youre hous be na way receipt it ;  
Bettir is of taking in tyme forbeir  
Nor to restoir quhen ye may not get it.  
To luif youre nyctboure ye are addettit  
Nixt youre God ; and how may ye than do baith  
To luif him weill and do to him na skaith.

Off diueris eventuris I have yow tauld,  
And how I eschapit oft throw Dame Fortune,  
All thing luckit with me as myself wald,  
I eschapit fra tua kingis that bure the croun,  
And governouris and lordis of gret renoun :  
Eftir all, Colene of Glenvrquhay larde  
Had can to gif me my lattir rewarde.

The tyme is schoirt that I have now onspent,  
Off temporall gude nocht I do posseid,  
Quhill I have space I will mak my testament.  
My spirituall gude I leif it into deid  
Spirituall men for me to sing and reid,  
For weill I wat thai will thair richtis haif,  
And I wald pleas thame alsueill as the laif.

To my Curat negligence I resigne,  
 Thairwith his parochinaris for to teache :  
 Ane vther gift I leif him als condigne,  
 Sleuth with ignorance, sendill for to preche,  
 The saullis he committis for to bleitche  
 In purgatorie quhill thai be weschin clene,  
 Pure religioun thairbie for to sustene.

To the Vicar I leif diligence and cure  
 To tak the vpmest claith and the kirk kow  
 Mair nor to put the corps in sepulture.  
 Haue pour wedo sex gryis and ane sow,  
 He will have ane to fill his bellie fow :  
 His thocht is mair vpon the pasche fynis  
 Nor the saullis in purgatorie that pynis.

Oppressioun the Persone I leif vntill  
 Pour menis corne to hald vpon the rig  
 Quhill he get the teynd alhail at his will,  
 Suppois the barnis thair bread suld go thig.  
 His purpois is na kirkis for to big :  
 Sa fair ane barne tyme God hes him sendin,  
 Thir sevin yearis the queir will ly vnmendin.

I leif vnto the Deyne dignitie but fail,  
With greit attendence quhilk he sal not mis,  
Fra adulteraris tak the buttock maill ;  
Gif ane man to ane madin gif ane kiss,  
Get he not geir, thai sall not cum to bliss :  
His wynnyng is maist throw fornicatioun,  
Spending it syne with siclike occupatioun.

I leif vnto the Prioure for his part  
Gluttony him and his monkis to feid ;  
With fer bettir will to drink ane quart,  
Nor on the Bible ane cheptoure for to reid.  
Yit ar thai wyis and subtile into deid,  
Fenyeis thame pouir and hes greit sufficence,  
And takis welth alway with greit patience.

I leif the Abbot pride and arrogance,  
With trappit mawles in the court to ryde,  
Not in the closter to mak residence,  
It is na honoure thair for him to byde,  
Bot erar for ane bischoprik to prouide,  
For weill ye wat ane pouir benifice  
Of ten thousand mark may not him suffice.

To the Bischop his fre will I allege  
 Becaus thair [livis] na man him to blame  
 Fra secular men he will him replege,  
 And weill ye wat the Pape is fer fra hame.  
 To preche the gospell he thinkis schame,  
 Suppois sum tyme it wes his professioun,  
 Rather nor for to sit vpone the sessioun.

I leif my flatterie and fals dissembling  
 Vnto the Freris that sae weill can fleitche,  
 With mair proffit throw ane mariage making  
 Nor all the Lentrane in the kirk to preche :  
 Thai glois the scripture euer quhen thai teache,  
 Moir in intent the auditouris to pleis  
 Nor the trew worde of God for to appeis.

Thir giftis that Dame Nature hes me lent  
 I haue disponit heir as ye may sie :  
 It neur wes nor yit is myne intent  
 That trew kirkmen get ocht belangis me,  
 Bot [them] that hantis huredome and harlattrie,  
 Gluttony, inwy, couatice and pryde,  
 My executouris I mak thame at this tyde.



Adew, all freindis, quhill eftir that we meit  
I can not tell you quhair nor in quhat place,  
Bot as the Lorde disponis for my spreit,  
Quha is the well of mercie and of grace,  
That I may [stand] befor his godlie face.  
Vnto the devill I leif my synnis all,  
Fra him thai come, to him agane thai sall.

Now fair weill Rannoch, with thy loch and ile,  
To me thow wes richt traist baith evin and morne,  
Thow wes the place that wald me nocht begyle  
Quhen I haue bene oft at the kingis horne :  
Yit may thou ban the houre I wes borne,  
For vncourtuuslie I quite the thy hyre,  
That left the birnand in ane felloun fyre.

Now, gude Glendoquhart, for euir mair adew,  
That oft hes bene my bucklar and my beild,  
Baith day and nycht to me thou wes richt trew,  
And laitlie vnto quhen that I grew in eild  
And durst na mair be sene vpon the feild  
Nor dar the houlet quhen the day is licht,  
Yit thow me kepit with thy mane and nicht.

Fair weill Glenloquhay, with thy forest fre ;  
 Fair weill Fernay, that oft my freind hes bene ;  
 Fair weill Morinche, alace, full wo is me !  
 Thow wes the ground of all my wo and teyne ;  
 Fair weill Braidalbane and Lochtay sa scheyne ;  
 Fair weill Glenvrquhay and Glenlyoun baith,  
 My daith to yow wil be bot litill skaith.

Fair weill Glenalmound, garding of plesance,  
 For mony fair floure haue I fra ye tane ;  
 Fair weill Strathbraan, and haue remembrance  
 That thow sall neuir mair sie Duncane agane ;  
 Atholl, Strathtay, of my death be fane,  
 For oftymis I tuik youre reddiest geir,  
 Thairfoir for me se ye greit not ane teir.

Fair weill Stratherne, maist cumlie for to knaw,  
 Plenisit with plesand policie preclair  
 Of touris and townis standand fair in raw ;  
 I ruggit thy ribbis quhill oft I gart them rair :  
 Gar thy wyffis, gif thow will do na mair,  
 Sing my *dirige* eftir *vsum Sarum*,  
 For oftymis I gart thame alarum.

Fair weill Menteith, quhair oft I did repair,  
And come onsocht ay as dois the snaw,  
To part fra the my hart is wonder sair,  
Sumtyme of me I gart ye stand greit aw ;  
Bot fortune now hes lend me sik ane blaw,  
That thai quhilk dred me as the deith beforne,  
Will mok me now with hethyn schame and scorne.

Adew all freindis, sen now I mon depart,  
And end my lyfe with schame and miserie,  
Quhilk sall not fail to yow all eftirwart,  
Bot gif ye ceis and wickitnes lat be.  
Bot of ane thing I warne yow all treulie,  
Nowthir is, wes, or salbe you amang  
To eschaip sa oft and do sa mekill wrang.

Behald heirof quhat is the finall end  
Bot dulefull death, schamefullie to be schent ?  
Quhairfoir now, or I ony forder wend,  
My sinfull lyfe first heir I will repent,  
Besikand the Lorde quhair I haue miswent,  
Eftir the death that he will gif me syne,  
The hevinlie place and heretage divyne.

*In manus tuas, Lorde that deit on rude,  
Commendo spiritum meum with humilitie :  
Redemisti me with thy pretious blude,  
Fra endles pane of hell to mak me frie :  
Sen for my saik thou damned wes to die,  
Grant me thy grace eftir this warldlie stryf  
For to obtene the euirlasting lyf.*

*Amen.*

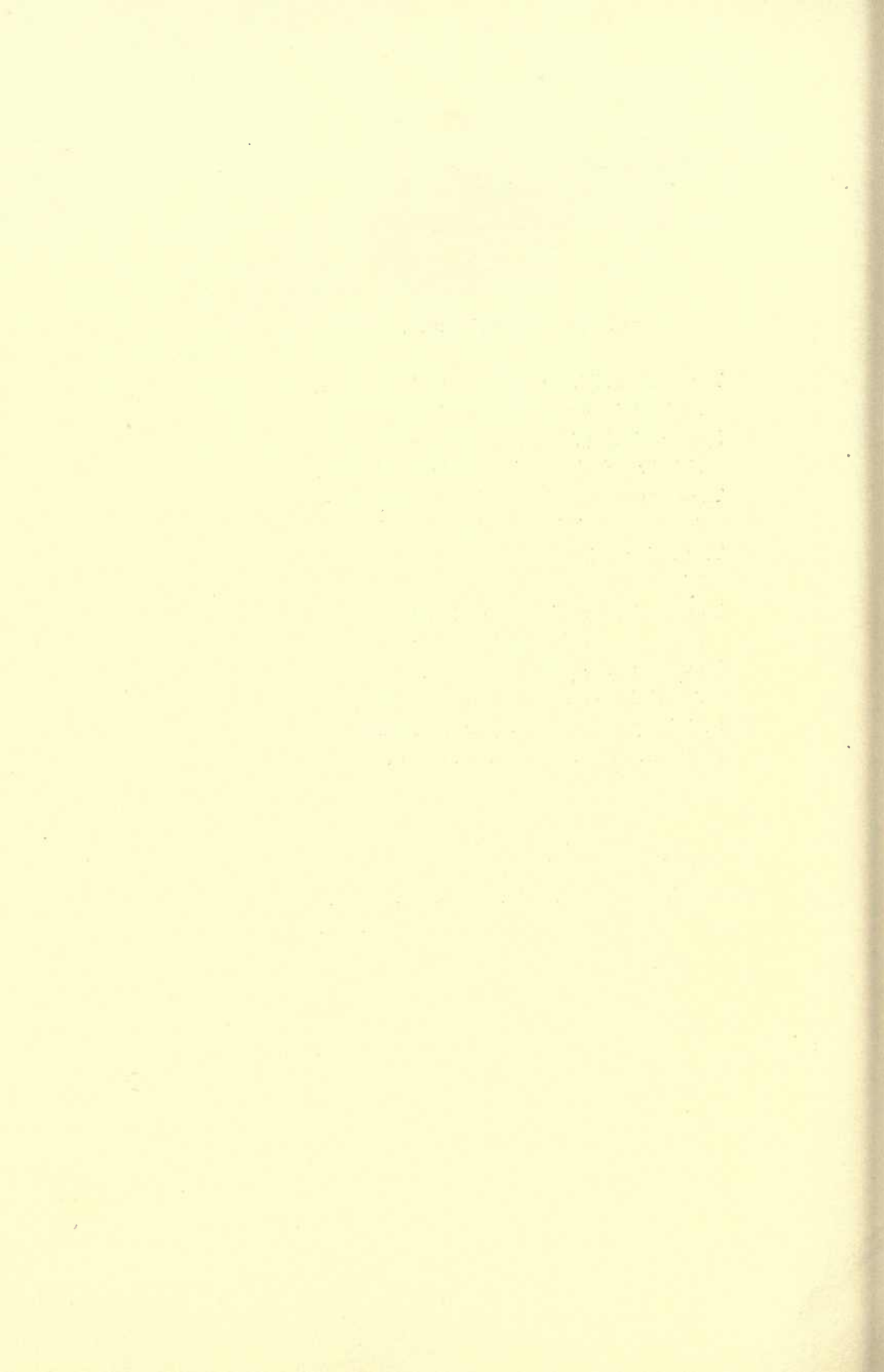
---

Off the M'Gregouris Armes.

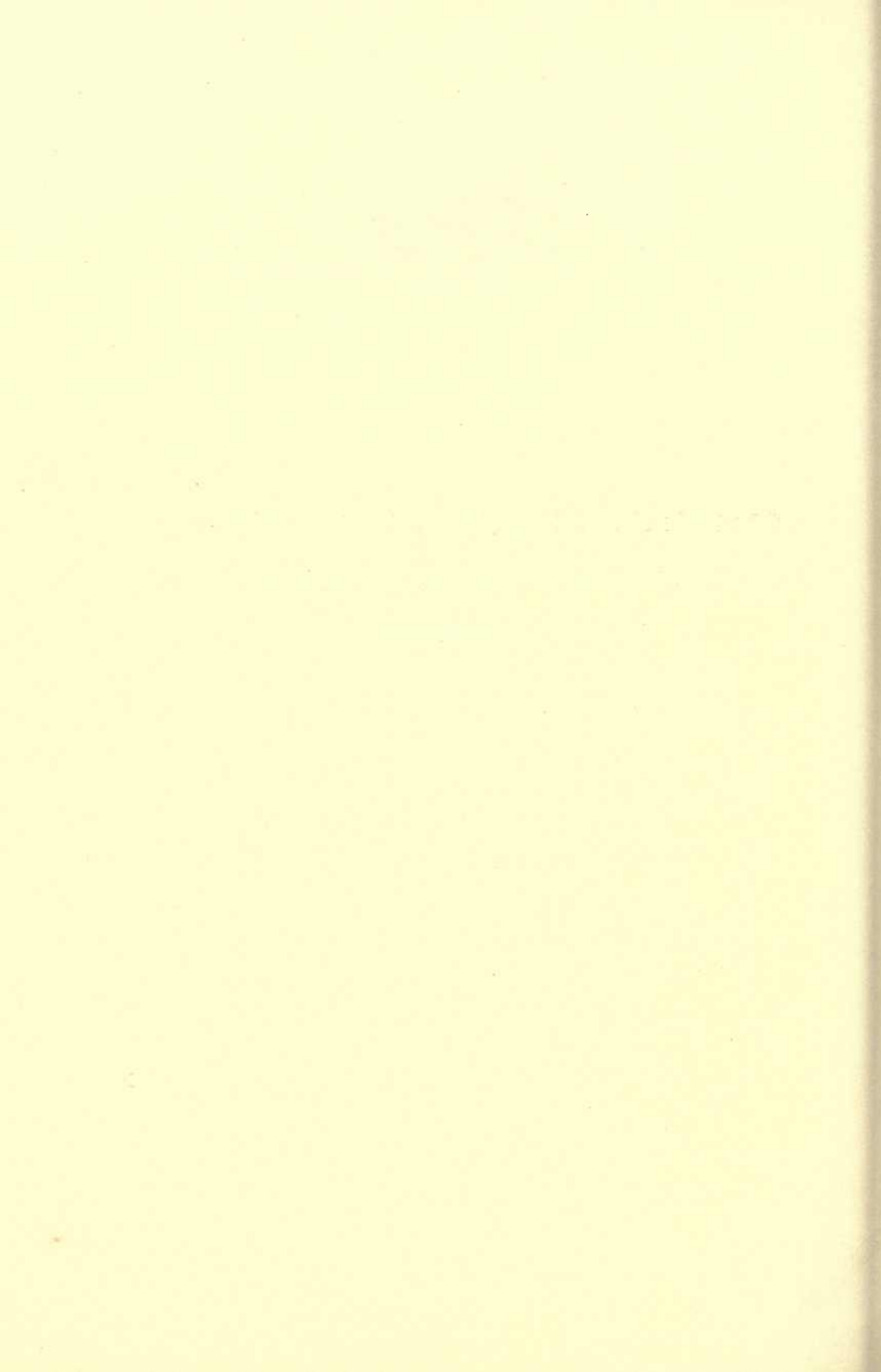
'The sworde and fir tree croceit beneath ane croun  
 Ar fatall signes appropriat to this race,  
 By sum foirseing fellow weill set down,  
 Meit for suche lymmaris spoilzeing euerie place.  
 The croun presentis the Kingis most royall grace,  
 Ane rychteous judge with skill quha dois decre  
 That thai and all such cutthroittis suld imbrace  
 His seueir censure for thair villanie,  
 To wit, gif ony fra his sworde gois frie  
 On execute, continewing in thair wrang,  
 He will erect ane gallous of that trie,  
 And thairvpone thame in ane widdie hang.  
 Sa faris my wittis can serve, I can nocht ken  
 Ane better badge for suche a sort of men.

Postscriptum.

One thing yit restis that sould their armes befit,  
 If with Sanct Johnstounis rubenis thai war knit.  
 Amen.



The Buke of Bandis of Manrent seruice, calpis,  
and barnis part off gudis, pertenyng to  
the hous of Glenurquhay.





BAND WITH NEIL STEWART OF FORTORGELL.

THIS endentur made at Edinburgh the xv day of October the yere  
of God M iii<sup>e</sup> lxxxviii yeris . . . proportis . . . at it is appontyt . . .  
betuix honorable men Duncaín Campbell of Glenlurche on the ta parte  
and Neill Stewart of Fortorgell on the tother parte in maner . . . as  
efter folowis that is to say the said Duncaín Campbell sall nocht in  
tyme to cum . . . distruble the said Neill in his takis stedingis kirkis  
teyndis proffitis . . . landis nor gudis be ony maner of way nouter in  
the law nor by the law nor yit sall nocht tak uther takis stedingis malingis  
teyndis officis bowndis nor rowmys ony maner of way enduring all the  
dais of thair liffes and in speciale thir landis and kirk pertening to  
the said Neill that is to say Appildul Rannauch Glenloch Strathardill  
Strabrawn and the kirk of the Dull and richtsa the said Neill sall  
nocht in tyme to cum ony maner of way . . . distruble the said Duncaín  
in his takis stedingis kirkis teyndis proffitis . . . landis nor gudis in  
the law nor by the law . . . and in speciale in thir landis . . . that  
is to say Dischour Twouour Glendocher Glenlyoun and Glenqocha and  
to stand in awfald kyndnes . . . and help to uthers in tyme to cum.  
. . . And at the said Neill Stewart sall frely oure gif to the said

1.

Duncain Campbell the landis and bailyery of the landis of Glenlyoun and neuer in tyme to cum sall intromet thairwith nor yit tak the samyn. And inlikewiss the said Duncain Campbell sall gif oure to the said Neill Stewart the takis that he has of the kirk of Dull togidder witht the takis and officis of bailyery and feis of the Rannauch Appildull and Glenqoch: For the ourgeving of the quhilck kirk takis officis and landis . . . the said Neill sall content and pay to the foresaid Duncain his ayeris and assignais the sovme of ane hundreth pundis . . . money of Scotland at thir termes . . . fifty pundis at the feist of Sanct Andromess nixt . . . and uther fifty pundis . . . at the feist of the assumptioun of our Lady callit the first Marymess nixt. And als Colin Erle of Ergile lord Lorn and Chancellere of Scotland and George Erle of Huntle ar bundin be the faith in thair bodis uthir to uthiris that quhilckis of the foresaidis . . . Duncain or Nele brekkis in ony of thir foresaidis appoyntments . . . that thai sall . . . tak ane awfald parte with the partii kepar again the partii brekar . . . and . . . baith the saidis Duncain and Nele has interchangeable sett to thare selis and subscriuit the sammyn with thair awin handis the quhilckis appoyntmentis aboun writtin was gevin furth be the mouth of the foresaidis lordis this said day and has subscriuit this present endenturis with thair awin handis day yere and place abone writtin. And attour the said Duncain sall mak the said Neill sicker in the said kirk for als mony yeris as he has the sammyn of the priour of Sanctandris gif the said Neill can nocht uptene the said priour's fauoris.

DUNCAN CAMPBELL of Glenurquhay.

OBLIGATION by Johne M'Neill Vreik in Stronferna and Gregoure his brother to receive Coleyne Campbell lawful third son to Coleyne Campbell the eldest son and heir of Sir Duncan Campbell of Glenwrquhay knight in fostering and to give him a bairns part of gear ; and giving to the said Sir Duncan and his heirs their bonds of manrent and calps that is the best aucht in thair housis the tymes of thair deceiss : the said Sir Duncane and Coleyne his son being bound to defend the saids Johne and Gregoure in the lands of Stronferna and the rest of the rowmis they possess as law will : Johne Campbell of Laweris brother to Sir Duncane Sir Robert M'Nair vicar of Killin Alexander Maknachtan Iuldonycht Talzeour Makfale and Gillechreist Clerk witnesses. Signed at the Isle of Lochtay 29 April 1510. Schir Maureis M'Nauchtane vicar of Inchedin notar.

2.

INDENTURE of manrent and protection between Duncan Campbell of Glenwrquhay as chief, and Jhone MakCwill of Ragarra as vassal ; the said Jhone being bound to keep the premises under a penalty of one hundred merks Scots : Colling Campbelle brother to the said Duncan, Allester M'Aine V'Allene Stewert of Gerglinglaiss, Duncan M'Allane V'Allan, Duncan M'Condoquhy Wyc Ewyne Jhone M'Condoquhy Roy and Patrik M'Keller witnesses. Signed at the Castle of Glenwrquhay 27 July 1528.

3.

BOND of Maintenance help and supply by Colyne Earl of Ergyle Lorde Campele and Lorn and Justice to our Sovereign Lord The King to a right honourable man and his dearest Eme Sir Colyne Campele of Glenurquhay knight his heirs and successors ; Coline

4.

Campbell of Ardchangelais Dougall M'Coule Craginch of the same  
Charlis M'Artour of Teirndhowedych Sir John Fyshear treasurer of  
Lismore and Sir Neile parson of Kilmoleno and others witnesses.  
Dated at Inuerara 30 August 1517.

BOND WITH THE EARL OF ATHOLE.

5. At Perth the xxvi day of Junij the yeir of God m v<sup>e</sup> and thretti tua  
yeris it is contractit . . . betuix ane noble and mychti Lord Johne  
Erl of Athole on that ane part and honorable men and his traist  
cousingis Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay and Williame Murray  
of Tulibardin one that uther pairt in this maner . . . the saidis  
Duncane and Williame throw counsele and auiss of ane reuerend  
father in God Andro be the mercy of that ilk bischop of Cathnes  
thair speciale Eme hes bund . . . thame . . . for all the dais of thair  
liffis to the said Erl for all the dais of his lif that thai sall rid and  
gang and tak leil . . . pairt with the said Erl in all actionis . . .  
or querrelis . . . with thair . . . adherentis . . . in pece and weir  
. . . also oft as thai salbe requirit . . . and sall do sted to him aboun  
all uther lord . . . except thair allegeance to the Kingis Grace and  
the said Duncanis allegeance to his superiour the Erl of Ergile sa  
far as he is oblist to him of law allanerlie . . . And herfor the said  
Erl byndis . . . him . . . to defend the saidis Duncane and Williame  
thair kyn freindis and alliance in thair actionis . . . and querrelis  
lesum and honest . . . aganis all . . . except . . . his allegeance to  
the Kingis Grace and to the said reuerend fadir his fader brother . . .

and quhilk of the saidis pairteis . . . faillis to utheris . . . sall pay to our Soueran Lord the King tua hundreth merkis to the Kirk Werk of Dunkell and tua hundreth merkis to the pairty obseruing . . . And the saidis pairteis hes consentit to be ackit for mair securite in officialis buikis of Dunkell for obseruing . . . of the premisses under the panis of curssing and uther censuris of haly kirk. In wites herof to the pairt of thir Indentouris remanend with the said Erll of Athole the saidis Duncan and William hes affixt thair selis and hand writ and to the tother pairt remanying with the saidis Duncan and William the said Erll hes affixt his sele and hand writ . . . befor thir wites Thomas Stewart of Garnle Walter Banerman of Kellybroquhy Johne Campbell Patrik Murray Schirris Thomas Walcar and Malcum Reid Chaplanis and notaris publict . . .

JOHNE Erll of Atholl.

MUTUAL Bond of Manrent and help between Johne Campbell of Glenurquhay and Archibald Campbell of Glenlyoune against all men the Kingis Grace and my lord of Ergile being excepted: gif the saidis Johne Campbell gettis . . . his roumis and heritage as his eldaris hede afoir be the help and counsell of the said Archibald and wther friendis in mair na the said Johne hes at the . . . dait of this vriting the saidis Johne hes promittit to raward the said Archibald pleissandly for his seruice and ay quhill sic thing happin the saidis Johneis hous salbe oppin to the said Archibald to hors meit and manis meit quhen the said Archibald pleisses to cum. And als the saidis Johne salbe pleissand to the said Archibald in hors hunde or ony utheris ressonabill gift at the said Archibald requiris . . . quhill the

6.

said Archibald be pleissandly rewardit as said is and also the saidis Johne Campbell hes promittit to ws for gude of his hous and himself the saidis Archibaldis counsell in all gudliness and at he sall nocht agre in na schort with James Campbell of Laweris by Archibaldis awiss thairto. And the saidis Johne Campbell hes grantit at he hes not satisfeit the said Archibald at the said day of this writ making tuching ane cleme at the said Archibald hede to the landis of Stronmonessaik the quhilkis the said Johne hes promittit to amend efter the sicht of baytht thair avisit frendis as the saidis Archibaldis richtis beiris; Mariota Edmunstoun lady of Glenurquhay Johne M'Conquhy Roy Gregor Dougalsone and John Leytht witnesses. Jacobo Gregorii notario. Dated at the upper Chamber of the Chapell of Lochtay 30 June 1538.

BAND OF JOHN MAKGILLESPI.

7. At the Castall of Glenurquhay the tuenti ane day of the moneth of Julij in the yeir of God ane thousand fif hundreth thretti and aucht yeiris Comperit Johnne Makgillespi duelland in Inuerovir . . . maturlie aduisit of his awin propir motif will the gud and profit of him his sone Evir thar ofspring considerat . . . resaut ane honorable man Johnne Campbell laird of Glenurquhay as his awin sone and tuk him on his kne calland him filium adoptium that is to say his chosin sone and in the mentym he beand on his kne gef . . . to the said Johnne . . . the half of his gudis movable and on mouabil to be pairtit evinly eftir his deceiss betuix the said Johnne his airis or assignais

quhatsumeuir and the said Evir and felleand of the said Evir all the pairt suld fall till him of the said Johnne M'Gillespies geir his fadir to be deliuerit to the said Johnne Campbell his airis or assignais as sone and air to the said Johnne M'Gillespy. The said Johnne M'Gillespy beand . . . suorne and tuichit the haly euangelist that he hes nocht disponit na pairt of his gudis to nan uthiris . . . nor sall nocht in tym to cum bot keip the samin geir and gudis quhill his departing of this ward to the saidis Johnne Campbell his airis or assignies . . . For the quhilkis kyndnes . . . the said Johnne Campbell is bundin . . . to defend . . . the saidis Johnne Evir his sone thair offspring . . . In witnes of the quhilk the said Johnne Campbell hes subscriuit this obligatioun for his pairt witht his avin hand and askit . . . at me notar publik . . . instrumentis . . . and the saidis Johnne M'Gillespy and the said Evir . . . hes causit me notar . . . to subscriue this presentis with thair handis at the pen thai beand suorne and oblist as said is be the extention of thair rycht handis in my hand as attentik persone stipulando . . . befor thir witnes Johne Leiche Robert Burdonne GilMichel M'Gilchallum maistir Archibald Makcarbre and Sir Johne Johnnesone notar publik . . .

JOHN CAMPBELL of Glenurquhay

Ita est de mandato prefatorum Johannis et Ewari  
 subscriptum per me dominum Johannem  
 Jonson notarium publicum.

OBLIGATION by Mathow Erle of Leuenax Lord Dernle to defend  
 Johne Campbell of Glenurquhart his brother kinsmen friends and  
 servants in all their lawful actions against all persons excepting only

8.

the Queen and my Lord of Ergile and that because the said Johne Campbell had granted him his bond of manrent against all persons excepting as above. William Murray of Tulybardin Coline Campbell brother german to the said Johne Master Johne Campbell David Murray and Walter Grahame witnesses. Signed at Tulybardin 11 November 1542.

BAND OF JOHN M'BAY.

9.

AT Straphillane the ferd day of Maii the yeir of God ane thousand fyfe hundretht and fourty sevin yeiris comperit Johne M'Bay and Mare Vykfaill his spous in presence of ane honorabill man Johne Campbell of Glenurquhay . . . of thaire avin frie . . . willis hes . . . tayne the said Johne Campbelle as ane barn of thaire awin and thair speciall ouerman . . . and defendar to thaire gudis movable and immovable and in the meyne tyme the said Johne M'Bay and Mare Vykfaill . . . hes deliuerit ane gluyf to the said Johne Campbell in taikin of all their gudis and of ane barnis part of thair guds efter their decess. And for the mair securite . . . the forsaid Johne M'Bay and Mare Vykfaill . . . hes deponit thair eicht of fidelite upoun the Mess Buk and tuichit the halie evangelist to stand ferme . . . to . . . this present obligatioun and gift . . . And quhen . . . the said Johne Campbelle . . . desiris the said Johne M'Bay and his spous . . . to cum befor ane notar thai to be reddy thairto . . . to put this in the mair ample forme . . . under the payn of all thair gudis . . . but ony reuocatioun . . . quhatsumevir ciuall law or cannon befor ony juge . . . and



for the mair securite the saidis Johne Bay and Mare Vykfail hes put thair handis to the pen led be me Sir Malcum M'Gilliquhonill curat of Straphillan . . . befor thir witnes Allexander Menzes of Rannoct Johne Leiche Archibald Redocht and Sir Malcum M'Gillequhonill chapplan.

JOHNN CAMPBELL of Glenurquhay.

JOHNE M'BAY and MARE W'FAILL

Witht our handis leid on the pen be Sir Malcum M'Gillequhonill curat of Strathtfillan.

BAND OF THE M'GILLEKEYRS.

THE second day of Junii anno domini etc. xlvii yeris at the castell of Glenurquhay Donald M'Gillekeyr Fynla M'Gillekeyr his son Duncan M'Gillekeyr and Neill M'Coull V'Illekeyr Mylcallum M'Coull V'Illekeyr Finlay M'Ane V'Kyndlo Donald M'Hewin V'Illekeyr Jhon Oyr M'Coull V'Illekeyr for thaym and thair successioun.

Thay and ilk ane of thaym hes . . . chosyn of thayr awyn fre motywe . . . ane honorable man Jhon Cambell of Glenurquhay and his ayris to their cheyf to be thair protectour . . . in all just . . . actionis . . . as ayne cheyf dois in the contreis of the helandis and sall haif landis of me in assedatioun for the payment afor wderis . . . and quhen ony of thaym decessis sall leyf to me or my ayris ane cawylpe of kenkynyie as is usit in the contreis abowtis . befor thir witnesses Duncan M'Lawchlan V'Korkittill Jhon Reddocht Malcum M'Killib and Sir Alexander M'Gillespie viccar of Inchadin. And atour thay

hayf promest to bryng all the layf of thair kyn that thay may to the sammyn effek . . . and for the mayr securite the pairt remanent witht Jhon Cambell the saydis persones aboun hes subscriuit witht thair awyn handis led at the pen . . . be the viccar of Inchadyn . . .

DONALD M'GILLEKEYR with my hand led at the pen.

FYNLA M'GILLEKEYR and DUNCAN his broder our hand led at the pen.

NEILL M'COWLL V'ILLEKEYR and MALCUM his broder witht our hand led at the pen.

FYNLA M'ANE V'INDLO witht my hand led at the pen.

DONALD M'HEWIN V'ILLEKEYR with my hand led at the pen.

JHON OYR M'COWLL V'ILLEKEYR siclyk.

BOND OF KATHRYN NEYN ANGUS W'ALLESTAR.

11.

I Kathryn Neyn Angus W'Allestar the relict of wmquhill Lauchlan M'Ocallum byndis . . . me . . . of my awin fre motyfe . . . that I sall abyd at the counsall of . . . my maister Johne Campbell of Glenurquhay and . . . that I sall nocht mary nor in lamenry tak na man without that I get the said John Campbellis consent thairto. And sicklik I sall nocht put nothir tennend nor subtenand in my pairt of the landis of Achacha lyand in Benthirloch within the Lordschipe of Lorne and Shireffdomm of Ergile without that thai be brocht in presence of the said Johne Cambell and thairefter thai beand admittit be hym. And suay beis that I . . . failyeis in ony poynt of the pre-

misses . . . obliesses me to renunce . . . all . . . title . . . that I haue heid or may haue . . . to the landis of Achaca and Barnamuk to . . . the said Johne Campbelle . . . And for the mair securite . . . be the extensioun of my reycht hand hes suorn upoun the haly euangelist to stand . . . at the sammyn. At Glenurquhay the xxiiii day of Julij the yeir of God ane thowsand fyfe hundretht and fourty nyn yeiris befor thir witnes Allexander Menzes of Rannoct Johne M'Nab of Bowuan Johne of Comry of that ilk Duncan M'Ane M'Evyne Johne M'Donquhy Roy Duncan M'Gillewra Sir Malcum M'Gillequhonnill Sir Dowgall M'Kellar Johne Campbell of Iniyreleir Johne Leiche Johne M'Evyne Johne M'Lespy officer of Glenurquhay and Johne Clerk Johne Mallcomson . . .

KATHRYN NEYN ANGUS W'ALLESTER with my hand leid at the pen be Johne Clerk M'Ane Wallich.

BOND OF JOHN MENZEIS OF ROROW.

At the Iill of Locthay the pennult day of August the yeir of God ane thowsand fyf hundretht fowrty and nyne yeiris it is oppunctuat . . . betuixt . . . Johne Campbell of Glenurchquay on the tane pairt and Jhone Menzeis of Rorow on the tothyr pairt in maner . . . as eftyr followis . . . the said Jhone Menzeis hes promyst . . . to be anc lele and trew seruand to the said Jhone Campbell and to baytht ryd and gang in heland and lawland witht the said Jhone Campbell quhen he beis requyrit . . . in contrar all . . . personnys within the realme of Scotland the awthorite beand exceptt allanerly. Attour the said

Jhone Menzeis hes renuncyt to persew befor ony . . . jugis spirituall or temporall the said Jhone Campbell of Glenwrethquay or his ayris anent ane summondis of spowillye rasyt at the instance of the said Jhone Menzeis . . . anent the talkyng of ane nychtis meyt fra the said Jhone Menzeis as he allegyt the yeir of God ane thowsand fyf hundretht fowrty and aucht yeiris . . . Fordyr the said Jhon Menzeis houss sall be reddy with mete and drynk and wther necessaris conwenand thairto till the said Jhon Campbell his howsald and followaris for the tyme as euery wther gentill manis howss in the cuntre beis that hes pronyst siclyk quhat place within Braydalbon or Glenlyon the said Jhone Menzeis happinnis for the tyme to ramane. And all the seruice the said Jhone Menzeis makis in the lawland to the said Jhone Campbell to be upon the said Jhone Campbellis expensis excepyng ostying alanerly . . . For the quhilkis the said Jhone Campbell sall . . . defend the said Jhone Menzeis in all . . . his just actionis in contrar all . . . personnis the awthorite and my Lord of Argyle beand except alanerly. Attour the said Jhone Campbell sa lang as he may brwyk . . . the personage of Inchadyn in the hail or in ane pairt hes gewin in assedatioun to the said Jhon Menzeys . . . the teynd scheaffis of the fiftene merkland of Mydmast Morinche . . . And gif sway beis that the rentall of the hail personage beis awgmentyt . . . it sall be lesum to the said Jhone Campbell to awgment the said teynd schaffis . . . upon the said Jhone Menzeis conforme as it fallis to his pairt . . . Attour baytht the saidis pairteis hes causyt the onderwritin notar for the mair securityte subscrif this apointment . . . togidder with our subscription manuellis . . . befor thir witnesses Alexander Menzeis of Rannoct Johne M'Condoquhay V'Gregour Jhone Redhet Jame

Redecht Gybbon M'Allester Tharlocht M'Killib and Maister William Ramsay notar publict . . .

MAGISTER WILLELMUS RAMSAY in premissis notarius.

JOHN CAMPBELL of Glenurquhay.

JHONE MENZEIS of Rorow with my hand.

JOHN M'CONCHE Roy W'Ane W'Allen and Allan his son bind themselves in manrent to John Campbell of Glenurquhay and his heirs, to bring in their friends to the same effect, to give him a bairn's part of gear at their decease, and to oblige their children, male or female, also to bequeath him a bairn's part of gear; the said John Campbell being bound in return to defend them; Allexander Menzes of Rannoct, John Talyeour Moir M'Nactan John Reddocht William Reddocht and John Clerk witnesses. Dated at the Castell of Glenurquhay 22 May 1550.

13.

BOND OF ALEXANDER V'CONDOQHUY.

ALEXANDER M'PATRIK V'CONDOQHUY is becunyn of his awin fre will ane . . . faythfull seruand to Collyne Campbell of Glenwrethquay and his ayris for all the dais . . . of his lyf tyme . . . incontrar all . . . personnis the autorite beand exceptit alanerly, baytht till ryd and gang on horss and on futt in Heland and Lawland upon the said Collynys expenses . . . And gif it happinnys ony differance . . . betuixt the said Collyne his ayris and M'Gregour his cheyff . . . the said Alexander sall nocht stand with ane of thame bot he sall be

14.

ane ewinly man for baytht the pairties . . . Attour the said Alexander hes maid . . . the said Collyne and his ayris his . . . assingnais . . . to . . . his takys . . . of ony landis and specially of the ten merk land of Westyr Morinche now occupyit be the said Alexander and his subtenendis. And allse hes nominat . . . the said Collyne and . . . his ayris . . . his executours and intrometours with all . . . his gudis . . . mowible and immowible that he happinnis to hef the tyme of his decess, and that in çace he hef nay barnis lewand at that tyme lawchtfully gottyn . . . For the qhuilk . . . the said Collyne and his ayris sall . . . defend the forsaid Alexander in all . . . his just actionys . . . the autorite my Lord of Argyle and thair actionis alanerly excepyt . . . Acta erant hec apud insulam de Lochthay horam circiter secundam post merediam . . . presentibus ibidem Alexandro Menzes de Rannoct Joanne M'Emeweyr et magistro Willelmo Ramsay notario publico testibus . . . 10 Julii 1550.

MEMORANDUM of ane band and confideration to be maid betuix ane honorabill man Collin Campbell of Glenurquhay his airis and Neill M'Callum persoun of Lochaw and all and hail his successouris on the wther pairt.

15. IMPRIMIS this to be maid in form of manteinens fra the said Collin and his airis to the said Neill his successouris frendis and dipendaris that will use his cunsell in the sickarest form that it can be divysit.

Item also mony as dependis thaireftir wpoun the said Collin and his [airis] of the said Neillis successouris and frendis the said Collin

and his to staik tham resonable for thair awin payment of rwnes and landis ; and gif thair be ony clarkis of tham he to help . . . . tham baytht be himself and at all wther handis that may help tham.

For the quhilkis . . . . the said Neill for hym self and successouris cumin of his awin body and will tak his cunsell is . . . . oblesit to be . . . . trew . . . . seruandis perpetuallie to the said Collin and his aganis all . . . . men exceptand nane bot samony as the Lard and the Ladyis wisdome thinkis to be exceptit lesumly ; and in taikin that this is for ane guid and godle intent as salbe knawin vil God eftirwartt the said Neill in lyk maner salbe content that the said Collin and his sall haif the dew dewty that ane cheif and maister aucht to haif fra him and his perpetuallie [to witt] Calpis . . . . Item this to be kept secretle quhill kyndnes on the thayne syd and gud seruice on the wther syd will declair it self referring the qualefeing and dytting of the premissis in my absens to the Ladyis discretioun for I tak God to witness that my intent is plane without dwbilnes.

MARIOUN M'KELLAR of Firwill constitutes Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay and Catherine Ruthuen his spouse and their heirs her cessioners and assignees to a half of all her goods and gear moveable and immoveable but reserving to herself the use of the same for her reasonable sustentation during her liffetime, and in token of real possession delivers to them a glove. Dated at the Messuagium of Acharn 1 October 1551.

## BAND TO PERSEW TO THE DEID DUNCANE LAUDOSACH.

17.

BE it kend till all men . . . Ws James Stewart sone to Walter Stewart of Ballindoran Allexander Dormond and Malcome Dormond yonger to have gewin . . . our band of manrent . . . to . . . Colline Campbell of Glennurquhay and his airis Duncane Campbell sone and apperand air to Archibald Campbell of Glenlioun and his airis . . . for all the days of our lyvetye in all actiones . . . And in speciale that we . . . sall dispone owrselffis at our hail power wytht our kyn freyndis and part takaris to invade and persew to the deid Duncane Laudosach M'Gregour, Gregour his sone, thair seruandis part takaris and complices in all bundis and contreis quhare euer thai sall happyn to mak resydens be reasoun that thai ar our deidlie enemeis and our Souerane Ladeis rebellis. And lykwiss salbe redye . . . to serue the saidis Colline and Duncane and thair airis upon . . . thair . . . expenssis baytht in the Heland and Lawland aganes all maner of . . . persones, the Quenis Grace hir authorite, the Erle of Menteytht, and the Lord Drummond allanerlie exceptit . . . In witnes of the quhilk thing becaus we culd nocht subscriuwe our selffis we haue for ws causat the notare onder wrytin subscriuwe the samyn . . . wytht our handis tuecheand the pen at the Ile of Lochtay the xi day of Marche the yeir of God m v<sup>e</sup> fiftie ane yeir befor thir witnes Allexander Menzeis of Rannoct Thomas Grahame of Calzemuk Andro Toscheocht of Monze Dauid Toscheocht Patrik Campbell Johnn Mawire and Andro Quhit notar publict.

JAMES STEWART wytht my hand at the pen . . .

ALEXANDER DORMOND wytht my hand led at the pen . . .

Ita est ANDREAS QUHIT notarius publicus . . .



BAND OF PROTECTION AND REMISSION TO DUNCANE MAKGREGOUR  
AND HIS SON.

BE it kend till all men . . . Me Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhar grantis me to haue ressauit Duncane Makgregour and Gregour his sone in my menteinance . . . in all . . . thair . . . just . . . actionis . . . insofar as I may of law and gude conscience. And atour to haue . . . forgevin . . . the saidis Duncane and Gregour . . . thair ser- vandis complices and parttakaris, the zeill of luf and gude conscience moving me to the samyn, all maner of actionis . . . and faltis that . . . ony of thame hes committit to me . . . providing alwais that the saidis Duncane and Gregour . . . fuffill . . . thair band and manrent . . . maid to me and my airis in all pointis . . . For quhilkis . . . grantis me to haue gevin . . . to the saidis Duncane and Gregour . . . thair eschetis of all thair gudis movabill and unmovable quhilkis . . . I purchest at my Lord Gouvernouris handis, tha beand for the tyme our Souerane Ladeis rebellis and now ressauit to hir hienes peax and my fauouris . . . In witnes herof I . . . hes subscriuit this my letter of mantenance with my hand at the Ile of Lochtay the secund da of Maii the yeir of God M<sup>v</sup>e fifty tua yeris befor thir witnes Alexander Menzeis of Rannoct Patrik Campbell David Toscheocht Alexander Maknab Gregour Clerk and Andro Quhit notar public.

COLYNE CAMPBELL of Glenurquhay.

DAVID DUNCANSOUN in the Carse of Apnadull persauand the tyme dangerous and for the defens and mantenans of hym selff his barnis gudis and geir dispones to Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay and Catherine Ruthuen his spouse and their heirs a bairn's part of all his

18.

19.

goods and gear moveable and immoveable after his decease, binding himself not to put away any of his said goods except for his own reasonable support, and choosing the said Colyne and Catherine and their heirs in proles adoptivas. Dated in the island of Lochtay before witnesses Alexander Menzeis of Rannocht David Ruthven Niel M'Avyr and Mr. William Ramsay notary, 15 July 1552.

20. BOND by Malcum Robertstone baron of Keirquhoun to Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay: the said Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay being bound to defend the said Malcum Robertstone in his just quarrels against James Campbell of Laweris and all others, my Lord of Ergyle excepted. Dated at the Isle of Lochtay before witnesses Alexander Menzeis of Rannocht Colin Campbell son of the deceased Archibald Campbell of Glenlyoun and Mr William Ramsay notary 1 August 1552.

BAND OF THE M'OLCALLUMS.

21. AT the yle of Lochtay the thrid day of August the yeir of God M v<sup>o</sup> fifty and tua yeris Williame M'Olcillum in Rannocht Malcum his sone and Donald Roy M'Olcillum Glass bindis and oblisses thame thair airis barnis and posterite to be . . . afald seruantis to . . . Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay and to his airis maill quhom . . . thai haif electit and chosyn for thair cheyffis and masteris, renunciand M'Gregour thair auld cheif and all utheris in the contrar, . . . the authorite alanerlie except; and that becaus the said Colyne hes deliuerit thame to, his letter of mantenians . . . and als the saidis personis

for thame selffis thair airis and successouris gevis thair calpis to the said Colyne and his airis conforme to the use thairof . . . And gif it happins the saidis William Malcum or Donald to fail in the premissis to . . . pay to the said Colyne and his airis the soum of ane hundreth pundis . . . money within xv days eftir the fail be tryit and maid manifest . . . and heirto the foirsaidis personis ar bundyn . . . and sworne upoun the haly evangellis . . . presentibus Alexandro Menzeis de Rannoct Colino Campbell filio Archibaldi Campbell de Glenlyoun Patricio Campbell et Joanne Leche testibus vocatis.

VILLELMUS RAMSAYE notarius.

JHONE LECHE alias Campbell binds himself to Collin Campbell of Glenurchquay and his heirs, choosing them to be his chiefs, to serve them in Heland and Lawland on horsse and on fute upon the saidis Collynis and his ayris expensis quhenueer he beis raquirit, and also binds himself and his heirs to give the said Collin and his heirs their Calps ; both parties being bound to each other under the penalty of one hundred merks Scots. Signed at the Isle of Lochthay before witnesses Alexander Menzeis of Rannoct Gibbone M'Allester William Rothwen Martin M'Indayn and Mr. William Ramsay notary 4th August 1552.

22.

MALCUM M'AYNMALLYCHT Donald his brother Duncane M'Neill V'Kewin William and Malcum M'Neill V'Ewin brothers to the said Duncane, renouncing M'Gregour their chief, bind themselves to Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay, giving him their Calps ; the said Colyne being bound either to defend them in their possessions or to give them others within his own bounds : both sides being bound under the penalty

23.

of one hundred pounds Scots. Signed at the Isle of Lochthay before witnesses Alexander Menzes of Rannoct Patrick Campbell Martin M'Indene and Mr. William Ramsay notary 4th August 1552.

24. GREGOUR M'GREGOUR son of the deceased Sir James M'Gregour dean of Lesmoir binds himself to Collin Campbell of Glenurchquay and his heirs, taking them for his chiefs in place of the Laird M'Gregour, and giving them his Calp: and binds his heirs to do the like; both parties being bound under the penalty of one hundred pounds. Signed at the Isle of Lochthay before witnesses Alexander Menzes of Rannoct John Leche John M'Emoweyr and Mr William Ramsay notary 21st August 1552.

25. DONALD BEG M'ACROM Duncane and Williame his brothers dwelling in the bray of Weyme bind themselves to Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay, having overgiven the laird M'Gregour their chief his heirs and successors, and oblige themselves and their heirs to serve the said Colyne and his heirs in the lawlands upon the expenses of the said Colyne, and in the helands upon their own expenses, as the gentlemen of the country do, and to leave the said Colyne and his heirs their Calps; both sides being bound under the penalty of one hundred pounds Scots. Signed at the Isle of Lochtay before witnesses Alexander Menzeis of Rannoct Malcome baron of Carquhonie Patrick Campbell James M'Ynstalker and Andro Quhit notary 9th September 1552.

26. BOND by Duncane M'Gillemartine in Glenno Patrik M'Gillemartine Malcum M'Gillepatrik M'Gillemartine Archibald and Donald M'Gille-

martinis brothers to the said Malcum to Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay dated 13 September 1552.

BOND by Johnne M'Gillecrist V'Inla V'Couil and Duncane his brother to Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay dated 15 September 1552. 27.

BOND by Donald M'Gillequhoan Johnne M'Gillequhoan Patrik and Gillemartine his sons to Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay. Dated before witnesses Alexander Menzeis of Rannoct John M'Conachy John M'Avyr and Niel M'Avyr 4 November 1552. 28.

BOND by Johnne Moir M'Avir Glas Johnne and Angus his sons Malcolmus M'Conachy V'Euir Joannes M'Ewir V'Gillecrist Malcolm his brother John M'Ynstalker and Finlay his son to Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay dated 4 November 1552. 29.

DUNCANE M'AINDEW in Duncane and Malcum his sons renounce the laird M'Gregour and his heirs their chief and choose Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay and his heirs to be their perpetual chiefs. Dated before witnesses Alexander Menzeis of Rannoct John Leyche William M'Ocallum M'Gregour John M'Yndoir Malcolm M'Nachtane Thomas Orknay and Patrick M'Carbre 21 December 1552. 30.

## CONTRACT BETWEEN GLENURQUHAY AND LAWERIS.

31.

AT Edinburcht the sex day of May . . . m<sup>v</sup> fyfty five yeiris. It is . . . finalie concordat betuix . . . Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay on that ane partt and James Campbell of Lawaris on that uther partt . . . as eftir followis . . . the said James hes maid . . . the said Colyne and Katherine Ruthuen his spouss and their airis his . . . assignais . . . to ane letter of tak . . . maid to him . . . be the priour and convent of the Charterhouss besyd the burght of Perth off . . . twenty merkis worth of the landis of Hartholonych witht the myln thairof and thair pertinentis and aucht merkis wortht of the landis of Craig witht the pertinentis lyand within the lordschip of Dischuir and Twoir and . . . Shirrefdome of Perth . . . And als the said James hes . . . oblist hym . . . to tak . . . leill and trew partt in all . . . his actions . . . and querrellis lefull and honest aganis all that levis . . . his allegence to oure Souerane Lady alanerlie exceptit, and sall ryde and gang witht the said Colyne . . . upoun the said James awin expenssis . . . And the said James . . . oblisses him and his airis that . . . thai be na maner of way . . . sall tak in assedatioun ony landis . . . or possessiones quhairof the said Colyne is instantlie in possessioun . . . or that he and his airis sall happin to be in possessioun of . . . and speciall the landis abone writtin . . . For the quhilk the said Colyne . . . oblisses him and his airis to . . . pay . . . to the said James his airis and assignais the sowme of sex hundretht merkis . . . money of Scotland . . . And the said Colyne sall . . . defend the said James . . . in all his actions . . . and querrellis

lefull and honest aganis all that levis . . . his allegeance to our Souerane Lady, my Lord Argile and his airis alanerlie exceptit. And in caiss my Lord of Argill or his airis sall upoun sinister information or utherwyss consave rancour . . . aganis the said James for ony caus . . . the said Colyne sall do his uter . . . powar to . . . tak away the samyn . . . and sall ryd and gang with the said James . . . in all . . . his actions lefull and honest upon the said Colynegis awin expenssis. And in lyk maner the said Colyne and his airis . . . oblisses thame that thai in na maner of way . . . sall tak in assedatioun . . . ony takkis . . . or possessiones quhair of the said James is instantlie in possessioun . . . or that his airis sall happin to be in possessioun of . . . In witnes of the quhilk thing bayth the saidis parteis hes subscriuit this present contract . . . befor thir witnes Maister Henry Kynroiss George Crychtoun Johne Moncreif Johne Campbell of Morthlie Alexander Menzeis of Rannoct and Malcome Robertsoune of Korquhone.

COLLIN CAMPBELL of Glenwrquhay.

JAMES CAMPBELL of Laweris.

CONTRACT between Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay and Ewir Campbell of Strachquhur for mutual defence against all, (my Lord of Ergyle excepted,) the said Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay renouncing to the said Ewir all claim upon the five pound land of Ardkelze Wester in the barony of Glendoquhart. Dated before witnesses Alexander Menzes of Rannoct Patrick Ewiot of Balhousy Malcolm Robertstone of Kerquhoun John Culquhoun of Kilmardony Patrick Culquhoun his brother and Sir Patrick Stevinsoun vicar of Luss, 24 May 1555.

32.

33.

BOND by Duncane M'Alester V'Ewyn in Drumcastell to Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay, his allegiance to the Queen's Grace and Makgregour his chief being excepted, disponing to the said Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay the best four footed beast that shall be in his possession in time of his decease and latter end, called his calp. Dated at the Castle of Glenurquhay before witnesses Alexander Menzes of Rannoct Johne Menzes of Rorow Robert Menzes of Comrie Johne M'Conachy Gregour and Andro Quhit notary public 3 August 1555.

DUNCANE M'OLCALLUM AND UTERIS OF THE CLAN TEIR.

34.

DUNCAN M'OLCALLUM V'Ane V'Yntere Gillecris M'Corkill V'Inteir Johne M'Corkill V'Ynteir Torkill M'Ane V'Inteir Johne Glas M'Olvorie V'Inteir and Johne M'Ewin V'Oldouycht V'Intere . . . forsamekill as our predecassouris for the tyme happinit to commit slauchter upoun wmqhile Sir Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay knyght in the minorite and less aige of Kyng James the . . . in the cruell slauchter of ane foster bruther of the said Sir Colynes callit Johne M'Gillenlag, for sythment and recompens of the said slauchter our saidis predecassouris to eschew the hatrent and persute of the said Sir Colyne deliuerit to hym ane of the principale committaris of the said slauchter callit Johne Boy M'Ynteir to be pwnesit at the will of the said Sir Colyne. And mayrouer that thai and thair posterite mycht remane in favouris of the said Sir Colyne electit and tuke hym and his airis for thar cheiffis and masteris . . . and . . . gev . . . to the said Colyne and his airis thair calpis . . . quhilkis calpis the said Colyne



Sir Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay knyght his sone that deceissit in Flowdoun and all utheris lardis of Glenurquhay sen syne tuk wp ; the said Clan Teir of new ratify the said Bond in favour of Colyne now of Glenurquhay. Dated at the Castle of Glenurquhay before witnesses Alexander Menzes of Rannoct Johne M'Conachy Gregour Johne M'Conachy Roy and Sir Malecum M'Gillequhonill 4 June 1556.

LICENCE by Archibald Earl of Ergile and Archibald Lord of Lorne his son to their beloved cousin Johne MacCoull of Dunnollycht to pass and repass turn and gang within their bounds of Lorne and Ergile that he may ordour his besines and stent his osting to haif his folkis in reddines as the remainder of their friends are ; to endure to Michaelmas following ; and obliging themselves that neither Colin Campbell of Glenurquhay nor any others who are sureties for the said Johne Maccoull shall incur any trouble or danger for the said Johne Maccoull's resorting remaining or passing through all the bounds of the dominions of the saids Earl and Lord of Lorne ; Colin Campbell of Ardkinglas Johne Lawmonth of Inueryne knight Johne Campbell of Lochtnanell and Alexander Campbell dean of Murray and others witnesses. Dated at Benboy 27 August 1557.

35.

ARGYLE'S TRANSFERENCE OF THE HOMAGE OF THE CLANLAURANE.

WE Archibald Erle of Ergyle . . . grantis ws to haif gevin . . .  
To our traist cousyng Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay and his airis  
male the manrent homage and seruice quhilk our predecessouris and

36.

we had and hes of the hail kyn and surname of the Clanlaurane and their posterite togidder with the uptaking of thair calpis . . . prowyding the said Colyne obtene . . . thair consent . . . thairunto . . . In witnes of the quhilk thyng to thir presentis subscriuit with our hand our propir seill is affixt at the burgh of Sterueling the aucht day of Nouember the yeir of God m v<sup>c</sup> and fifty nyn yeiris befor thir witnes Johne Campbell off Inuerlevir Johne Corswell persone of Kilmartyne and Andro Quhit. And this we gif for the gud and faythfull seruiice that the said Colyne hes done to ws.

ARD. ERGYLL.

37. PATRIK M'CONACHY V'COUIL M'GREGOUR in Inwurzelly Johne his brother german Patrik M'Ane M'Gregour in Dalmarky and Johne M'Ane his brother german and Malcum M'Coule Kair M'Gregor dwelling in Balquhidder bind themselves to render Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay faithful service on his expences when required ay and quhill the said Colyne and his airis stayk thame with sum rowmis or stedingis quhairby they may serue thame wpon thair awin expensis, and to give them their Calps. Dated before witnesses James Ruthwen John Menzes brother of Robert Menzes of Comry William M'Neill V'Ewyn Finlay M'Ynstalker and James Pringill 9 March 1559.

38. BOND OF MANRENT by Johne M'Ocallum V'Laurane Laurane M'Ocallum his brother Malcum elder and Malcum yongar M'Ocallum V'Lauranis brothers to the said Johne, Johne M'Patrik V'Laurane Neill and Johne M'Lauranis his brothers Nycoll M'Allyne V'Laurane Donald M'Neill V'Laurane John M'Nycoll V'Laurane Lauchlane

M'Ane V'Nycoll Malcum M'Ane V'Nycoll Dugall his brother Duncane M'Coule V'Lauran Johne elder Johne younger Archibald Robert Walter Donald and Malcum brothers to the said Duncane M'Coule V'Lauran Patrik M'Ewyn V'Laurane Duncane his son Patrik M'Conachy V'Laurane Robert M'Ane V'Laurane and Ewin M'Gillecrist V'Laurane dwelling in Balquhiddier to Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay. Dated before these witnesses Alexander Stewart William M'Neill V'Ewyn Gillefillane M'Laurane John M'Gillespy V'Nab Finlay M'Anevoill Malcolm M'Coule Keir Malcolm M'Robert Gillecrist M'Yntallnour Moir and Duncan M'Moreist V'Caus 11 March 1559.

MARGARETA V'EWYN V'ALLANE constitutes Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay and Duncane Roy M'Ewyn V'Allane her brother her assignees to her goods and gear moveable and immoveable, she having the use thereof during her life for her reasonable sustentation. Dated in the house of John Beg M'Caule in Auchincullane before witnesses John M'Conachy Roy Alan his son Malcolm M'Gillequhonil John M'Gillespyk V'Patrik Charles M'Kerlycht and William Menzes 14 September 1560.

39.

DONALD M'YNNOCATER grants to Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay and to Katherine Ruthuen his spouse a bairn's part of all his moveable and immoveable goods to be uptaken after his decease, he putting away none thereof except samekill as may resonable sustene hym self nor giving a bairn's part except to the bairnis gottin of his awin body. Dated at the Castle of Balloch before witnesses Alan M'Conachy

40.

V'Corcadill Robert M'Couil V'Gregour et Mr William Ramsay notary public 12 October 1560.

41.       JOHNE M'EWYN MOIR in Auchenycht for the weill and defens of hym his barnis and posterite, elects and chooses Colyne Campbell son to Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay in filium adoptium, giving him a bairn's part of all his moveable and immoveable goods to be uplifted at the time of his decease, resonabill sustentatioun out of them for his lyvetye reseruit to hym alanerlie, and binding himself not to give a bairn's part of gear to any other. Dated at the Castle of Balloch before witnesses Duncan Campbell son and apparent heir of the said Coline of Glenurquhay James Ruthuen James Menzes brother of Robert Menzes of Comry and James Pringill 14th October 1560.
42.       BOND OF MANRENT by Donald M'Aglescherycht in Foss, Donald M'Kerlycht M'Conil Donald M'Angus M'Ane V'Conil and Angus M'Cowle V'Conil dwelling in Glenroy in Lochaber to Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay. Dated at the Castle of Balloch before witnesses Duncan Campbell of Glenlyoun Robert Menzes of Comry John M'Conachwy, Johne M'Avyr Alexander M'Alester M'Gregour V'Neill and Andro Quhit notary 15 February 1560.
43.       DONALD PYPAR M'YNDOR PYPAR binds himself to make Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay his adopted son, at Strathphillan before witnesses Malcolm M'Gillequhonil Patrick Williamsoun James Ruthuen John M'Ynla V'Nab and Duncan M'Cowle Keir, 17 April 1561.

PATRIK M'ALLAIR adopts Mergret Campbell younger daughter to Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay and grants her a bairn's part of gear, 5 May 1561.

44.

CONTRACT between Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay and Duncane Campbell of Lik and Ewin his son, whereby the said Colyne Campbell binds himself to defend them in the possession of the lands they hold of the Prior of the Charter House and their other lands, signed at Isle of Ran before witnesses Jhone Campbell fiar of Laweris, Robert Menzeis of Comry Gregour M'Ane Patrik M'Olane and Andro Quhyt notary, 4th July 1561.

45.

Alii M'Ewyn Moir Fynla M'Ewin Moir and Donald his brother gave Colyne Campbell son to Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay a bairn's part of gear tanquam filio adoptiuo—12 May 1562.

46.

22nd May Johne M'Ewin Moir their brother gave the said Colyne a bairn's part of gear in presence of John Campbell of Laweris John Menzes alias Barroun James Ruthuen Patrick M'Lauran and William Pypar.

47.

BOND by Jhone Dow M'Couilaid in Braiklie at Kendlochtollive Donald Dow Mak Couilaid and Makum M'Couill Laid his brothers to Collein Campbell of Glenurquhay, giving him their Calps ; signed at the Castle of Glenurquhay before witnesses Greigour M'Kein Keeper of the Castle of Glenurquhay Ewin M'Kveir in Murlaganmoir and Jhone Makindoirn in Portbane, 1 August 1562.

48.

## CONTRACT BETWEEN GLENURQUHAY AND CAPPYCHT.

49. At Balloch the xxv day of Aprile . . . m v<sup>c</sup> lxiii yeris. It is . . . agreit . . . betuix Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay on that ane part and Rannald M'Rannald M'Couilglas off Cappycht on that uther part in maner following . . . the said Colyne . . . havand of our Souerane Lady the gift of escheit of the Clangregour now being our Souerane Lady rebellis of thair takis rowmis stedingis gudis and geir. And als havand of the lard of Weyme in lifrent the tuelf merkland of Rannoct on the west syde of the watter of Erachtie to haif set in assedatioun . . . to the said Rannald his airis maill and subtenentis of nay hear degre nor hymself . . . the tuenty pound land of Rannoct auld extent with thair pertinentis with the loch Ile and fischingis of the samyn for all the days . . . that the said Colyne or his airis hes . . . entres to the forsadis landis . . . witht cornis crop plennesinge . . . upoun the saidis landis . . . except the gudis and geir within Glenco and my Lord of Ergile bundis pertening to the said Colyne be escheit, witht power . . . to set the sadis landis to subtenentis of lawer degrie nor hymself . . . of ony surname (the Clangregour alanerlie except) . . . payand yeirlie . . . for the forsaid tuelf merk land of Rannoct . . . tene pundis maill . . . to the said Colyne during his lyvrent, and als for the landis on the est side of Erachtie, during the gift of the takis of the said Colyne escheit, malis and deweteis usit and wont conforme to the payment that M'Gregour suld haif maid to the Lard of Weyme. And efter the . . . furthrinning of the said Colyne lyfrent and takis . . . he and his airis sall do thair

exact diligens in obtening of new takis or lyfrent upoun all . . . the forsadis landis . . . and thairefter mak the said Rannald and his airis tytill thairof . . . to be haldin of the said Colyne and his airis for sik malis . . . and uther dewiteis as thai sall obtene the samyn. And the said Colyne and his airis sall . . . defend the said Rannald his airis and subtenentis in . . . the forsadis landis say lang as the said Colyne and his airis hes . . . rycht . . . to the samyn . . . and als in all . . . thair honest . . . querrellis . . . aganis all . . . the Quene Maiestie and the Erle of Ergile except. For the quhilkis . . . the said Rannald . . . oblisses hym and his airis freindis seruantis and parttakaris to be leill trew . . . seruantis to the said Colyne and his airis in all . . . thair . . . just . . . querrellis aganis all . . . the Quene Maiestie hir authoritie and his superiouris of quhom he sall hald his natif rowmis in Lochaber alanerlie except . . . And the said Rannald sall labour and manure the forsaid landis of Rannocht . . . and mak his principle residens thairupoun ay and quhill he may bring the samyn to quietnes for the commoun weill of the cuntre and sall nocht suffir ony of the Clangregour to haif entres or intromissioun of the forsaid landis . . . and als sall keip the forest and woddis of the saidis landis and keip the said Colyne and his airis scaythtles thairof at all handis quhom efferis and the inhabitantis of the saidis landis of Rannocht to serve the said Colyne and his airis . . . as thai salbe requirit and nay uther under the authorite and that at the command of the said Rannald and his airis. Atour the said Rannald and his airis forsadis . . . oblisses thame to . . . persew at thair utermast power samony of the Clangregour as ar now our Souerane Lady rebellis . . . and apprehend . . . and bring thame to the said Colyne and his airis to be pwnesit accord-

ing to the lawis. And in cace thai may nocht be tane . . . to be slane conforme to our Souerane Lady commissioun gevin thairupoun for stanching of sik malefactouris. And the said Rannald and his airis sall nocht tak the forsaid landis of Rannocht . . . at the handis of ony utheris except the said Colyne and his airis or at the leist without licence . . . In wytnes of the quhilk thing baytht the saidis partiis hes subscriuit this present contract . . . befor thir witnes Robert Menzes of Comry James Menzes his bruther germane Oliuer Murray James Ruthuen Dugall M'Rory M'Lauchlan Alexander M'Ane V'Angus and Andro Quhit notar publict . . .

COLLIN CAMPBELL of Glenwrquhay.

RANNALD M'RANNALD M'COUILGLAS of Cappycht  
with my hand at the pen . . .

50.

CONTRACT of Protection and Manrent between Collyne Campbell of Glenurquhay and Johne Oyg M'Ane Abrycht of Glencho; the said Collyne Campbell being bound to defend the said Johne Oyg M'Ane Abrycht in his possessions, and specially in his lands of Glencho; and the said Johne Oyg M'Ane Abrycht being bound to serve the said Collyne Campbell against all persons excepting the authority and my Lord of Argyle, providing that if he will not instantly serve against the Clangregour, his Contract shall be void. Signed at the Castle of Glenurquhay before witnesses Johnn Campbell of Laweris Robert Menzeis of Comrie Allane M'Ane V'Conache Roy and James Ruthwen 6 May 1563.



JOHNE DOW M'GILLEVERNAN elder and Johne Dow M'Gillevern  
his son take Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay as filium adoptivum, at  
the Castle of Glenurquhay before witnesses John M'Conachy Roy  
John M'Gillespy V'Patrik James Ruthuen Paul M'Aclerycht and  
Duncan M'Gillelan 21 June 1563.

51.

GREGOUR M'GREGOUR of that Ilk obliges himself his kin friends  
servants and dependants to do all the steid he may to Jhone Stewart  
apparent of the Appin without exposing himself to hurt at my Lord  
Ergyle's hand ; subscribed at Ellan na mayn before witnesses Jhone  
Campbell of Lochnanell Duncan M'Gregour of Rwrw Ewin M'Gregour  
and Duncan M'Allaster V'Ewin 17 November 1563.

52.

CONTRACT of Manrent and Protection between Archibald Earl  
of Ergyle, Colyne Campbell of Boquhane knight Dugall Campbell  
of Auchynbrek James Campbell of Ardkinglass Johne Campbell of  
Lochynnell Ewir Campbell of Ardgartnay Colyne Campbell of Bar-  
brek Johne Campbell of Inuerlevir, on the one part, and Colyne  
Campbell of Glenurquhay on the other part, on account of the old  
kindness and proximity of blood betwixt their predecessors observed  
past memory of man, against all persons, and specially against  
Gregour M'Gregour son to the deceased Alexander M'Gregour of  
Glenschray his accomplices and assistants now being our Sovereign  
Lady's rebels and at her Grace's horn for suppressing and daunting  
of their uproar and tyrannical attempts, and pursuing them with all  
rigour so long as they remain rebels to the Queen and enemies to the  
said Colyne and his heirs ; excepting only the said Earl's allegiance

53.

to the Queen and her successors, and the allegiance of the remanent noblemen abovementioned to the Queen, her successors, my Lord of Ergyle and his heirs Earls of Ergyle : the said contract to be sufficient to all landed men of my Lord Earl of Ergyle's surname subscribing the same, albeit their names are not therein contained : Master Johne Carswell superintendant of Ergyle Donald Campbell brother to the laird of Auchynbrek and Andro Quhit notary public and others witnesses. Subscribed by the saids parties at Inueraray 9 July 1564.

54.

SOIRLE M'CONIL V'ALLANE binds himself to relieve Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay of all expenses and loss he may incur through his having entered into a bond of caution to the Queen for the said Soirle M'Conil V'Allane's good rule and order in his country, at Balloch before witnesses Master Johne Cwynnghame James Ruthuen Neill M'Conil V'Neill Johne M'Avyr Thomas Quhit and Andro Quhit notary public 13th November 1564.

55.

CONTRACT entered into in the presence of Archibald Earl of Ergyle between Coline Campbell of Glenurquhay and Duncane Campbell of Duntrone against all persons, excepting only the Queen and my Lord of Ergyle and his heirs, and that on account of the old kindness observed between the Lairds of Glenurquhay and Duntrone. Signed at Perth before witnesses James Campbell of Ardkinglas Johne Campbell Commendator of Ardchattane Johne Butter of Gormok and Andro Quhit notary, 23 December 1564.

CONTRACT of Protection and Manrent between Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay and James Stewart in the Port, signed at Ilenran before witnesses James Ruthuen Johne M'Avyr Thomas Quhit Neill M'Angus Ewir his son and Andro Quhit notary public, 8 November 1566.

56.

TRANSFERENCE by Archibald Earl of Ergile to Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay of the manrent service and Calps due to him and his predecessors by the Clantyre in Balquhidder, and that because they dwelt near the said Colyne Campbell and he was therefore better able to protect them, the Earl promising the continuance of his protection to the said Clantyre so long as they remained obedient to the said Colyne Campbell. Signed at Perth 25th December 1566.

57.

ARGYLE'S LETTERS OF FIRE AND SWORD AGAINST THE CLANGREGOR.

At Dunstafnis the xvj day of Junii 1565, my lorde Erle of Ergile, . . . with awyis of his kin and freindis present for the tyme . . . commandis that all and sindrie his subiectis, barrones, gentillmen and tennendis within his boundis of Ergile, Lorne, Knapdell, and all vther his boundis, in cais the Clangregour now being the Quenis rebellis and enemeis to the hous of Glenvrquhay resort to thair boundis, . . . sall with ane woce concur togidder and rais the schoutt aganis thame and persew thaim with bayth suord and fyir to ther destructioun; and gevis full commissioun to euery man within our boundis to tak and apprehend the said Clangregour quhaireuer thai may be gottin, and the takaris therof to have thair

58.

escheit to their awin behuif, certifeing quhaevir contravenis this act or favouris or concelis the said Clangregour in ony sort that we sall per-sew thaim be extremite of law according to our former act maid theranent.

Secundlie, the said Erle with consent of his barones and gentill his freindis present for the tyme and all vtheris kin absent presentlie, quhais subscriptionis salbe put heirto efterward . . . promessis to . . . assist . . . the said lairde of Glenvrquhay aganis all his enemeis quhatsumeuer . . . and in cais the said Clangregour gett ony refuge or fortificatione of ony vtheris our nychtbouris or cuntremen ewis ws, we promes to tak plane pert with the said larde of Glenvrquhay in persute bayth of tham and ther fortifearis according to equite with our hail force and power.

ARD. ERGYLL.

DOWGALL CAMPBELL of Achinbrek.

JAMES CAMPBELL of Ardkinglas.

I. COLIN CAMPBELL of Perbrek with my hand led on the pen be Patrik Miller noter.

DUGALL MAKDUGALL of Dunollycht with my hand led on the pen . . .

ALEXANDER MAKNACHTAN of Doundaraw with my hand on the pen . . .

JOHNE CAMPBELL of Inuerluyvr.

EWIN M'KEWER of Largorthene.

MUTUAL Bond of Manrent between Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay and Dugall M'Dugall of Dunollycht, as taking burden on himself for all his kin friends and servants, against all persons, the authority and the Earls of Ergile only excepted ; signed at Balloch, before witnesses Johne Campbell of Laweris, Duncane Campbell of Duntrone, Donald Campbell of Lergyn his brother, Duncane Campbell his brother's son and heir apparent of Duntrone, Johne Campbell alias M'Patrik, James Ruthuen and Andro Quhit notary, 27 March 1567.

59.

CONTRACT BETWEEN THE EARL OF ATHOLL AND GLENURQUHAY  
AND THEIR FRIENDS.

AT Balloch the sext day of Maij the yere of God m v<sup>e</sup> threscore nyne yeris. It is . . . finalie endit betuix . . . Johnne Erle of Atholl Lord Balvany for hym self and takand the burthyng upoun hym for James Menzes of that Ilk William Stewart of Grantullie and the rest of his kin freyndis seruantis dependeris . . . upoun that ane part and Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay for hymself and takand the burthyng upoun hym for Johne Campbell of Laweris Duncane Campbell of Glenlyoun and the rest of his kin freindis seruantis dependeris . . . upoun that uther part in maner efter following . . . baytht the saidis partiis movit for the zele of God and havand respect to the tranquilite and quyetnes of the inhabitantis of this realme and specialie of thair awin boundis . . . and for suppressing and stanching of murtheraris thevis robaris oppressouris sornaris revesaris of women and rasaris of fyre and als for being commandit . . . thairto be our Souerane Lorde

60.

authorite conforme to the generall band maid be our wmqhile Souerane Lord King James the Fyft . . . and appreit now laitlie be our Souerane Lord and his hienes regent: Tharfor to be bundin . . . that thai sall tak plane leill trew and afald part . . . in persewing invading and suppressing of all sik wickit and ewill personis . . . and specialie the Clangregour . . . quhay daylie usis thame selffis maist horribillie in the forsaidis crymes intollerable to the leigis of thir . . . boundis nixt liand unto thame . . . and that nether ane of the saidis partiis sall appoynt with ony of the said Clangregour . . . in ony time cuming by the avis of utheris . . . ay and quhill thai be brocht under obediens to our Souerane Lord or ellis bannisit the realme or wrekit within the samyn: And likewiss the saidis James Menzes of that Ilk William Stewart of Grantullie Johne Campbell of Laweris and Duncan Campbell of Glenlyoun ratifis . . . this present contract in all thyngis . . . In witnes of the quhilk thyng baytht the sadis partiis and personis aboun writin hes subscribit this present contract . . .

JHONE Erl of Atholl.

COLLIN CAMPBELL of Glenwrquhay.

W. STEWART off Grantullye.

JHONE CAMPBELL off Lawiris.

DUNCAN CAMPBELL of Glenlyoun.

61.

CONTRACT between Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay and Rannald M'Rannald M'Couilglas of Cappycht whereby the said Rannald M'Rannald M'Couilglas, notwithstanding the former contract between him and the said Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay, renounces his right to the twelve merkland of Rannoct upon the west side of the water

of Erachtie with the Isle loch and fishings thereof in favour of the said Colyne Campbell, who relieves the said Rannald of all former duties thereof and warrants to him his title to the parsonage and rectory of the kirk of Kilmanavag in Loquhaber conform to the assedation made to him and his heirs by John Commendator of Archattane for the space of five years, his entry thereto being at the senze of Ergyle 1569; the said Colyne Campbell and his heirs paying to the said Commendator and his successors yearly the sum of forty merks, until the expiry of the tack, at which time he shall endeavour to secure the said Rannald in a new tack thereof, failing which, he shall during his lifetime pay the said Rannald yearly the said sum of forty merks and that for the service to be rendered him by the said Rannald conform to the first contract. Signed at Balloch before witnesses James Culquhoun of Garscube John Campbell Chanter of Lesmore James Ruthuen and Andro Quhit notary, 12th August 1569.

CONTRACT of Defence and Manrent between Coline Campell of Glenurquhay and John Steward of Appin against all persons, the authority and the Earls of Argyll only excepted; the said John Steward being bound to serve the said Coline Campbell in the Highlands on his own expences and in the Lowlands on the reasonable expences of the said Coline Campbell. Signed at Balloch before witnesses Duncann Campbell fiar of Glenurquhay, Duncann Campbell of Glenlyoun, James Steward in Appin John M'Conachie Roy in Feurlochan and Mr George Quhyt, 4 December 1570.

63. BOND OF DEFENCE granted by Coline Campbell of Glenorquhaie, proceeding on the narrative that the whole surname and Clan of the Clanlawren for them and their heirs had elected him and his heirs to be their chiefs, and had granted him their bonds of manrent against all persons, the authority only excepted, and also their Calps ; therefore taking them under his protection as their chief ; providing that if any person of the said Clan shall fail in the premises, the matter shall be tried before the most able persons of the surname, Malcum M'Conche W'Robart, Johanne M'Yver and in his absence Duncann M'Yver, Johane M'Allester W'Lawren, and in his absence Duncan his brother, Therlycht M'Ain W'Therlycht, Patrik M'Ain W'Patrik Mor, Finla M'Nele, and in his absence Duncan M'Nicoll, Archibald M'Duile Reach, Gillefillan Fillan M'Conche W'Ain Reache, and shall thereafter be remedied by the said Coline Campbell ; providing also that if any of the said Clan do not keep the premises or that any of their children do not ratify the said bond, on the ground that they are not obliged to do so, then the said Coline Campbell shall not be bound to defend any of the said Clan. Signed at Killin before witnesses Johane Campbell son to the laird of Glenlioun, Johane Campbell son to Johane Campbell of Mortlie, Therlycht M'Ain V'Therlycht, Paul M'Clerycht and Johane M'Corcadill notary, 22 May 1573.
64. BOND by Jhone M'Avyre, Patrik his brother, Duncan his brother's son, Neill brother to the said Duncane, Laurence his brother, Patrik his brother, Patrik Makane V'Patrik Voir, Duncane his brother, Nicoll his brother, Malcum Makauld V'Lauren, Duncan M'Gillepatrik V'Ewin, Jhone his brother, Donald M'Conochie V'Gillepatrik, Jhone his



brother, Patrik Makconochie his brother, Jhone and Donald and their brethren, Duncane M'Ane V'Yneadar alias M'Lauren, Archebald M'Wurycht V'Lauren, Alexander his brother, Gilfillane Makpatrik, Ewin M'Ewin Roy, Finlay M'Nicoll, Jhone M'Imlay V'Nicoll, Donald Maknicoll, Jhone M'Ewin V'Gillepatrik, Patrik M'Conochie V'Gillepatrik, Ewir M'Conochie Gorme, Nicoll Ouir M'Ane V'Patrik Moir, Johne Dow M'Rorie, James Makrorie, and Jhone M'Patrik V'Rorie, Laurence M'Patrik V'Rorie, Malcum his brother, Patrik M'Couill V'Andoy, Duncan his brother, Jhone M'Conochie V'Andoy, Archibald M'Gillespik V'Inrorycht, Malcum his brother, Jhone M'Patrik M'Vyrricht, Finlay M'Neill with his bairns viz.: Jhone M'Finlay V'Neill, Donald his brother, Archibald his brother, Malcum his brother, Laurence his brother, Neill his brother, Archibald M'Finlay V'Lauren, Finlay his [brother], Gillechrist M'Gillespie V'Lauren, Malcum brother to Archebald, Jhone his son, Johne M'Finlay V'Anevoir, Jhone his son, Donald his brother, Laurence his brother, Neill M'Nicoll V'Neill, Patrik M'Ewin V'Neill, Jhone his son, Donald his brother, Laurence his brother, Neill M'Ewin V'Lauren, Jhone M'Patrik V'Neill, Duncane M'Patrik his brother, Finlay his brother, Jhone M'Ane V'Ewin V'Patrik, Donald M'Couill V'Nicoll, Jhone Keir his brother, Malcum M'Dougall Reoch, Malcum M'Conochy V'Ane V'Doullreoch, Walter M'Ane V'Coulreoch, Patrik his brother, Dugall his brother, Donald his brother, Malcum his brother, Jhone M'Olchallum V'Anereoch, Gilfillane M'Conychy V'Anereoch, Malcum M'Conochie V'Reocht, Donald Ouir his brother, Duncan M'Olchallum V'Robert, Patrik his brother, Duncan Makcouill V'Patrik, Archibald M'Patrik V'Robert, Robert Makynstalker

V'Patrik, Donald M'Crome alias M'Lauren, Jhone his son, Donald and Daud his brothers, Duncan and Malcum his brothers, Duncan M'Crom alias M'Lauren, Duncan his son, Patrik his brother, William V'Crome alias M'Lauren, Jhone his son, Jhone M'Anevoir V'Crome, Donald Ouir his brother, Allester M'Conochie V'Couill V'Patrik, Jhone Dow his brother, Patrik M'Finlay V'Robert, to Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay; dated at Killin before witnesses John Campbell son of Duncan Campbell of Glenlione John Campbell son of John Campbell of Murthlie, Charles M'Ane V'Tarlych, Paul M'Clereich, 22 May 1573.

CONTRACT BETWEEN GLENURQUHAY AND CAMPBELL OF LIKKIS.

65.

At Ilanran the tuintie aucht day of Majj the yeir of God ane thousand fyve hundretht and threscoir thretteine yeiris. It is . . . contractit . . . betuix honorabill pairties Colene Campbell of Glenurquhay and Duncan Campbell his sone and appearand air fear of the samyn on that ane pairt and Ewin Campbell of Likkis for himself and taking the burding on him for his haill tennentis and inhabitantis of his landis of Likkis with thair pertinentis on the uthir pairt in maner . . . as efter followis, that is to say, the said Ewin Campbell of Likkis sal be his awin charter and precept of sasing . . . infest the said Colene Campbell of Glenurquhay in lyfrent . . . and the said Duncane in fee, and his airis heretable in fewfarm in . . . his ane merkland of the clauchan of Kyllin with the pertinentis lyand at the port of Ilanran pertening to him heretable in fewferme lyand in the

lordschip of Discher and Toyer within the shirreffdome of Pertht haldin be him of the prior and convent of the Charter Howss and thair successouris in fewferme (and that for infestment of fewferme to be maid be the saidis Colene and Duncane to the said Ewin heretablie upon the twentie schilling land of Craignavye with the teind schaffis of the samyn and thair pertinentis includit thairwith) to be haldin of the said Ewine and his airis in fewferme for payment yeirlie of thretteine schillingis four pennis money . . . Attour the said Ewine and his airis . . . grantis to the said Colene and Duncane his band of manrent and service . . . conforme to the band maid be umquhile Duncane Campbell his father to the said Colene and elykuis conforme to the said Colenis band of maintenance maid to the said umquhile Duncane and himself thairupon . . . And also the said Ewine his airis thair tennentis and inhabitantis of his said landis of Likkis sall in all tyme cuming serue the said Colene and Duncane and thair airis in hosting hunting quhen the samyn occuris as the said Colene and Duncanis awin tennentis . . . dois. And the said Ewine and . . . his airis tennentis and inhabitantis of Likkis sall gif thair personal presences yeirlie in heid courtis and uther courtis quhatsumeuir to be haldin be the said Colene and Duncane and thair airis as bailzees of heritage or otherwyse be commissioun of the said priour and convent for the tyme . . . for his saidis landis of Likkis . . . prouyding that the saidis Colene and Duncane and thair airis bailzeis for the tyme . . . discharge the said Ewine and his airis all unlawis . . . of thair saidis courtis . . . that he his airis and tenentis of Likkis happynnis to incur . . . (the unlawis . . . of blude and thift . . . to be reseruit and employit to the saidis Colene and Duncane and thair airis . . . in all

tyme to cum) . . . And als the said Ewin his airis and ilkane of his tennentis of Likkis sall gif to the saidis Colene and Duncane and thair airis yeirly ane dawark of plowing, ane of harrowing, ane of pettis leding quhair the saidis Colene and Duncane and thair airis forsaidis pleissis to ony place or manys adiacent ewiss to the west end of Lochtay conforme to the auld use and custome of bailzerie. For the quhilkis causis the saidis Colene and Duncane and thair airis forsaidis sall in semblable maner by thair chartir and precept of seasing sett in fewferme and dewlie infett the said Ewine Campbell and his airis and assignais heretable in all and hail thair said tuentie schilling land of Cragnavye with the pertinentis togidder with the teynd schavis of the samyn landis thairin includit and free fra payment of ony dewtie to be requyrit fra him be the persone of the samyn teind schaives except the dewtie to be yeirly payit for the land . . . To be haldin of the saidis Colene and Duncane and thair airis heretable in fewferme for payment yeirly of the said thretteine schillingis iiii d. money and xx d. mairt siluer few maill allanerlie . . . And sall releiff the said Ewin and his airis . . . of the superplus of the said few maile . . . quhilk superplus extends to vis. viiid. maill and xd. mairt syluer . . . Lykas . . . they . . . gewis . . . to the said Ewine and his airis thair band of mentenance as efferis (the auctoritie and my lord Ergile exceptit) . . . In wtnes of the quhilk thing bayth the saidis pairties hes subscriuit thir presentis . . . yeir day and place foirsaid befor thir wtnes Tarlocht M'Ene V'Carlycht David Murray brother to the laird of Ochertyre Jhone M'Awyre Jhone Campbell Mr. George Quhyt Colene Campbell of Arbeytht Jhone M'Lauran and Jhone Daidisone noter publict . . .

BOND by Duncane M'Gregoure V'Conoquhy Asbrach and Patrik M'Gregoure V'Conoquhy his brother to Colene Campbell of Glenurquhay and his heirs, giving them their Calps ; signed at Glenurquhay before witnesses Duncane Campbell fiar of Glenurquhay Duncane Campbell of Glenlyoun Johne M'Indeora in Portbane, and Paule M'Clerycht in Ardcalzic, 4 June 1576.

66.

ARGYLE'S BOND TO PROTECT DUNCANE CAMPBELL FIAR OF GLENURQUHAY  
AGAINST HIS FATHER.

WE Coline Erle of Argeill . . . vnderstandinge that our cusinge Duncane Campbell fear of Glenurquhay for his serues and gudvill borne touertis us is to be put at be his father by all lav ressonne and gud conscience apperantlie to the utter vrake of his hous (without remeid be funde be us and our freindis in the contrar) In the first ve ar informit that he intendis to redeme all his haill landis, [of] quhilk his sone is fear presentlie, be anc reuersion, for performance of his onnaturall interpryce and intent. We be thir presentis . . . oblis vs and our airis to resae na uther tennent be resignatione confirmatione or uthervayis . . . of ony landis quhilkis ve ar superiours of, bot sall frelie resae the said Duncane fear presentlie in fee in all . . . landis he haldis of vs and our hous, at quhat tyme ve salbe requirit be the said Duncane thairto . . . Farther we binde and oblis vs faithfullie that ve sall nocht resae the said lard of Glenurquhay nor Coline Campbell his sone in our fauor nor societie, nor sall nocht aggre nor tak appointment with thame, quhil onto the tyme first the said Duncane fear of Glen-

67.

urquhay be satisfeit be our sicht, and the advise of us and our freindis, and in speciall anentis sic landis now disponit be the said lard of Glenurquhay to Colin his son, quhilkis ver first promisit to the said Duncane be his fader, disponit by him for his gudvill and serues done to us, Mairattor ve promis one our honor that incace the said lard of Glenurquhay refus to do all missure and ressonne to the said Duncane his sone, by our advyse and our freindis, accordinge to the auld custoum of our predicessours in sic causis, in that we promis . . . to mainteine and defend the said Duncane in all his kyndlie roumes and possessions quhilkis his predicessours lairdis of Glenurquhay haid . . . aganis all . . . persons that will onkyndlie dispossess him, nor sall nocht suffer the vrake nor decay of him or his hous, bot sall defend and mainteine the samin be law and by law. For the quhilk cause the said Duncane bindis and oblis him faythfullie to be ane trew effald seruande and kynnisman to us and our hous, and sall serue us lelelie and trewlie aganis all . . . (The Kingis Majestie beand exceptet) . . . In vitnes of the quhilk ve haue subscriuit this present, at Strewelinge the 26 day of Nouember 1578, befor thir witnes Alexander B. of Brechine James Campbell of Ardkynglas and Johne Campbell of Lawers with uthers diuers.

ARGYLL.

68.

BOND by Johne Campbell natural son of the deceased Duncane Campbell of Glenlyoun to Colene Campbell of Glenurquhay, signed at Striueling before witnesses Gregour M'Ean Constable of Glenurquhay Thomas Quhit and Gavine Hammiltoun servants to the said Colene Campbell, 11 March 1578.

BOND by Patrik Campbell brother german of the deceased Duncane Campbell of Glenlyoun to Colene Campbell of Glenurquhay and his heirs, signed at Ilanran before witnesses Johne Roy M'Stalker in Cranduycht Archibald Campbell in Auchalladour Johne Bane M'Nab in Aucharne and Duncane M'Inespik alias Campbell, 3 June 1579.

69.

BOND by Duncane Espik alias Campbell to Colene Campbell of Glenurquhay and his heirs, signed as the preceding, Patrik Campbell brother german to the deceased Duncane Campbell of Glenlyoun being an additional witness, 3 June 1579.

70.

BOND by Dougall M'Sorle W'Dougall, and Allane M'Dougall W'Soirill, Soirill M'Dougall W'Soirill, Johne Mak Dougall W'Sorle, Ewin M'Dougall W'Soirle, and Duncane M'Dougall W'Soirle, lawful sons of the said Dougall M'Sorle W'Dougall, to Colein Campbell of Glenurquhaye and Duncane Campbell fiar of Glenurquhaye and his heirs against all persons, excepting only the authority and the Earls of Argyle, giving them their Calps: Gregour Makeane constable of Glenurquhaye Dougall Campbell in Barragyill in Mwlcairne, Alane Baxter, and Johne Henrysone servants to the said Duncane Campbell witnesses. Dated at Balloche 26 October 1580.

71.

CONTRACT between Duncane Campbell fiar of Glenurquhay on the one part and his native servant Gilcreist Makdonchy Duff V'Nokerd and Katherine Neyn Douill Vekconchy his spouse on the vther part whereby the said Gilcreist and his spouse bind themselves to take in fostering Duncane Campbell son to the said Duncane to be sustained by them in meat drink and nourishment till he be sent to the schools

72.

with the advice of friends and to sustain him at the schools with reasonable support, the said father and foster father giving between them of makhelve guddis in donation to the said bairn at Beltane thereafter the value of two hundred merks of ky and two horses or two mares worth forty merks ; these goods with their increase to pertain to the said bairn as his own chance bears him to, but their milk to pertain to the said foster father and mother so long as they sustain the said bairn and until he be sent to the schools, except so much of the said milk as will pay the mails of pasture lands for the said cattle, which the said foster father is bound to find for them upon Lochaw, and until such be got he finding for them the half of the lands of Auchakynnay ; and in case the said bairn shall die before he be sent to the schools, his father shall send another of his children lass or lad to be fostered in his stead, who shall succeed to the first bairn's goods ; and the said foster father and mother being bound to leave at their decease a bairn's part of gear to their said foster son or to the bairn that enters on his place, as much as they shall leave to their own children, lands being excepted. Signed at the Castle of Glenurquhay, before witnesses, Gregour Makane constable of the said Castle, Johne Makgregour his son, Duncane Makaclerich, Duncane M'Gillespill V'Illechonyll and Dougall M'Arthour notary, 5th November 1580.

73.

MUTUAL BOND between Coleine Campbell of Glenurquhay and Duncane Campbell fiar thereof his son on the one part and Johne Makewin in Ediramuikie and James Makevin in Kayndknok his brother, on the other part, whereby the saids Coleine and Duncane Campbell understanding the saids Johne and James to be kindly tenants of the saids



lands with the pertinents bind themselves noways by themselves or others to take the saids lands or any part thereof over the heads of the saids Johne and James but to maintain them in the possession thereof, and in all their just and honest causes ; and farther bind themselves at no time thereafter to agree with James Meinzeis of that ilk anent any of their own actions without reservation of the saids John and James' possession of the saids lands of Eddirramukie and Kaindknok for payment of the usual mails therefor such as were paid by their father ; and the said Coleine receives the saids Johne and James in service promising to them horse's and man's meat as they shall happen to be charged by him with service, together with the sum of ten pounds money yearly fee to either of them, providing that when by the advice of the said Coleine and Duncane they obtain the saids lands the said yearly fee shall be discharged and the promise thereof shall cease, the saids Johne and James being still bound to serve the saids Coleine and Duncane ; and, on the other hand, the saids Johne and James bind themselves to perform true service to the saids Coleine and Duncane and their heirs on their expences both in the highlands and lowlands, and especially in hosting and hunting, as they shall be required, and also bind themselves and their heirs never to take or crave the saids lands from the said James Meinzeis of that ilk without the special consent of the saids Coleine and Duncane and their heirs ; and the saids Johne and James to possess the teinds of the saids lands so long as they perform the true service above written. Gregour Makeane constable of Glenurquhay, Alane Baxter, and Gavine Hammiltoun notary public servants to the said Coleine Campbell witnesses. Dated at Perth 6 January 1580.

74. CONTRACT between Colene Campbell of Glenurquhay and Dougall M'Dougall of Donnollif, whereby the said Dougall admits that he intromitted with certain cattle belonging to the said Colene's tenants in Bendaraloch in Lorne ten years before, and obliges himself and his successors to restore to the saids tenants as many cattle as he shall be proved to have intromitted with, and as sufficient as those he took away, and that before the 24th day of May following; for which the said Colene shall receive the said Dougall into favour, and both parties shall ratify the bond between them, dated 27th March 1567: and farther since both the saids parties claimed right to the Calps of the Clantyre in Lorne they remit the determination thereof to John Campbell of Laweris and Duncane Campbell apparent of Inuerlevir as for the said Colene, and Alexander M'Nauchtane of Doundarraw and John Seylach M'Coule in Seill, as for the said Dougall. Signed at Balloch before witnesses, the said John Campbell of Laweris Duncane Campbell fiar of Glenurquhay Gregour M'Ean constable of Glenurquhay John Makindeora in Portbane Archibald Campbell in Auchalladour and Gavine Hammiltoun notary, 14th April 1581.

75. BOND by Andro Toscheocht of Monzeif to Colene Campbell of Glenurquhay and Duncane Campbell fiar of Glenurquhay his son, signed at Ilanran before witnesses Duncane M'Auuhlay minister of Fortugall John M'Awyre Gavine Hammiltoun notary public Alane Baxter and John Roy Campbell servants to the said Colene, 23d August 1581.

BOND of Amity and Defence granted by Patrik Lord Drummond to Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay, on account of the nearness of blood betwixt them and the holding of their friends and inhabitants of their bounds in quietness, against all persons, the King and the Earls of Argyle excepted ; signed at Stobhall before witnesses Johne Campbell of Laweris James Drummound of Cardneis Johne Drummound apparent of Coquhalzie Williame Robertsou Gavine Hammiltoun and Andro Drummound notaries, 24th February 1583.

76.

BOND for the Protection and Defence of Jhone Earl of Atholl during his minority, seeing that many omit their duty to him in matters of weight far against reason provoking partly the people of his country to rebellion so far as in them lies with many other injuries hurtful to his honour and weal, entered into by Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhare, James Menzeis of that Ilk, and George Drummound of Blair, against all persons, the King and their chiefs and superiors only excepted ; the said Earl binding himself to attend to the advice of his saids defenders. Signed at Cowpar Abbey before witnesses Donald Farcharson in Casteltoun William Robertstone of Strwane Harye Drummound son to the said George Drummound Alester Menzes brother to the said Laird of Weime and Donald Cargill notary, 14 March 1583.

77.

BOND by Dougall Denesone M'Gregoure to Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay and his heirs, giving them his Calp, signed at Ilanran before witnesses Duncane Abrach M'Gregoure, and Gavine Hammiltoun notary, 20 May 1584.

78.

BOND OF FOSTERING BY DUNTRONE AND HIS SPOUSE TO GLEN-  
URQUHAY'S HEIR.

79.

AT the Castell of Glenurquhay the tuelf day of August the yeir of God ane thousand fyif hundreth four scoir four yeiris. It is appoyntit and agreit betuix the honorable perties undervreittin, That is to say, Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay on that ane pairt and Duncane Campbell of Duntrone and Agnas Nikolleane his spous on that uther pairt in maner following, That is to say, forsamekle as the said Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay being of befoir foster sone to the said Duncane Campbell of Duntrone and umquhill Agnas Niklauchlane his spous and being sufficientlie in all things be thame interteinit alsweill dureing the tyme of his remaineing within their awin hous as alsua thairefter at his remaineing at the scholeis be thair honorabill expensis bestowit upone him thairin togidder with thair faithfull promes utherwayis of thair liberalitie and bairn's pairt of geir eftir thair deceissis to him in taikin of thair said fosterschip: And the said Duncane Campbell of Duntrone and Agnas his spous being of the lyik mynd that luife and favour suld be and conteneu betwex the housis of Glenurquhay and Duntrone and for helping and renewing thairof in maner foirsaid, The said Agnas with express consent and assent of the said Duncane hir spous presentlie hes receauit and receauis Coleine Campbell sone and air to the said Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay in fostering promitting and obliissing faithfullie to be to him ane favorabill and loving foster mother in the same maner and conditioun as the said Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay of befoir was fosterit in

the hous of Duntrone. And howsone it sal happin that the said Coleine be of age and habilitie to pas and enter to the scholeis the said Agnas . . . with aduise of hir said spous . . . promissis faithfullie to do hir dewtie to him in all thingis according to the custome and conditioun of ane favorabill fostermother. And for the mair sure declaratioun of the [said] Agnas gude will and mynd towardis the said Coleine hir fostersone and to mowe him to be the mair bent in doing his dewte to hir brether and freindis heirefter the said Agnas be thir presentis with aduyise and consent of hir said spous . . . disponis to the said Coleine hir fostersone ane bairn's part of all gudeis and geir quhilk sall or may perteine to hir the tyme of hir deceis with als greit power to him to intromeit thairwith . . . as ony barneis or brether or utheris neirest of hir kin mycht or may do the same be richt or titill quhatsumeuir. Mairouer the said Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay haifand consideratioun baytht of his awin fostering in the hous of Duntrone as also of deliuerance of his sone and air to the same effect to the said Agnas and thairby mowit in friendship and fawour with hir and hir brother, thairfor he promissis faithfullie . . . to be ane trew and constant friend to the said Agnas and Alexander Archebald and Donald Campbellis lauchfull soneis to Johne Campbell Inuerlevir hir brother and receaueis hir and thame in hartlie kyndnes and fawour and promissis to defend and further thame in all thair actiounis causis and querrellis lauchfull honest and just . . . the autoritie and Erleis of Argyll exceptit . . . In witnes of the quhilk thing baytht the saidis pairties hes subscriuit this present contract with thair handis as followis . . . befor thir witnes Johne Campbell appeirand of Duntrone Alexander Campbell sone lauchfull

to Johne Campbell of Inuerliuir Johne Makneill Lin alias Campbell in Glastrie Patrik Makdonald glass in Illanvie and Gawen Hammiltoun notar publict . . .

80.

JOHNE MAKDUFE younger in Baillietoune binds himself during his lifetime in return for the maintenance and protection to be afforded to him by Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay to pay to the said Duncane Campbell and his heirs yearly the sum of four pounds at Martinmas and a [ ] fine seed bear; Gaven Hammiltoun notary public Johne Makgregour and Alexander Levingstoun servitors to the said Duncane witnesses. At Balloch 25 December 1584.

81.

MUTUAL BOND between Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay and Donald Robertsoun fiar of Strowan for the protection of their respective lands and tenants; the said Duncane Campbell binding himself to assist the said Donald Robertsoun against all persons excepting only the authority and the Earls of Atholl, and the said Donald Robertsoun binding himself to be a true friend and afald servant to the said Duncane Campbell against all except the authority and the Earls of Argyll, and to cause all the tenants of the lands and barony of Fernay within the Lordship of Descheor and Toyer serve the Earl of Argyll and the said Duncane Campbell in hosting and hunting according to use and wont; Johne Makeandewer in Portbane in Edirgoll Gawene Hammiltoun notary Williame Campbell servant to Johne Campbell of Lawiris witnesses. At Balloch 20th March 1584.

BOND OF FRIENDSHIP between Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay and Colene Campbell of Craiginche, for the natural blood between them, against all persons, the authority and the Earls of Argile alone excepted ; the said Duncane binding himself to defend the said Colene in the possession of his lands of Craiginche, Glenvchie, and Barbrek with the pertinents. At Balloch before witnesses Jhone Makindewar in Portbane in Eddergoll, John Flemyng in the Port of Lochtay Robert Menzeis of Comrie Hew Hay in Skeagis at the east end of Lochtay and Gavine Hammiltoun notary, 8 June 1585.

82.

ALESTER M'ROSTIE in Corecharmik makes Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay and his heirs and Molchallum M'Rostie in Corquhine his sole legatees to all his property ; Colene Campbell lawful second son to Johnne Campbell of Laweris Johnne Roy M'Nab in Ardnagsmoir and Robert M'Indewar in Finlarg witnesses. At Ileanran 15 June 1585.

83.

BOND OF FRIENDSHIP by Johnne Earl of Athole Lord of Balvany to his cousin and brother in law Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay to the effect that he would never appoint nor agree with James Menzeis of that Ilk nor his heirs in regard to any controversy betwixt them until the said Duncane should first obtain in feu or long tacks from the said James his lands lying on the west side of the water of Lyoun holden of him by the said Duncan and that in like manner as the said Duncane's father and predecessors formerly held them and for payment used and wont ; that he would not reset or allow to be resetted within his bounds any goods belonging to the said James Menzeis or

84.

his tenants, or shew them any favour ; that if the said James Menzeis should pursue the said Duncane Campbell or be pursued by him, he would assist the said Duncane Campbell with his whole forces ; and that he should give the like assistance against the Clangregour, if they should render aid to the said James Menzeis. At Dunkeld before witnesses Sir Thomas Stewart of Grantullie knight, Johnne Stewart Neilsoun in Foss, Thomas Gaw and Gawin Hammiltoun notaries, 25th June 1585.

85.

BOND by Gregour Makconaquhie V'Gregour in Roro, Alestir M'Evin V'Conaquhie there, Gregour Makolchallum in Inuerbar in Glenlyoun, Duncane Makgregour his son in Killdie, and Williame Makgregour son to the said Gregour there to Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay, showing that their forbears had granted the like Bond to the deceased Coleine Campbell of Glenurquhay, and obliging themselves, if it should happen that Makgregour by himself or his accomplices should break upon the said Duncane or his heirs, their lands, tenants and possessions, to renounce him as their chief and to take part with the said Duncane against him ; Williame Makneill in Fernay Neill M'Conoquhie in Fernay Meanach Maures M'Nauchtane in Inchadin and Williame Pawtown servants to the said Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay witnesses. At Balloch 5 July 1585.

86.

MARIE NIKVOIREST V'CAUSS in consideration that Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay is bound to defend her in her actions and quarrels, gives him and his heirs the third part of all her gear ; Johnne Makindewar in Portbane Maureis M'Nauchtane in Inchadin



Robert M'Indewar and Alexander Levingstoun, witnesses. At Illanrane 10 July 1585.

CHRISTIANE NEINFINLAY VIKEANESKER with consent of Duncane Makfinlay in Clanelawer in Lawiris her spouse gives to Duncane Campbell of Glenurquay and his heirs a half of all the gear pertaining to her at the time of her decease, and that in respect of the said Duncane Campbell's obligation to defend Marie Nendonaquhie V'Finlay her daughter in the other half of the said gear; Patrik Menzeis of Comrie, Maister George Quhyt, Maureis M'Nauchtane and Johnne Henrysoun servants to the said Duncane Campbell witnesses. At Balloch 15 July 1585.

87.

GILLEMORIE MAKILLEVOLLIICH grants to Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay and his heirs a bairn's part of his gear, because the said Duncane Campbell has promised to trauell to dress with the Erle of Athole and freindis of umquhile slain by the said Gillemorie Makillevollich upone suddantie. Duncane M'Illevollycht brother of the said Gillemorie Johnne Makgregoure lawful son to Gregour M'Ean constable of Glenurquhay and Duncan Makpatrik Vekolchallum in Ardtollony witnesses. At Ilanran 3 August 1585.

88.

BOND by Johnne Makilleweyne in Teirarthure, Finlay and Nychole M'Illeweynis his lawful sons, Malcolme M'Illeweyne in the Craig in Glenloquhay, Donald M'Illeweyne in Teirarthure, Gillechreist Makfinlay V'Illeweyne, and Duncane Makilleweyne lawful sons of the

89.

deceased Finlay M'Illeweyne, and Donald Makilleweyne natural son of the said deceased Finlay to Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay and his heirs, giving them their Calps ; Johne Bane Maknab in Aucharne Johne Makgregoure Williame Pawtoun servants to the said Duncane Campbell and Donald Makphersone prior of Strathphillane witnesses. At Illanran 4 August 1585.

90.

CONTRACT OF FRIENDSHIP between Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay, and Archebald Campbell of Lochnanellin, against all persons, the authority and the Earls of Argyle alone excepted, because blood natural love and reason craves it of them ; Robert Menzeis of Comrie Angus Ballantyne lawful son of Niniane Ballantyne of Kaymes and Gawen Hammiltoun notary public witnesses. At Balloch 19 October 1585.

91.

CONTRACT between Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay and Archibald Campbell fiar of Monzie his brother german, by which the said Duncane Campbell binds himself to enter the said Archibald to the possession of all lands within Glen Lochy and the Lordship of Discheour and Toyr in which he was then infest and to defend him therein, and the said Archibald binds himself and the whole tenants of the said lands to compear at the Baillie Courts thereof, grants that the lands are subject to taxations hosting hunting baillie day works and all the services of bailliary and that the tenants thereof shall pay to the said Duncane the few mails specified in his infestment thereof, as also the male mart yearly ; and farther the said Archibald for great sums of money paid him by the said Duncane obliges himself to resign

the quarter of his lands of Monzie mills woods fishings and pertinents in the hands of his superiors thereof for new infeftment in favour of himself and his heirs male whom failing in favour of the said Duncane and his heirs male ; and in case it happen that the said Archibald shall die without heirs male and that the said quarter lands shall become the property of the said Duncane then the said Duncane binds himself to pay to the heirs female of the said Archibald the sum of two thousand merks Scots if they ratify the necessary deeds for the above effect. At Balloch before witnesses Robert Menzeis of Comrie Archibald Campbell in Auchalladoure Walter Lindesay William Bowy and Gavine Hammiltoun notary servants to the said Duncane, 2nd January 1585.

BOND by Johne Campbell lawful [son] of the deceased Johne Campbell of Murthlie presently dwelling in Thomyntugill to Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay and his heirs giving them his Calp ; James Campbell apparent of Laweris Johne Campbell brother of the said Johne Campbell in Turberiches in Glenquyoch Johne Henrysone and Gavine Hamiltoun notary publict servants to the said Duncane Campbell witnesses. At Ballach 20 January 1585.

92.

BOND by Johnne Campbell alias M'Conoquhie tutor of Inverawe to Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay and his heirs against all persons, excepting the authority and the Earl of Argyle during his minority ; Robert Menzeis of Comrie Dugall Campbell alias M'Conoquhy in Balliemeanach in Lesmoir Archibald Campbell in Auchalladour and Williame Pawtoun servants to the said Duncane Campbell witnesses. At Balloch 24th January 1585.

93.

94. BOND by Donald Peddie in Ardetie to Duncane Campbell and his heirs giving them his Calp, and obliging himself to visit the said Duncane's house with sufficient presents twice in the year, and to persuade and inbring as many of his friends and surname as he may to grant their bonds and Calps to the said Duncane and his fore-saids ; Patrik M'Auchlay in Awnafad in Glenquoyocht Johne Mak-auchlay in Trocherie in Strathbraan and Donald Peddie in Glaschegar in Glenalmound witnesses. At Dunkeld 1 February 1585.
95. BOND by Robert Wricht dwelling at the Mill of Abirfaldie and Alexander Wricht and Johne Wricht his sons, to Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay and his heirs, giving them their Calps, and promising their assistance against all persons excepting the authority and masters of their lands and mailings only, and to visit the house of the said Duncane and his heirs with sufficient presents once a year, and to give them their reasonable help and support when they have lands to redeem or buy, daughters to marry, or any other good or honourable turns ado tending to the advancement and weal of their house ; Maureis M'Nauchtane in Inchadin Colene Campbell second lawful son to Johne Campbell of Laweris Johne Campbell in Dounfallintie and Arthure Hammiltoun lawful son to Gavine Hammiltoun notary witnesses. At the Port of Lochtay 14 March 1585.
96. BOND OF MANRENT by Alester Stewart in Glenbokie in Buch-  
quhidder, Patrik, Duncane, Robert, James, Johne, and Walter Stewartis his sons, James Stewart in Glenfinglas, Johne, Duncane and Alester Stewartis his sons, Walter Stewart in Balliefoyille and Robert

Stewart his son, Johne Dow Stewart son to Patrik Stewart in Dalliellaggane to Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay and his heirs, and that because a certain number of them had upon suddantie slain Johne Makolchallum Comrie who and his forbears was kynd mynd and servants to the said Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay and his predecessors; they, being maist willing to repair his honour, bind them severally, to give him and his heirs a free gift of the best aucht at the time of their decease, which is called a Calp, besides that due to the Earls of Argyle, and to be true men and servants to him and his against all persons, the authority the Earls of Argyle and the masters of their mailings lands and steadings alone excepted, and to be ready to them in hosting and hunting when required, and to supply reasonable help, according to their power, in any honourable turn tending to the relief of lands or otherwise for the honour of the said Duncane Campbell's house and furtherance of the same: Evin Dow Campbell of the Likkis Johne Roy Makinstalker in Cranduycht Archebald Campbell fiar of Monze James Campbell apparent of Laweris Johne Hendryson Donald Makrobert in Candroquhat Johne Makindewer in Portbane and Donald Maklaurene in Dalbeyich and Finlay Makneill V'Laurent in Auchaliskin in Balquhidder, witnesses. At Illanrane 28 April 1586.

MUTUAL BOND of Manrent and Protection between Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay, on the one part, and Williame Schaw of Knockhill and Henrie Schaw of Cambusmoir, on the other part, whereby, for the suppression of malefactors and oppressors of his Highness' lieges, the said Duncane Campbell binds himself to maintain the said Williame

97.

and Henrie Schaw in all their actions and causes against all persons, excepting only the authority and Earls of Argyle, and to maintain and defend the tenants of the lands following viz : the two merk land and a half of Ardmakmone, the forty shilling land of Branchall, the two merk land of Strengarwalt, the forty shilling land of Eddiralacach, the two merk land and a half of the Larg, and the forty shilling land of Correchrombie with their pertinents pertaining to the said William heritably, lying in the Stewartry of Menteith within the Sheriffdom of Perth, and also the tenants of the four merk land of Ardkewnaknoken, the five merk and ten shilling land of Douncragane, Offrandis, Toschelambie, the forty shilling land of Lanerek, the forty shilling land of Dieppen, the four merk land of Miltoun, the fifty shilling land of Kerenoch and Stank, and the five merk land of Cambusmoir with all their pertinents lying as said is, pertaining to the said Henrie heritably, and every one of the saids tenants thereof in the possession of their steadings and mailings ; and the said Duncane farther binds himself to keep the saids lands free from sorning and oppression as he does his own lands, and to punish theft in the same manner, and also to assist them in all actions of removing against their tenants ; For which causes, the saids Williame and Henrie dispone to the said Duncane Campbell and his heirs the service of their saids tenants of their lands before mentioned, promising that they shall be in readiness to serve in the same manner as the tenants of the said Duncane Campbell's own lands are bound to serve in hosting and hunting, with power to uptake unlaws in case of refusal to serve as said is ; and that the said tenants shall be farther bound to pass out at all times to the watch with the said Duncane Campbell and his heirs and their tenants for preserving

the countries from the incursions of malefactors under the pain of poiding for disobedience : and farther the saids Williame and Henrie Schaw and their heirs shall at all times be in readiness to ride and go with the said Duncane Campbell and his heirs in Highland and Lowland as they shall be required, upon the said Duncane's reasonable expences ; Robert Menzeis of Comrie James Campbell of Lawiris Coleine Campbell his brother german and Gawen Hammiltoun notary public witnesses. At Ballach 28th May 1586.

MUTUAL BOND of Manrent and Protection in the same terms as the preceding entered into between Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay, on the one part, and Alexander Reidheuch fiar of Cultabraigan and \_\_\_\_\_, on the other part, whereby the said Duncane Campbell binds himself and his heirs to defend the tenants of the lands following viz. : Cultabraigan, Malar, Malar Maknab, Dalcroun, Craiginche, Dallanskea, Laggan, Abirlednoch, Fintolich, Dalmarkland, lying within the Sheriffdom of Perth or otherways ; Johne Barroun alias Menteith in Clathik, Edward Reidheuch, Coleine Campbell second lawful son to Johne Campbell of Lawiris, and Johne Henrysoun servant to the said Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay witnesses. At Illanrane 22nd August 1586.

98.

BOND by Duncane Makarthure of Ardehonnell to Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay against all persons, the authority and the Earls of Argyle excepted, disponing to the said Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay a bairn's part of gear and also one of the best gifts of his gear ; James Campbell apparent of Laweris, Archibald Campbell

99.

of Murthlie, Johne Henrysone Thomas Broun and Gavine Hammiltoun servants to the said Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay witnesses. At Balloch 14 December 1586.

100.

BOND by Johne Makgillechallum Vikclarich, Williame Makthomy Makgillewey's son, Johne Makthomy Makgillewie, James Makfinlay Makemy V'Eane Moir, and Duncane Makymmie, to Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay and his heirs, giving them their Calps; and farther binding themselves that so many of them as have houses of their own, and those that want them when they get them, shall present the said Duncane's house with sufficient presents twice a year; James Campbell apparent of Laweris Patrik Dow Maknab, Johne Dow M'Arbrie, and Maureis M'Nauchtane servants to the said Duncane Campbell witnesses. At Balloch 26 December 1586.

101.

BOND OF FRIENDSHIP entered into between Lawchlane Makclane of Doward, on the one part, and Duncane Campbell of Glenwrquhay and James Campbell of Ardkinglas knight, on the other part, because there had been bonds of the like kind between their predecessors: and because the Earl of Ergyle cannot in his minority enter into such a bond without the consent of Dame Annas Keyth his mother and curatrix and his friends, the saids Duncane and James Campbell bind themselves to do their diligence to obtain a mutual bond between the saids Earl and Lawchlane M'Clane and their successors, whenever the said Dame Annas repairs to the parts of Ergyle. At Kilmaronok before witnesses James Earl of Glencairne Lord Kilmawris Neill Campbell bishop of Ergyle and Duncane M'Dowgall fiar of Dunoldik, 23 March 1586.



BOND OF FRIENDSHIP AND MANRENT between Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay, on the one part, and Dougall Makdougall of Dunnollif and Alane Makdougall of Ragaray, on the other part, ratifying all former bonds: the said Dougall and Alane binding themselves with their forces to attend upon the said Duncane and his heirs in the Highlands at conventions and at hosting according to the custom of their forbears in watching and conveying them night and day to and from their camps and lodgings. At Finlarg before witnesses Robert Menzeis of Comrie Colene Campbell lawful son to Johne Campbell of Laweris Dougall M'Conoquhie V'apriour in Balliewewlane in Lesmoir and Arne Makewin in Kilchoan in Lorne, 3rd May 1587.

102.

JOHNE DORMOUND of Drungie, Johne Dormound his son and apparent heir, Johne Makdormound in Ballienacrew, and Johne M'Challum V'Dormound in Wester Dounfallandie, bind themselves in manrent, in the same manner as their forbears, to Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay and his heirs, and give them their Calps; Johne Roy Campbell in Finlarg Duncane M'Clean in Teray Johne Henrysone Johne Jak and Donald M'Angus servants to the said Duncane Campbell witnesses. At Finlarg 20 September 1587.

103.

PATRIK GLASS in Creif obliges him to pay to Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay the sum of ten merks Scots money [yearly] during his life, because the said Duncane Campbell promised him his protection; Johne Elder burgess of Perth, Colene Campbell son to the Laird of Laweris, Laurent M'Laurent son to Laurent M'Laurent

104.

in Craigruy in Buchquhedir, and Walter Lindsay servant to the said Duncane Campbell witnesses. At Perth 20 October 1587.

105.

BOND OF FRIENDSHIP between Jhone Earl of Montross Lord Grahame, Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay, and Sir James Campbell of Ardkinglas, for the defence of themselves and the Earl of Argyll during his minority against all persons, the King's Majesty being excepted; At Perth before witnesses Allexander Campbell bishop of Brychting Mongo Graham of , Mr. Johne Graham of Hollyardis, 22nd October 1587.

106.

BOND by Johne M'Nychole V'Angus, Nychole M'Ean his son, Johne Roy M'Ean V'Angus Vekinlister in Auchalladour, Nychole M'Ean Roy, Angus M'Ean Roy, Johne Dow M'Ean Roy, sons to the said Johne, Archibald M'Ean V'Nychole V'Inlister, Johne M'Ean Roy Vekillespik V'Angus in Auchalladour, and Nychole M'Ean V'Nychole to Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay and his heirs, giving them their Calps; Colene Campbell son to the Laird of Laweris Johne Henrysone Walter Lindsay servants to the said Duncane Campbell and Patrik Dow M'Nab in Wester Ardnagald, witnesses. At Finlarg 8 November 1587.

107.

BOND by Andro Stewart in Gartnafoir, Johne Stewart in the Kirktoon of Buchquhedir his brother, Robert Stewart in Tulloch, Alexander Stewart in Monochail, and Alexander Stewart son to Johne Roy Stewart, to Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay and his heirs, giving them their Calps and assistance in hosting and hunting

when required, but without prejudice, always, to the like dues and duties exigible from them by the Earls of Argyle and the masters of their malings and steadings; and farther binding themselves to give supply reasonably, according to their powers, to the said Duncane Campbell and his forsaid in any honourable turn tending to the relief of lands or otherwise for the honour of his house and furtherance of the same, and also to bring as many of their friends surname and others as they can to grant bonds of manrent; Alexander M'Nab of Bowane Walter Stewart in Balliefulzie Patrik Stewart in Glenbokkie and Duncane Stewart in Branchaill witnesses. At the Candmoir 12 November 1587.

BOND by George Grahame of Rednoch to Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay against all persons excepting only the authority and the Earls of Ergyle and Menteith; At Monduy before witnesses Alexander bishop of Breachin Walter Grahame of Drumleane Colene Campbell second lawful son to Johne Campbell of Laweris and Gavine Hammiltoun notary, 5th May 1588.

108.

NEIL CAMPBELL bishop of Argyll, knowing the upright mind and will which Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay bears to the Earl of Argyll their chief, and to his honour and the quietness of his subjects and country, obliges him to prefer the said laird of Glenurquhay to all others, the King's Majesty and the said Earl being excepted, and to follow his counsel, seeing he is faithful to the said Earl. At Ardkinglass 19th September 1588.

109.

110. BOND of Friendship and Assistance by George Earl of Huntlie Lord Gordoun and Badzenoche &c. to Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay, saving his loyalty. At Edinburgh before witnesses Johne Campbell of Laweris Alexander Drummound of Midhaip and Gavine Hammiltoun notary, 10th December 1588.

111. MUTUAL BOND of Friendship and Assistance between James Commendator of Incheffray and Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay against all oppressors sorners and malefactors resorting to the bounds of their offices of Stratheirne and Breidalbane whom they shall resist and pursue with all their forces. At Balloch 18th August 1589.

BOND TO PURSUE THE CLAN M'GREGOUR FOR THE MURDER OF  
JOHNE DRUMMOND OF DRUMNEVENOCHT.

112. BE it kend til all men . . . Us vndirsubscriyveris vndirstanding be monye . . . actis . . . maid nocht onlie be . . . the Kingis Maiesties . . . progenitouris bot also be his Maiesties self baith in Parliament and Privie Counsel anent the daylie morthouris slauchteris herschipis and thiftis committit be clannis of hieland men upone the inhabitantes of the laiche cuntreis speciallie be the clan of M'Gregouris: Lyke as laitlie the said clan of M'Gregour in the moneth of September last bipast maist creuallie slew and murtherit Johne Drummond of Drumnevenocht in Glenarknay being under thair doubil assurance, the ane grantit . . . be My Lord Huntlie in thair name to my Lord of

Montroiss assuring that he and al his and in speacial the said Johne Drummond suld be unharmit in body and geir . . . ay and quhil the said assurance suld be upgiffin and dischargit on to my lord of Montroiss be the said Erle of Huntlie, quhilk onnavyss ves sa done afoir the said slauchter nor yit sensyne ; the uther assurance being grantit and gevin be \_\_\_\_\_, in name of that hail clan, to my Lord of Inchaffray and all his kin freindis and surname upon the Monunday befoir the said slauchter ; sua that nather of the forsaid assurances ves than outrun ; the said Johne being directit be his cheif at his Maiestie's commandment for getting of vennisoune to haue send to Edinburcht to his Maiestie's mariage, the said clan cuttit and of-tuik his heid, and thairefter convenand the rest of that clan and setting down the heid befoir thame, thairby causing thame authoreiss the said creual murthour, lyk as thai haue done, mening thairby to continew the lyke or greter gif thai be not preventit . . . We vndirsubscryvand beand sua tendir of blud alliance and nyctbouris being sua oft of our freindis tennentis and seruandis slane murtherit and herreit be the said clan of befoir, and of mynd to revenge the said creuel murthour and bluide of the said Johne Drummond, hes bundin . . . ilkane of us . . . to tak trev and efald pairt togidder for perseuing of the said clan and committaris of the said murthour . . . quhairvir thai may be apprehendit, and gif thai sall happin to frequent or invaid ony ane of us ve al sall repair and hald our forces to the partie invadit, and ve bind . . . us upon our honour and lautie that nane of us sall appoint or aggre wiht the said clan by the advyss of the rest of the subscriveris. In vitnes quhair of ve haue subscrivit this present wiht our handis . . . At Mugdodge Inispeffre and Drummen

and Balloche the xx, xxiii, and thrattei dayis of October 1589 . . . befoir thir vitnes Robert Grahame of Auchinclocht William Drummond of Pitcairnis.

DRUMMOND.

JHONE Earl of Montroiss,

DUNCAN CAMPBELL of Glenurquhay. INCHEFFRAY.

113. THE EARL OF MONTROISS binds himself to raise thirty men, my Lord Drummond and his friends forty, and the laird of Glenurquhay three score, to perschow the said clan for revenge of Johne Drummondis slawchter. At Kincardin 21 December 1589.
114. JHONE MAKINTYIR in Finglen Johne Roy Makintyir in Inuerkerna, Patrik Makintyir in Craigruye, and Mwriache Makintyir in Mwlragane, oblige themselves conjunctly and severally, under the penalty of two hundred pounds, to deliver Mwlcallum Makintyir to Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay, if he shall be charged by the King's Majesty to be answerable for the said Mwlcallum, and farther bind themselves never to serve or assist the Clan Gregour without the license of the said Duncane Campbell; Alexander Reddoche of Cultibragane, Williame Reddoche of Megorne, Colein Campbell, and Edward Reddoche in Towdorne, witnesses. At Comrie 24 August 1590.
115. DONALD ROBERTSONE of Strowan, finding that divers of the Clan-gregour occupied his lands and barony of Fernay in the lordship of

Descheor and Toyer and Sheriffdom of Perth against his will so that he could not well remove them, binds himself and his heirs, if by the assistance of Sir Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay he can remove them orderly, to put in their stead tenants bound to serve the said Sir Duncane in hosting hunting and obedience, as the tenants of the said lands did previously, the said Sir Duncane being bound to defend the said tenants in their possessions. At Balloch before witnesses Alexander Robertsons brother germane to the said Donald Williame Pawtoun Gavine Hammiltoun and Alexander Levingstoun servants to the said Sir Duncane, 16th October 1590.

BOND OF PROTECTION by Sir Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay knight to Agnus M'Allane apparent of Illane Tirrum against all persons, the authority and the Earls of Argyll only excepted, and of Manrent by the said Agnus M'Allane to the said Sir Duncane against all, excepting only the authority and Agnus Makconeill. At Ferloquhane before witnesses John Stewart of the Appin, John Makeane of Ardnamurchan, Allane Makconeill duy of Loheyill, John Stewart of Killiechallum Keillie, Evin Makeane in Ferloquhane, and Williame Pawtoun, 5th May 1591.

116.

BOND of Protection and Manrent in the same terms as the preceding between Sir Duncane Campbell of Glenorquhay knight and Allan Makconeill duy of Loheyill, the said Allane being bound against all persons, excepting only the authority and the Earls of Huntlie, and to

117.

restore all goods belonging to the Laird of Glenurquhay or his tenants that shall come within his bounds or the thieves thereof, if he shall be master of them. The same place and day.

118.

PATRIK DOW M'EANE BANE M'KNABE and Robert M'Eanbaine Maknabe and the rest of the brethren bind themselves that, how soon Gawin Hamiltone shall come, they shall ratify their band of manrent and Calps conform to the contracts made by them and their predecessors to the lairds of Glennorquhaye; and the said Robert M'Eanbaine, because he is to pass out of the ground to my Lord of Drummond's lands, farther promises to continue to Duncane Campbell of Glennorquhaye his Calp together with his faithful and true service used and wont, as if he possessed lands belonging to the said Duncane, and to visit his house with a sufficient present once a year; Colein Campbell Thomas Broune Williame Patone and others witnesses. At Finlarg 12 June 1591.

119.

JOHNE DOWE MAKCONNOCHIE tutor of Inveraw binds himself and his heirs in manrent to Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhaye knight and his heirs, because the said Duncane Campbell had given him great assistance in getting the seven merkland of Ardewnak possessed formerly by Donald Makerliche, and that so long as they shall possess the foresaid lands; and also obliges him and his tenants dwelling on the said lands to give service in hosting hunting and stenting as was wont, and to help the said Duncane Campbell home with wine every summer, as the rest of the lands thereof shall do, and also to bring in no claimed men upon the foresaid lands nor to dispoise his kindness of that rowme



to any other, excepting his own heirs and surname of the Clan Donnochie, without the consent of the said Duncane Campbell and his heirs ; Colein Campbell, Johne Roy Campbell, Williame Patone, Johne Maklauchlane and others witnesses. At . . .

BOND OF PROTECTION granted by Sir Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhaye knight to Marioune Stewart spouse to Johne Roye Makallester in the Kirktoone of Balquhidder, because she had granted him her Calp and promised to visit his house with a present once in the year ; James Stewart son to Alexander Stewart in Glenbokie Johne Campbell in the Iyll and Colein Campbell son to the laird of Lawiris witnesses. At Balloche 29 November 1592.

120.

DUNCANE BISCHOPE alias CAMPBELL obliges him to serve Sir Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhaye knight both in Highland and Lowland parts upon his reasonable expenses, but in the King's hosting and hunting upon his the said Duncane Bischope's own expenses, and gives the said Sir Duncane his Calp ; and also, with the consent of Issobell Neindonnochie Recoche his spouse, a hain's part of gear ; and farther they oblige them to acknowledge the house of Balloche with a sufficient present once or twice in the year as the cause requires ; and the said Sir Duncane Campbell binds himself in return to protect the said Duncane Bischope and his spouse in all their just causes, and specially in any right of lands the said Duncane Bischope may get from the laird of Monchreif or Donald M'Quein ; Colein Campbell son to the Laird of Lawiris Johne Campbell in the Iyll Gavine Hammiltone and Alexander Levingstone servants to the

121.

said Sir Duncane Campbell and others witnesses. At Finlarg 5 March 1592.

122.

BOND of Protection and Maintenance by Archibald Earl of Argyle Justice General of Scotland to his lovit friend and cousin Sir Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay knight and his heirs against all persons the King's Majesty only excepted ; Sir Hew Campbell of Lowdon, Mr Neill Campbell bishop of Argyll, Mr George Areskyn witnesses. At Sterling 26 June 1593.

123.

PATRIK M'QUENE minister of God's word at Rothesay ratifies all former bands of manrent granted by Patrik Oig M'Queine his father, Donald Oig his father's brother, and others their friends and forbears, to Sir Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay knight and his predecessors, and that because he had sufficient proof of the said Sir Duncane's good will, especially in giving him possession of the lands of Ester Tenaif, which he could not enjoy without the assistance of the said Sir Duncane ; and obliges himself and his heirs to give to the said Sir Duncane and his heirs hosting hunting and all other due services performed to the house of Glenurquhay by his predecessors out of the lands of Ester and Wester Tenaiffis, Auchater, and other lands possessed by them ; and for himself and his posterity grants to the said Sir Duncane and his heirs their Calps and a bairn's part of gear, and interdicts himself from disposing of the saids lands in any way and to any person (excepting the lawful sons of himself, his brother, and his father's brother) without consent of the said Sir Duncane and his heirs, under the penalty of one

thousand pounds Scots ; it being provided that if he shall dispone any of the saids lands to his own daughters or to the sons of his brother or his father's brother, they shall not have power to dispone the same to any person without the consent of the said Sir Duncane and his heirs, under the penalty of the nullity of any such deed ; James Stewart burgess of Rothesay James Kelburne there Gavine Hammiltoun notary Alezander Levingstoun witnesses. At Finlarg 15 August 1594.

BOND by David M'Duif of Fandowie, Johne Our Makduf in Drumour in Strabaine, James Makduf in Thomnagarne, Johne Rid alias Robertstone in Thombaine, and Johne Makduf in Ballinellone to Sir Duncane Campbell knight and his heirs against all persons, excepting only the King's Majesty and the masters of their grounds lands and maillings, obliging them to bring in to the said Duncane's house sufficient presents once in the year according to their ranks and power, and to be in readiness to serve the said Sir Duncane and his heirs in their own countries in hosting and hunting as they shall be duly required thereto, and also according to their rank and power to help the said Sir Duncane or his heirs when they have daughters to marry or lands to buy to infest their sons therein on being required so to do ; Alexander Levingstone Alexander Schawe apparent of Cambusmoir and James Ruthven servants to the said Sir Duncane Campbell witnesses. At Weim 20 November 1594.

124.

OBLIGATION granted by Archibald Earl of Argyle on occasion of certain rumours spread by evil disposed persons having raised coldness between him and his loving kinsman Sir Duncane Campbell of

125.

Glenurquhay knight, promising never to act deceitfully to the said Sir Duncane or to misuse him in his possessions or body, and that in case any misreport should breed offence he shall first advertise the said Sir Duncane thereof fifteen days before he shall be holden to answer thereto, and thereafter shall appoint a convenient place of trial thereof in the lowlands before himself and his friends, the Earl of Mar and the Sheriff of Air being present, the said Sir Duncane binding himself to behave kindly to the said Earl as his superior and to believe no evil reports of him in future without first reporting the same and giving up the reporter to the Earl. At Strewiling before witnesses Hew Campbell of Lowdown Sheriff of Air, George Campbell of Cesnok, Mr George Erskyn, and George Campbell servant to the said Hew Campbell of Lowdown, 4 January 1594.

126.

WILLIAM REDDOCHE of Drumlaichochane and Johne Reddoche his son and apparent heir oblige themselves to deliver to Sir Duncane Campbell of Glennorquhaye knight the sum of one hundred merks Scots before the first day of November 1595, and the said William Reddoche farther obliges himself to leave in legacy to the said Sir Duncane at the time of his decease another hundred merks or else a bairn's part of gear, before witnesses William Menzeis lawful son to the baron Comrie; Alexander Levingstone, and Thomas Broune servants to the said Sir Duncane Campbell. At Finlarg 28 August 1595.

127.

BOND OF FRIENDSHIP between Sir Duncane Campbell of Glennorquhaye knight and Allane Camrone of Lochail, for the weill and quyetnes of ather thaire countrayis, and specially against the Clan-

gregour. At Finlarig before witnesses Colein Campbell fiar of Glennorquhaye Paull M'Cleriche and Alexander Levingstone, 12 February 1595.

CONTRACT OF MANRENT between Sir Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay knight and Patrik Makgregour in Dalmarglen. The said Patrik Makgregour, for the sum of one hundred pounds Scots, resigns *ad perpetuam remanentiam* his lands of Dalmarglen with their pertinents occupied by him lying in Glenlaidnaig within the Stewartry of Stratherne and Sheriffdom of Perth in favour of the said Sir Duncane Campbell and his heirs ; Sir Duncane, out of respect for the said Patrik's great age and inability, reserving to him three merkland of the saids lands during his lifetime. At Finlargo before witnesses Mungo Lokhart, Thomas Broun, Johne Roy Maknab in Ardnagald, and Gavine Hammiltoun notary, and Patrik Hammiltoun, 7th August 1596.

128.

DUNCANE CAMPBELL of Murthlie, for the standing of his house, and having sufficient experience of the great love goodwill and favour entertained towards him by Sir Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay knight, Jhone Campbell in Acheinch, Jhone Drummond of Petcalleine, and Thomas Drummond tutor of Coquhoilze, and knowing the frailty of his own nature in the ruling of his affairs, and also for the sum of one thousand pounds Scots paid to him by the saids parties, interdicts himself from disponing in any way his saids lands without the common consent of all the saids parties ;

129.

Williame Campbell brother german to the said Duncane Thomas Brown Robert Crystie and Mr Williame Bowy servants to the said Sir Duncane witnesses. At Balloch 2 February 1596.

130.

JOHNE M'INDEWAR in Portbane for the benevolence received by him at divers times from the deceased Coline Campbell of Glenurquhay and Sir Duncane Campbell his son, binds him to bequeath to Archibald Campbell his foster, son to the said Sir Duncane, and his heirs, the third part, which is his own part, of all his goods, and never to diminish his said goods without the advice of the said Sir Duncane and two of the said Johne M'Indewar's special friends, and farther binds himself during the minority of the said Archibald his foster, to furnish him sufficiently in highland clothing and abilyement efferand to the honour of his estate; the said Sir Duncane being bound, on the other hand, to defend him in all his just actions; Johne Campbell in Auchinch, Thomas Broun, and Patrik Hammiltoun son to Gavine Hammiltoun notary witnesses. At Finlarg 8 June 1597.

131.

GIFT by Awlay Makawlay in Auchinfad to Archibald Campbell lawful son to Sir Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay knight and his heirs of a bairn's part of gear, and that because of the said Sir Duncane's obligation to defend him the said Awlay Makawlay in his just actions; Thomas Broun Andro Makawlay in Monzie and Patrik Hammiltoun lawful son to Gavin Hammiltoun writer witnesses. At Finlarg 8 June 1597.

LEORNARD SANDERIS of Mylhorne being sensible of his inability to manage his own affairs, in consideration of five hundred merks paid him by Sir Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay knight, interdicts himself from in any way disposing his Mill of Mylhorne mill lands and pertinents thereof, from setting tacks long or short, or granting any other rights thereof, and from dilapidating any of his goods without the consent of the said Sir Duncane Campbell and his heirs ; Thomas Broun, Mungo Lokhart, Gavine Hammiltoun notary public, and Patrik Hammiltoun his son, and Robert Chrystie servants to the said Sir Duncane witnesses. At the day of

132.

PATRIK MAKARBRIE in , binds himself, if he shall marry and have children, to dispone to Sir Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay and his heirs a bairn's part of gear, and, if he do not marry and have no lawful children, to dispone to them one half of all his property, and to lay out his money by their advice ; and grants them his Calp ; and that because the said Sir Duncane has granted him his bond of protection in inbringing of all his debts, and specially of one hundred merks due him by the laird of Monyvarde and two bolls two firlots meal as the annual rent thereof, two hundred and fifty merks due him by Patrik M'Quene minister and five bolls meal as the annual rent thereof, one hundred merks due by the goodman of Uchertyre, seven score merks due by the lady Monyvarde and two bolls three firlots meal as the annual rent thereof, one hundred pounds due by Robert Scherar in Strathalloun, and fifty three merks due by the laird of Laweris ; Mr Williame Bowie Mungo Lokhart and Patrik Hammiltoun witnesses. At Finlarg 21 June 1597.

133.

134. MUTUAL BOND OF FRIENDSHIP entered into between Johne Earl of Atholl Lord Inuermeay and Balveny, on the one part, and Sir Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay knight and Colein Campbell fiar thereof his son, on the other part, in respect of their alliance by blood and former bonds between their predecessors, and that against all parties, the King's Majesty, his personal presence, and the Earls of Argyll being excepted by the said Sir Duncane and Colein Campbell, and the King's Majesty by the said Earl of Atholl. At Dunkeld and Balloche before witnesses Sir Walter Rollok of Lawtoun knight James Campbell fiar of Lawaris Colein Campbell of Aberurquhill and Walter Dog notary, 14 July and 16 August 1597.
135. MUTUAL BOND of Protection and Manrent between Sir Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay and Robert Menzeis of Comrie, the said Robert Menzeis binding himself his wife and bairns in service to the said Sir Duncane and his heirs, and to be with their tenants at all times in readiness in hosting hunting and watching within the country in the same manner as the said Sir Duncane's own tenants; Robert Campbell fiar of Glenfallocht Coline Campbell of Abirurquhill Johne Campbell in Portbane Mungo Lockhart and Patrik Hammiltoun writer witnesses. At Finlarg 6 June 1599.
136. BOND OF FRIENDSHIP between Sir Duncan Campbell of Glenurquhay knight and Lauchlan M'Intosche of Donnachtin, entered into on the ground of former friendship between their houses, against all parties and especially Makgregour, saving Glenurquhay's duty to the authority and the Earls of Argyle, and M'Intosche's duty to the authority and



the Earls of Huntlie. At Dunkeld before witnesses Colin Campbell fiar of Glenurquhay James Campbell fiar of Lawiris, and William M'Ontochief son to James Glas, 7 January 1600.

MALCOLME M'ROBERT in Craig in Ardtollony and Patrik M'Couill in Derrie in Buchquedir, each of them aged ninety five years, declare that the deceased James M'Olchallum V'Laurent in Bomuk, Johne M'Olchallum V'Laurent there, Patrik M'Olchallum V'Laurent in Careglen, and Robert M'Olchallum V'Laurent in Kingart, disponed to the last deceased Colene Campbell of Glenurquhay and his heirs their Manrents and Calps; and therefore Patrik M'Robert V'Laurent in the Port at the east end of Locherne, James M'Laurent in Laggan son to the said deceased Johne M'Olchallum, and Thomas M'Laurent in Carnelea in Buchquhedir, grandsons, sons, and nephews to the persons abovewritten, ratify the said bond, and of new give their bonds of Manrent and Calps to Sir Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay knight and his heirs; Johne M'Carlich in Finlarg, Molchallum M'Robert in Craig, Donald M'Ean Duy in Derreyne, Paule M'Clerich, Gavine Hammiltoun notary, Paule M'Clerich in Edinkip witnesses. At Finlarg 28 December 1606.

137.

BOND OF MANRENT by Johne M'Cairlich in Finlarg, Johne M'Cairlich his son there, Duncan M'Cairlich in Killin, Johne M'Cairlich in Tullich, Johne Dow M'Innes alias M'Cairlich in Ardewnaig, Charles Dow M'Innes his brother there, Patrik M'Cairlich elder there, Dow M'Cairlich his son there, Charlis his second son there, Donald M'Illespick V'Cairlich there, Patrik M'Cairlich his brother there,

138.

M'Coline M'Coull V'Cairlich there, Donald M'Cairlich in Laikbuy, Donald Glas M'Illegarif in Ardewnaig, Finlay M'Coull V'Illegarif there, Johne M'Nilty V'Illegarif there, Dougall Roy M'Illegarif there, Malcome M'Illegarif in Crannich, Gillechreist M'Illegarif in Blairnesker in Glendoquhart, Finlay M'Illechallum V'Illegarif in Crannich his son, Johnne M'Illegarif there, Donald Dow M'Illegarif in Craig, Patrik M'Illegarif in Tulloch in Ardtollony, Duncan M'Onill V'Ean in Ballemacnaughtan, Johne Dow M'Onoquhy V'Onile V'Ean his son in Lurgloman, Donald M'Onoquhy V'Onile V'Ean his son in Ramony, Chairlis M'Onoquhy V'Onile V'Ean son to the said Duncan, Donald Campbell alias Leitch in Donoquheill, Duncan Campbell alias Leitch in Eistir Teggir-Machan, and Callum M'Ean V'Illechallum in Murthlie to Sir Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay knight and his heirs, lairds of Glenurquhay ; obliging themselves, although by act of Parliament all kinds of Calps are discharged, to give them their Calps for the special love they have to the said Sir Duncane ; as also obliging their heirs, that such of them as shall leave one hundred merks at their decease, shall bequeath twenty merks thereof to the said Sir Duncane and his foresaids, and that such of them as have not one hundred merks at their decease shall bequeath only ten merks ; Coline Campbell apparent of Glenurquhay Mungo Lockhart and Patrik M'Nab his servants Ewir M'Illechreist servant to the said Sir Duncane and Johnne Balvaird notary. At the Kirk of Candmoir 7 August 1608.

139.

BOND OF MANRENT by Allaster M'Inlay V'Ean V'Nab in Inschewin, Duncan M'Inlay V'Ean V'Nab, and Johne Dow M'Inlay V'Ean

V'Nab in Ardchalzie, his brothers, Johne Dow M'Patrik Bane V'Nab in Ewar, and Donald M'Patrik Bane V'Nab his brother, Archibald M'Nab in Inuerhaggarnie, Johne Roy M'Onile V'Nab in Ardnagald, Donald M'Ean Roy V'Onile V'Nab in Glenloquhay, Finlay M'Onile M'Nab in Murlaganbeg, Duncan Dow M'Nab in Murlagann Moir, Duncane Dow M'Nab in Bowochter, Archibald M'Nab his son, and Archibald M'Onilduy V'Nab in Bovayne to Sir Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay knight, disponing to him and his heirs the best gift of gear in their houses at their decease, saving the herezeld ; Robert Campbell of Glenfalloch Thomas M'Kie Duncane Combric servants to the said Sir Duncane Campbell and Johne Balvaird notary witnesses. At Finlarg 1 August 1611.

MUTUAL BOND of Manrent and Protection between Sir Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay knight, on the one part, and Malcome Drummond in the two merkland of the Bordland son to the deceased Williame M'Neill V'Gregour in Fernay, and Neill Drummond in Ballimaynach brother to the said Malcome, and Malcome Robertsons in Schanlarach son to the deceased Neill M'Condoquhie V'Gregour in Fernay, on the other part, obliging themselves, since Calps are discharged by act of Parliament, to deliver to the said Sir Duncane and his heirs the best gift and eighth part of gear belonging to them at the time of their decease, and farther to pay yearly to the said Sir Duncane and his foresaids the teinds belonging to him out of their lands following ; Malcome Drummond out of the two merk land of the Corcherrive in the Bordland, for the parsonage teinds thereof three firlots bear, and for the rest of the teind victual of the parsonage vi s.

money, and for the vicarage teinds of the foresaids lands, according to use and wont; the said Neill Drummond out of the two merkland of Ballimaynach, for the parsonage teind thereof xx s. and for the vicarage, according to use and wont; and the said Malcome Robertstone out of the three merkland of Schanlarach, for the parsonage teinds thereof one boll and one firloft bear, and for the rest of the teind victual of the parsonage xx s. and for the vicarage according to use and wont; and during their possession of the saids teinds, at the pleasure of the said Sir Duncane and his foresaids, they shall give to him and his abovementioned hosting stenting hunting and carriage horses to the homebringing of wine to Balloch once a year in summer or harvest, together with meat to the said Sir Duncane's horses and dogs twice a year, and attendance as assisers at his courts to be held at Candmoir yearly; Archibald Campbell of Monzie Thomas M'Kie and Moreiss M'Nachtane servants to the said Sir Duncane Campbell and Johne Balvaird notary witnesses. At Balloch 13 September 1611.

141.

BOND OF FRIENDSHIP, entered into by the mediation of John Earl of Mar high Treasurer of Scotland, between William Earl of Tullybardin and Sir Duncan Campbell of Glenurquhay knight forgiving each other all offences mutually committed and discharging all causes of quarrel between them. At Scone before witnesses the said Earl of Mar, David Lord Scone, Duncane Campbell of Glenlyon, Sir Mungo Murray of Drummearne knight, Robert Campbell of Glenfalloch, Thomas Rae notary servant to the said Sir Duncane Campbell, and John Merser notary in Perth, 29 October 1620.

ARCHIBALD LORD LORNE binds himself, for the special love he bears to his cousin Sir Colene Campbell of Glenurquhay, not to call in question his rights of the lands in Argyll which he holds and has held of the said Lord, and to assist his said cousin, providing he continue to behave himself to the said Lord as a loving kinsman, at the sight of Johnne Lord Lowdoun, Sir James Campbell of Laweris knight, Robert Campbell of Glenfalloch, and Archibald Campbell brother german to the said Sir James. At Edinburgh before witnesses the said Lord Lowdoun, Mungo Campbell fiar of Laweris, Mr Alexander Colvine Justice Depute, the said Archibald Campbell, James Campbell servant to the said Lord Lowdoun, and Mr Robert Barclay servant to the said Lord Lorne, 30 June 1634.

142.

JOHN M'ILLCHEAR in Ballechragan in Strabrane assigns to Johne Campbell of Glenurchey younger and his heirs ten head of kye taken away from him on the 15th preceding ; and farther the said Johne M'illcheare and Johne M'Caniss in Ballechragan assign to the said Johne Campbell of Glenurchay younger five head of kye which were taken away the same day as the above from Malcome M'Duff and Johne Baine M'Ilguis and Thomas M'Ilguis and Johne M'Vaime all in Ballechragan, from whom they have right to the said five head of kye. At Balloch before witnesses Archibald M'Kerlich servant to the laird of Glenurchey, Mr Coline Campbell, and Johne M'Rob V'Phatriek 21 April 1664.

143.

ARCHIBALD MACDONEL of Keappoch grants to John Earl of Caithnes and to his successors his bond of manrent, such as his prede-

144.

cessors had granted to the said Earl's predecessors, and obliges himself to restrain all the inhabitants of the brae of Lochabber and all others of the name of Macdonnell whom he can influence from committing robberies within the said Earl's bounds, or the lands of such as are descended of his house, and in case any robbery is committed, he obliges himself to raise his friends to join with those appointed by the said Earl for recovering the goods taken away or obtaining satisfaction therefor. At Balloch before witnesses Robert Campbell of Glenlyon Alexander Macdonnell of Glencoe and John Campbell of Inveryeldie, 26 January 1681.

Portions of Rentals,  
Court Books, Household Books, and  
Inventories of Breadalbane.

Journal of the

British Association for the Advancement of Science

1861



## The Bowhous Bwik beginand anno mdlxxxii.

RECEIPT of Meill and Malt fra the tennentis of Braidalbane be the granter maltmen and broustaris of Balloch and Ilanran of the crop and yeir of God M v<sup>c</sup> fourscoir tua yeris as eftir followis—

### SKEAG-EAST—Half thairof.

Donald M'Paule Dow—

Pais of meill	iii bollis.
And for the teindis	ii fs. i pk. i lippy.
Of malt	iiii bollis.

### THE MYLNE OF BALLOCH.

Allaster M'Thomy—

Pais of meill	x bollis.
Of malt	ii bollis.

Delyuerit at the ladyis command out of the meill from  
the mylne of Balloch to the Bard M'Alester i f.

## THE MYLNE OF EDDERGOLL.

Malcolme M'Nauchtane, Donald M'Intailzeour Moris wyfe, Johne Makindeora, Johne M'Ewin Moir—

Pais of meill	xxxvi bollis.
Of malt	xiiii bollis.

ARDTOLLONAIG xx markland haldin of the Priour  
in the young Lardis hands.

ARDTOLLONAIG ten markland haldin of the King.

Pais as followis—

Craig pais of meill	vi bollis.
Of beir for ten markis money	iiii bollis.

## GLENLOQUHAY.

## CRAIGINESCAR.

Duncane M'Nab, Malcolme M'Illeweyne, Donald M'Nauchtane—

Pais of meill	xii bollis.
Of malt	xii bollis.

KILLIN—the Smythis markland.

Finlay Smyth—

Pais of meill	viii bollis.
And for teind beir	ii bollis ii fs.

AUCHMOIR—tua markland thairof.

Donald Lynach M'avicar and Malcolme M'Ean Moyle—

Pais of meill vii bollis.

Of beir ii bollis.

A markland thereof.

Finlay Dow M'Quherich—

Pais of meill iii bollis ii fs.

Of beir i boll.

. . . . .  
The Fishearis markland thairof allowit to him for his servuice.

INUERDOQUHART.

Of meill viii bollis.

Of beir, for xx markis money to be pait at Candil-  
mes iii bollis.

CLOCHERANE MIDDIL.

Pais of beir v bollis.  
. . . . .

**Compt off the Bowhoussis beginnand the yeir of God m. v.  
fourscoir and xiiii yeiris.**

CALLELOQUHANE.

Donald M'Ewin Wikeane and Johne Roye M'Intagart—

Item of teilbow aittis	x b.
Off strenthe siluer	xx lib.
Payand for aittis yeirlic	xx b. aittis.
And of beir	i b. ii fs.
Payand thairfoir	viii lib.
Off salt butter	3 staine.
Off fresche butter	3 staine.
Payand yeirlic owt of ilk cuppill of new calfit kye	ix stanis cheis.

And fra M'Knie owt of Glennorquhaye—

Off new calfit kye that come fra M'Ewin Moir	iiii.
Off new calfit kye	viii.
Off forrow kye	xi quherof ane ox.
Off kye to the bull	ii quherof i ox.
Off twa yeir auldis	v quherof he i.
Off yeir auldis	iii.
Off greit billis	
Off martis fra M'Ewin	i mart.

Item mair of yeir auldis—he i.

Item mair gevin to thame of umquhile Johne M'Ewin

Moiris i mart.

Cheis.

Item they ar chargit with the kein of x new calfit kye, ilk cuppill  
payand nyne stanis cheis, inde xlv stanis.

W<sup>T</sup>H<sup>E</sup>R H<sup>A</sup>L<sup>F</sup> O<sup>F</sup> C<sup>A</sup>L<sup>L</sup>E<sup>L</sup>O<sup>C</sup>Q<sup>H</sup>A<sup>N</sup>E.

Donald Beg M'Keich and Duncane Roye M'Keich

Off strenthe siluer xx lib.

Off teilbow aittis x b.

Payand thairfoir yeirlie xx b. aittis.

Off beir i b. ii f.

Payand thairfoir yeirlie viii lib.

Off salt butter 3 staine.

Off fresche butter 3 staine.

Payand yeirlie owt of ilk cuppill off new calfit  
kye ix stanis cheis.

Item thair come from Muldouich M'Ruv i new caluit  
kow and out of Corriegyle i new caluit kow, quhilkis  
wer deliuerit to the saidis personis, ii new caluit ky.

Off new calfit kye x.

Off forrowe kye xiiii quherof i ox.

Off kye to the bull v quhairof ane hie.

Off twa yeir auldis ii.

Off yeir auldis iiii quhairof i hie.

Off greit bullis  
 Attoure thai haue gottin of M'Ewin Moir of the wardis  
 of greit ky ii.  
 Item of yeir auldis i hie beist.

## Compt of Scheipe.

Off milk yowis xix.  
 Off auld weddirs xvii.  
 Off twa yeir auld weddirs  
 Off yeir auld weddirs iii.  
 Off yeir auld yowis iii.

## Cheis.

Item thaye ar chairgit with the kein of x new calfit kye, ilk cuppill  
 payand of cheis nyne stanis, inde xlv stanis.

## TULLYCHTGLAS.

Johne Dow M'Keich  
 Off strenthe siluer x lib.  
 Off teilbowe aittis iiiii b.  
 Payand thairfoir yeirlie  
 Off beir i boll.  
 Payand thairfoir yeirlie  
 Off salt butter 3 staine.  
 Off fresche butter 3 staine.  
 Payis yeirlie owt of ilk cuppill of new calfit  
 kye ix stanis cheis.

Item ane kow that come out of Eddirveneach of the  
bouhous and ane uther gressume kow that com out  
of Laidcharrie deliuerit to the said Johne,

	ii new caluit ky.
Off new caluit kye	viii.
Off forrow kye	x.
Off kye to the bull	iii quhairof i hie.
Off twa yeir auldis	iiii quhairof i hie.
Off yeir auldis	v quhairof thre hie.
Off greit bullis	
Attoure of M'Ewin Moir's ky deliuerit of ky to the bull	ii.

Scheipe.

Off milk yowis	ix.
Payand out of ilk cuppill	i lambe.
Off yeir auld wedderis	ii.
Off yeir auld yowis	ii.

Cheis.

Item he is chairgit with the kein of ten new calfit kye, ilk cuppill  
payand of cheis nyne stainis, inde xlv stanis.

CLAGANE.

Donald Ammonach M'Keich

Off strenthe siluer
Off teilbow aittis
Payand thairfoir yeirlie
Off beir

Payand thairfoir yeirlie

Off salt butter

Off freche butter

Payis yeirlie out of ilk cuppill of new calfit  
kye ix stanis cheis.

Item gevin to him of gressume kye that come out of  
Glenloquhay v new caluit ky.

Off new calfit kye v.

Off forrowe kye xii quhairof ii oxin.

Off kye to the bull iii quhairof ii hie.

Off twa yeir auldis iiij quhairof iii hie.

Off yeir auldis iiij quhairof ii hie.

Off bullis

Attoure he hes gottin of umquhile M'Ewin Moirs  
ky ii martis.

Cheis.

Item he is chairgit with the kein of ten new calfit kye, ilk cuppill  
payand ix stanis cheis, inde xlv stanis.

LURG.

Finlay Chreearar

Off strenthe siluer xxxviii lib. xiii s. iiii d.

Off teilbow aittis xv b.

Payis yeirlie thairfoir xv b. aittis, and levand the grund  
sawin.

Off beir ii b.

Payand thairfoir yeirlie iiij lib.

Off salt butter 3 staine.



Off fresche butter	3 staine.
Payis owt of ilk cuppill of new calfit kye	vii stanis.
Item gevin to him of new caluit ky	iii.
Off new calfit kye	v.
Off forrow kye	xv.
Off kye to the bull	ii quhairof i hie.
Off twa yeir auldis	iiii quhairof hie ii.
Off yeir auldis	iii.
Off greit bullis	i.
Attoure to him of thre yeir auldis quhilk wes M'Ewin Moiris in the warde	ii oxin.

## Compt of Scheipe.

Off milk yowis	xv.
Off auld weddirs	xxxv.
Off yeild yowis	xx.
Off yeir auld weddirs	vi.
Off yeir auld yowis	v.
Item deliuerit mair to him of the gressume wedderis of Ardtollony be M'Arbrie Dow, anno lxxxiii	xvii.

## Cheis.

Item he is chairgit with the kein of aucht new calfit kye, ilk cuppill  
payand sevin stanis cheis, inde xxviii stanis.

## THOMAFOUR.

Gillespik M'Finlay	
Off strenthe siluer	x lib.
Off teilbow aittis	vi b.

Payis yeirlic thairfoir	
Off beir	i boll.
Payis yeirlic thairfoir	
Off fresche butter	3 staine.
Off salt butter	3 staine.
Payis yeirlic owt of ilk cuppill of new calfit kye	viii stanis cheis.
Item of ky that come to him	v new caluit ky.
Of new calfit kye	v.
Of forrowe kye	ix.
Off kye to the bull	ii.
Off tua yeir auldis that come fra umquhile M'Ewin Moir	ii scho beistis.
Off yeir auldis in his awin hand	v quhair of hie thre.

## Compt of Scheipe.

Off milk yowis	vi.
Off auld weddirs	xiii.
Off yeir auld veddirs	ii.
Off yeir auld yowis	i.

## Cheis.

Item he is chairgit with the keyn of ten new calfit kye, ilk cuppill aucht stanis cheis, inde xl stanis.

## LAIDOUR.

Johne M'Arbrie Dow	
Off strenthe siluer	
Off teilbow aittis	iiii b.

Payand yeirlie thairfoir

Off beir i boll.

Payis yeirlie thairfoir

Off salt butter 3 staine.

Off fresche butter 3 staine.

Payis yeirlie out of ilk cuppill of new calfit  
kye ix stanis cheis.

Item he ressaut of ky out of Glendo-  
quhart ii new caluit ky.

Off new calfit kye iii.

Off forrow kye iii.

Off kye to the bull i.

Off twa yeir auldis ii quhair of i hie.

Off yeir auldis i.

Off greit bullis

Attoure to him of the gudis quhilk pertenit to umqu-  
hile M'Ewin Moir, of tua yeir auldis i scho beist.

Item mair to him of yeir auldis i hie beist.

Compt of Scheipe.

Off milk yowis iii.

Off auld weddirs xii.

Off yeir auld weddirs i.

Off yeir auld yowis i.

Cheis.

Item he is chairgit with the kein of fyif new calfit kye, ilk cuppill  
payand ix stanis cheis, inde xxii staine  $\frac{1}{2}$ .

## CLOCHERANE—half thairof.

Gillemichaell Pudroche

Off strenthe siluer viii lib.

Off teilbow aittis ix b.

Payand thairfoir yeirlie v b.

Off beir i boll.

Payand thairfoir yeirlie xx s.

Off salt butter i staine.

Off freche butter ii quartis.

Pays yeirlie owt of ilk cuppill of new calfit  
kye ix stanis cheis.

Off new calfit kye x.

Off forrow kye xvi quhairof he ii.

Off kye to the bull iii.

Off twa yeir auldis v quhairof he ii.

Off yeir auldis v quhairof he i.

Off bullis

Attoure he hes of kye that ar not put on his scoir  
stik ii Inglis ky.

## Scheipe.

Off milk yowis xii.

Off auld weddirs xv.

Off twa yeir auld weddirs iiii.

Off yeir auld weddirs iii.

Off yeir auld yowis iii.

Cheis.

Item he is chairgit with the kein of ten new calfit kye, ilk cuppill  
payand ix stanis cheis, inde xlv stanis.

Wther half of CLOCHERANE.

Patrik Pudroch

Off strenthe siluer	viii lib.
Off teilbowe aittis	ix b.
Payis thairfoir yeirlic	v lib.
Off beir	i boll.
Payand thairfoir yeirlic	xx s.
Off salt butter	i staine.
Off fresche butter	ii quartis.
Payis owt of ilk cuppill of new calfit kye	ix stanis cheis.
Off new calfit kye	x.
Off forrowe kye	xiii.
Off kye to the bull	iiii quhair of he i.
Off twa yeir auldis	v quhair of he i.
Off yeir auldis	v quhair of he iii.
Off greit bullis	i.

Scheipe.

Off auld weddirs	xxi.
Off milk yowis	xiii.
Off yeir auld weddirs	iii.
Off yeir auld yowis	ii.

Cheis.

Item he is chairgit with the kein of ten new calfit kye, ilk cuppill  
payand of cheis nyne stanis, inde xlv stanis.

## AUCHCLOCHINLUY—half thairof.

Duncane Roye M'Veame

Off strenthe siluer xiii lib. vi s. viii d.

Off teilbow aittis vi b.

Pays yeirlie thairfoir xii b. aittis.

Off beir

Pays yeirlie thairfoir

Off salt butter

Off fresche butter i quarter  $\frac{1}{2}$  quarter.

Pays owt of ilk cuppill of new calfit kye

yeirlie vi stanis cheis.

Off new calfit kye vi.

Off forrowe kye vi quhairof he ii.

Off kye to the bull iii.

Off twa yeir auldis iii quhairof he i.

Off yeir auldis iii quhairof he i.

Off greit bullis

Item fra Donald M'Ilereoch i mart.

Cheis.

Item he is chairgit with the kein of saxe new calfit kye, ilk cuppill  
payand of cheis saxe stanis, inde xviii stanis.

## Wther half AUCHCLOCHINLUY.

Finlaye M'Ewin Wik Coull

Off strenthe siluer

Of teilbowe aittis vi b.

Pays yeirlie thairfoir xii b. aittis.

Off beir	
Payis yeirlie thairfoir	
Off salt butter	
Off fresche butter	i quarter $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter.
Payis owt of ilk cuppill off new calfit kye	vi stanis.
Off new calfit kye that come fra M'Mesker	i.
Off new calfit kye	iii.
Off forrowe kye	ix.
Of kye to the bull	ii.
Of twa yeir auldis	iii quhairof he ii.
Off yeir auldis	iii quhairof he ii.
Off greit buillis	

Cheis.

Item he is chairgit with the kein of four new calfit kye, ilk cuppill payand saxe stanis cheis, inde	xii stanis cheis.
Price of the stane xl s. inde	xxiiii lib.

BOITHWORN—half thairof.

Patrik Roy M'Bean

Off strenthe siluer	liii s. iiiii d.
Off teilbowe aittis	vii b. ii f.
Payis yeirlie of aittis	xv b.
In siluer	viii lib.
Off beir	i f. i peck.
Payis yeirlie i boll beir, in siluer	x s.
Off salt butter	i staine.
Off fresche butter	$\frac{1}{2}$ staine.

Payis yeirlie owt of ilk cuppill of new calfit kye	vii stanis $\frac{1}{2}$ .
Off new calfit kye	v.
Off forrowe kye	viii.
Off kye to the bull that come fra Makintailzeoure	i.
Off twa yeir auldis	iii quhair of ii hie.
Off yeir auldis	iiii.
Off greit bullis	i.
Off foure yeir auld oxin	ii.
Item mair deliuerit to him efter the compt making of martis that come out of Menteith	iii martis.
Mair out of Clocherane of ii yeir auldis	i scho beist.
Mair out of Glendoquhart	ii martis.
Item mair out of Botwornie	i mart.

## Cheis.

Item he is chairgit with the kein of fyif new calfit kye, ilk cuppill pay-  
and of cheis sevin stanis  $\frac{1}{2}$  staine, inde, xviii stanis iii quarters.

## Wthir half of BOTHWORNIE.

## Malcolme M'Queane

Off strenthe siluer	liii s. iii d.
Off teilbow aittis	vii b. ii f.
Payand thairfoir yeirlie xv b. in siluer	viii lib.
Off beir	i f. i pek.
Payand thairfoir yeirlie i boll beir, in siluer	x s.
Off salt butter	i staine.
Off fresche butter	$\frac{1}{2}$ staine.



Payand yeirlie owt of ilk cuppill of new calfit kye	vii stanis $\frac{1}{2}$ .
Off new calfit kye	vi.
Off forrow kye	xiii quhairof i hie.
Off kye to the bull	ii.
Off twa yeir auldis	i.
Off yeir auldis	iiii quhairof ii hie.
Off greit bullis	

Cheis.

Item he is chairgit with the kein of saxe new calfit kye, ilk cuppill payand of cheis vii stanis  $\frac{1}{2}$  staine, inde xxii staine  $\frac{1}{4}$ .

EDDIRAVEMACH—half thairoff.

Gillespycht M'Mesker

Off strenthe siluer	xlvi s. viii d.
Off teilbow aittis	iii b.
Payis thairfoir yeirlie	iii lib.
Off beir	ii f.
Payis thairfoir yeirlie	x s.
Off salt butter	iii quairters.
Off fresche butter	
Payis owt of ilk cuppill of new calfit kye	vii stanis.
Off new calfit kye that come fra him self	i.
Off new calfit kye	iii.
Off forrow kye	x quhairof ane ox.
Off kye to the bull	iiii.
Off twa yeir auldis	iiii quhairof he ii.

Off yeir auldis iiiii.  
 Off greit bullis.

Cheis.

Item he is chairgit with the kein of four new calfit kye, ilk cuppill  
 payand of cheis sevin stanis, inde xiiii stanis cheis.

Wthir half of EDIRAVEMACH.

Finlay Dow M'Worrhiche

Off strenthe siluer xlvi s. viii d.

Off teilbow aittis iii b.

Payis yeirlie thairfoir iii lib.

Off beir ii f.

Payis thairfoir yeirlie x s.

Off salt butter iii quairttis.

Off fresche butter

Payis owt of ilk cuppill off new calfit kye vii stanis.

Off new calfit kye iii quhairof fra himself i.

Of forrowe kye iiiii.

Off kye to the bull ii he quhairof ane oxe.

Off twa yeir auldis ii.

Off yeir auldis ii.

Off great bullis

Item to him out of Erich ii martis.

Item fra M'Illegirf out of Blairska i mart.

Cheis.

Item he is chairgit with the kein of thre new calfit kye, ilk cuppill  
 payand of cheis vii stanis, inde x stanis  $\frac{1}{2}$  stane.

EYICH—half thairof.

Johne M'Necaird

Off strentl siluer	x lib.
Off teilbowe aittis	vii b.
Pays thairfoir yeirlie	vii lib.
And to leif in stock at his furthe passing upone the grund	xxi b.
Off beir	
Pays thairfoir yeirlie	
Off salt butter	$\frac{1}{2}$ staine.
Off fresche butter	$\frac{1}{2}$ staine.
Pays yeirlie owt of ilk cuppill off new calfit kye	vii stanis cheis.
Off new calfit kye	v.
Off forrowe kye	xv quhairof he i.
Off kye to the bull	iiii.
Off twa yeir auldis	iiii quhairof he ii.
Off yeir auldis	iiii quhairof he ii.
Off greit bullis.	

Cheis.

Item he is chairgit with the kein of fyif new calfit kye, ilk cuppill payand vii stanis cheis, inde	xvii stanis $\frac{1}{4}$ .
Price of the stane xl s., inde	xxxv lib.

Wther half of EYICH.

Nicoll M'Mesker

Off strenthe siluer	x lib.
---------------------	--------

Off teilbow aittis	vii b.
Payis thairfoir yeirlie	vii lib.
And to leif in stouk upone the grund at his furthe passing	xxi b.
Off beir	
Payand thairfoir yeirlie	
Off salt butter	$\frac{1}{2}$ staine.
Off fresche butter	$\frac{1}{2}$ staine.
Payis yeirlie out of ilk cuppill off new calfit kye	vii stanis cheis.
Off new calfit kye that come out of Glenurquhaye	vi.
Off new calfit kye	ii.
Off forrowe kye	xvii.
Off kye to the buill	iiii quhair of he i.
Off twa yeir auldis	ii.
Off yeir auldis	iiii.
Off greit bullis	i.

## Cheis.

Item he is chairgit with the kein of aucht new calfit kye, ilk cup- pill payand vii stanis cheis, inde	xxviii stanis.
Price of the stane xl s., inde	lvi lib.
Item for aittis this instant yeir	vii lib.
Summa of the hail rest fairsaid	iii <sup>x</sup> iii lib.

## INUERDOQUHART.

M'Kessane Moir

Off strenthe siluer	x lib. xiii s. iiiii d.
---------------------	-------------------------

Off teilbow aittis	v b.
Payis thairfoir yeirlic	v b. meill.
Off beir	i furlot.
Payis thairfor yeirlic	i boll beir.
Off salt butter	$\frac{1}{2}$ staine.
Off fresche butter	$\frac{1}{2}$ staine.
Payis yeirlic owt of ilk cuppill of new calfit kye	vi stanis cheis.
Off new calfit kye	vi.
Off forrowe kye	viii quhairof ane he.
Off kye to the bull	iii.
Off twa yeir auldis	iii quhairof he i.
Off yeir auldis	iii quhairof he i.
Item mair deliuerit to him eftir the comptis making that come fra Margaret Iuen Ewin wedo in Ardtollony relict of Maknee	ii martis.
Item to him that come fra M'Illereoch in Tullich,	i mart.

Scheip.

Item he has of milk yowis	v.
Item of yeir auld yowis	i.
Item of yeir auld weddirs	i.

Cheis.

Item he is chairgit with the kein of saxe new calfit kye, ilk cuppill  
payand of cheis saxe stanis, inde xviii stanis, price of the stane xl s.,  
inde xxxvi lib.

## BOITHWORNIE BEG.

Johne M'Kinlaye M'Cullein

Off strenth siluer xiii lib. vi s. viii d.

Off teilbow aittis vii b.

Payand thairfoir yeirlie of aittis xiiii b.

Extending to vii b. meill, the boll v lib. vi s. viii d., inde  
xxxvii lib. vi s. viii d.

Off salt butter

Payand owt of ilk cuppill of new calfit kye, vii stanis cheis.

Off new calfit kye iii.

Off forrowe kye vi.

Off twa yeir auldis ii.

Off yeir auldis ii.

Off greit bullis that come fra Finlaye Dowe M'Crarthe, i.

Cheis.

Item he is chairgit with the kein of thre new calfit kye, ilk cuppill  
payand vii stanis cheis, inde x staine  $\frac{1}{2}$  staine.

## KEILBALLOCH.

Johne Reoche and Allester M'Walstoune

Pays at Midsymmer and Andersmes, xiii lib. vi s. viii d.

Scheipe.

Item thai haif of auld woddirs xiii.

Scheipe.

M'Chrerar

Item he hes of auld weddirs xv.

BOWHOUSSIS OF GLENNORQUHAYE.

AUCHINCHGALDEN—ane quairter thairof.

Johne Bane M'Chale

Off strenthe siluer	v lib. vi s. viii d.
Off teilbowe aittis	iiii b.
Payand thairfoir yeirlic	iiii b. meill.
Off beir	ii pekis.
Payand thairfoir yeirlic	ii f. beir.
Off salt butter	i quairt.
Off fresche butter	
Payis yeirlic owt of ilk cuppill of new calfit kye	vii stanis cheis.
Off new calfit kye	vi.
Off forrow kye	vii quhairof he i.
Off kye to the bull	ii.
Off twa yeir auldis	ii quhairof i hie.
Off yeir auldis	iii.
Off greit buillis	
Item mair that come out of Eyich	ii martis.

Cheis.

Item the said Johne is chairgit with the cane of sex new caluit kye, ilk coupill payand vii stanis, extending to xxi stanis, price of the stane xl s., inde xlii lib.

The secund quairter—AUCHINCHGALDEN.

Malcolme M'Hale

Off strenthe siluer	v lib. vi s. viii d.
---------------------	----------------------

Off teilbowe aittis	iiii b.
Payis yeirlic thairfoir	iiii b. meill.
Off beir	ii pekis.
Payis thairfoir yeirlic	ii furlottis.
Off salt butter	thrid of ane staine.
Off fresche butter	ii quairttis.
Payis owt of ilk cuppill of new calfit kye,	vii stanis cheis.
Off new calfit kye	vi.
Off forrowe kye	viii.
Off kye to the bull	i.
Off twa yeir auldis	ii quhairrof i he.
Off yeir auldis	iii quhairrof i he.
Off greit buillis	
Item to thame that come out of Eyich	ii mairtis.
Item restis on him	iiii mairtis.

Cheis.

He is chargit with the cane of vi new caluit ky, ilk coupill vii stanis, extending to xxi stanis cheis, price of the stane xl s., inde, xlii lib.

The thrid quairter—AUCHINCHALDEN.

M'Olchallum Buy

Off strenthe siluer  
 Off teilbow aittis  
 Payis thairfoir yeirlic  
 Off beir  
 Payis thairfoir yeirlic  
 Off salt butter



Off fresche butter  
 Pays owt of ilk cuppill of new calfit kye  
 Off new calfit kye vi.  
 Off forrowe kye viii quhairof i hie.  
 Off kye to the bull ii quhairof i hie.  
 Off twa yeir auldis ii.  
 Off yeir auldis iii.  
 Off greit buillis  
 Item mair to him out of Eyich ii martis.

Discharge.

Item fra him be Calderis sone and M'Gregoure, v mairtis.  
 Item be thame fra him of thre yeir auldis i ox.  
 Item mair be thame of yeir auldis i scho beist.  
 Item slane be the wolf of tua yeir auld queyis i.  
 Price thairof xxvi s. viii d.

*Nota.*—Item M'Gregour and Calderis sone tuik fra the bow-  
 men of Auchainchalden ix mairtis.  
 And that by uther spulzie

Cheis.

Item he is chairgit with the cane of vi new caluit ky, ilk coupill  
 vii stanis, extending to xxi stanis, price of the stane xl s., inde  
 xlii lib.

ARIBEANE—half thairof.

Johne M'Illeverchan  
 Off strenthe siluer x lib. xiii s. iiii d.

Off teilbowe aittis	ii b.
Payand thairfoir yeirlie	
Off beir	
Payand thairfoir yeirlie	
Off salt butter	$\frac{1}{2}$ staine.
Off fresche butter	ii quairttis.
Payis owt of ilk cuppill off new calfit kye yeirlie	vii stanis cheis.
Of new calfit kye	x.
Off forrowe kye	xiii quhairof he i.
Off kye to the bull	v quhairof he i.
Off twa yeir auldis	v quhairof he i.
Off yeir auldis	v quhairof he i.
Off buillis	

Cheis.

Item he is chargit with the cane of x new caluit ky, ilk couppill vii stanis, extending to xxxv stanis, price of the stane xl s., inde iii<sup>xx</sup> x lib.

Wthir half of ARIBEANE.

Ewin M<sup>c</sup>Innwer

Off strenthe siluer	
Off teilbow aittis	ii b.
Payand thairfoir yeirlie	
Off beir	
Payand thairfoir yeirlie	
Off salt butter	
Off fresche butter	

Payand owt of ilk cuppill of new calfit kye, vii stanis cheis.

Off new calfit kye x.

Of forrowe kye xvi.

Off kye to the bull iii quhairof he i.

Off twa yeir auldīs v.

Off yeir auldīs v.

Off greit buillis

Cheis.

Item he is chargit with the cane of ten new caluit ky, ilk coupill vii stanis, extending to xxxv stanis, price of the stane xl s., inde iii<sup>xx</sup> x lib.

BARREN—half thairof.

Johne M'Illemertein

Off strenthe siluer xiii lib. vi s. viii d.

Off teilbow aittis xiii b. ii f.

Payis thairfoir yeirlie x b. meill.

Off beir

Payis thairfoir yeirlie

Off salt butter  $\frac{1}{2}$  staine.

Off fresche butter ii quairttis.

Payis yeirlie owt off ilk cuppill off new calfit kye vi stanis cheis.

Off new calfit kye x.

Off forrowe kye xvi quhairof he i.

Off kye to the bull iii.

Off twa yeir auldis	iiii quhairof he i.
Off yeir auldis	v quhairof he i.
Off greit bullis	

Cheis.

Item he is chargit with the cane of x new caluit ky, ilk coupill vi stanis, xxx stanis, price of the stane xl s., inde iii<sup>xx</sup> lib.

Wthir half of BARREN.

Johne M'Illelow M'Mesker

Off strenthe siluer	xiii lib. vi s. viii d.
Off teilbow aittis	xiii b. ii f.
Payis yeirlie thairfoir	x b. meill.
Off beir	
Payis thairfoir yeirlie	
Off salt butter	$\frac{1}{2}$ staine.
Off fresche butter	ii quartis.
Payis owt of ilk cuppill of new calfit kye yeirlie	v stanis cheis.
Off new calfit kye	x.
Off forrow kye	xii.
Off kye to the bull	iiii quhairof he i.
Off twa yeir auldis	iiii quhairof he ii.
Off yeir auldis	four quhairof he ii.
Off greit bullis	

Cheis.

Item he is chargit with the cane of x new caluit kye, ilk coupill vi stanis, inde xxx stanis, price of the stane xl s., inde iii<sup>xx</sup> lib.

## PITMATIK IN GLENQUECHE.

Johne Dow M'Cullein

Off strenthe siluer

Off teilbow aittis

Payand thairfoir yeirlie

Off beir

Payand thairfoir yeirlie

Off salt butter

Off fresche butter

Payand owt of ilk cuppill of new calfit kye

Off new calfit kye xii.

Off forrow kye xii.

Off kye to the bull

Payand thairfoir yeirlie at Vitsondaye and Martymes be equall  
portionis xvi lib.

Off buttir [and] cheis xii stanis.

And gif the cheis be not sufficient, to paye for ewerie staine  
thairof i staine butter.

## Compt of Scheipe.

Off milk yowis xl.

Payand yeirlie owt of ilk cuppill ane lambe, and to uphold  
thame

Item he hes of yeir auld scheipe xx.

Item mair of yeir auld wedderis xv wedderis.

## BRAY OF BALLOCH.

Williame M'Worche.

## Compt of Scheip.

Item he hes in his handis of milk yowis	xlix.
Off yeld yowis	xiii.
Off kobbis	xii.
Off weddirs	xxi.
Off rammis	i.
Item deliuerit to him of yeir auld yowis that wer put out at Beltyne, anno lxxxiii, in lambis	x.
Item mair deliuerit to him of yeir auld wedderis that wer lambis the last yeir	x.

## CROFT OFF CROFTRUYE.

Donald M'Comy

Off auld weddirs	xliiii.
Off milk yowis	iiii.
Off yeld yowis	i.
Off yeir auld weddirs	i.
Off yeir auld yowis	i.
Item mair he hes of gersum weddirs of Glennorquhaye and Loirne quhilk Nicoll Moir delyuerit to him,	viii.

## Gait in the half AUCHLOCHINLUYE.

Item of milk gait	
Payand owt of ilk cuppill	i kid.
Off yeir auldis	
Off buikis	

## KILLIN—Scheipe.

Johne Baine M'Clerich.

Item he hes of auld weddirs	x.
Item mair delyuerit to him be M'Carbrie of the gersum weddirs	xxiii.
Item he hes of milk yowis.	x.
Off yeir auld weddirs	iii.
Off yeir auld yowis	ii.
Item mair he hes of the gersum weddirs of Glennorquhaye quhilk he resaut fra Nicoll Moir and M'Comie,	xviii.

## POINT OF GLENNORQUHAYE.

Item of milk yowis	
Off auld weddirs	iii.
Off the gersum weddirs of Loirne and Lochowe delyuerit to hir be Nicoll Moir	xxxvi.

Compt of Scheipe and Yowis sauld be Thomas Brovne in anno four-  
scoir and fourtein yeris, as eftir followis.

Item he sauld of yowis and weddirs, as Thomas Brovne his tikat beiris	fiftie fyif.
Extending in monie to	xlvi lib. xvii s. iiii d.
The Widowe at the Wodend.	
Item scho hes of gait this tua yeir	viii.
Off greit bukis	i.
Off yeir auldis	iii.

Compt of the gersum weddirs taine wpe at the west end of Lochtaye  
in anno lxxxxiiii xxxviii

*Nota.*—Tullycht, Teiraye, and Dalgardie is not heir.

Compt of the gersum weddirs in Artollanig xvii.

Compt of the gersum weddirs at the eist end of Loch-  
taye xxxiii.

Compt of the gersum weddirs in Glennorquhaye liii.

Compt of the gersum weddirs in Lochow xiii.

Compt of the gersum weddirs in Loirne xviii.

Compt of gersum weddirs in Drumquhein and Drumcastill

Girs Cheis.

Cambusmurrycht xl stanis.

Price of the stane xxvi s. viii d., inde, liii lib. vi s. viii d.

Boithvoirnye

Off cheis xii stanis.

Off buttir iiiii stanis.

Ediravemach

Off butter iii stanis.

Auchaessane

Off cheis xii stanis.

Kirk off Inchadin

Off buttir iiiii stanis.

Compt of Male Martis.

Glenurquhay vii.

Lochaw vi.

The foirsaidis martiss auld to Duncan M'Arbre for xii lib. the pece,  
summa iii<sup>xx</sup> xii lib.



BRAYALBANE.

The Westend of Lochtay.

The male mart of Crannycht, i; Kilterie, i; Teirarthure, i; Tullich and Dalgardie, i; Auchmoir, i; Clocherane, i; Ardewnak, i.

The Eistend of Lochtay.

Item Tullich Wester, i; The Craig, i; Laikbuy, i; Aucharne, i; Ramony, i; item Portbane, i; item Pitmatik, i.

Compt of the Merttis sauld be Thomas Brovne in anno fourscoir and fourtein yeris, as eftir followis, quyis, stirkis, and oxin.

Item sauld be him the said yeir as this buik preceeding beiris at mair lenthe  
fourtie thre.

Extending in monie to  
ii<sup>c</sup> xxviii lib. xii s.

Compt of Merttis and Bullis sauld be Johne M'Illecris W'Essane the said yeir as followis.

Item sauld to Patrik Purdie of bullis, i; price  
vi lib.

Item sauld be the said Johne, quhilk come fra Patrik Roye M'Veane, of oxin, i; price  
vi lib.

Item sauld quhilk come fra Patrik Roye M'Veane of bullis, i; price  
vi lib.

Item mair sauld be him to Johne M'Kinlaye W'Cullein of bullis, i; price  
v lib. vi s. viii d.

Summa of oxin and bullis, iiii; extending in monye to  
xxiii lib. vi s. viii d.

Item resaut be the Laird fra Thomas Brovne of the scheipe siluer in Finlarig the xxiii of December 1595,  
xlvi lib. xvii s. iiii d.

## COMPT OF MEIRIS ANNO LXXXXIIII.

## AUCHINCHGALDANE.

M'Neill

Off greit meirris, xlvi ; off twa yeir auld hors, v ; off ane yeir auld hors, iii ; off ane yeir auld meirris, ii ; off coursouris, i.

## COMINCHE.

Off greit mearis, xxxviii ; off tua yeir auld horses, vi ; off yeir auld horses, ii ; off yeir auld mearis, vii ; off cursouris, ii.

## Discharge.

Item of great mearis slane be the wolf, iiii ; item of yeir auld horses slane be the wolf, i.

## STROMMANESSAG.

Off greit meirris,           ; off tua yeir auld hors,           ; off yeir auld hors,           ; off yeir auld meirris,           .

## Meiris in GLENLOCHIE.

Patrik Roy M'Veane

Off greit meirris, xxxvii ; off thrie yeir auld hors,           ; off tua yeir auld hors, iii ; off yeir auld hors,           ; off yeir auld meirris, iiii.

## GLENDOCHART.

Off greit meirris,           ; off twa yeir auld hors,           ; off yeir auld hors,           ; off yeir auld meirris,           .

## GLENLOCHIE.

Dougalle M'Onnochie vyer.

Item he hes of greit meiris,      ; off twa yeir auld hors,      ; off yeir auld hors,      ; off yeir auld meiris,      .

## Compt of Meirris in ARDEWNAK.

Off greit meiris,      ; off thre yeir auld hors,      ; off twa yeir auld hors,      ; off yeir auld meiris,      .

Item mair ane siluer graye hors that come owt of Crochane, pryce,      xxviii lib.

---

*Memorandum 1597.*

Wpone Friday, the penult day of Apryle, thair vas ane mekill gray meir, sprutit heydit, that gangis in Glenlochye, cwuerit with the mekil gray cursor that was the Kingis.

And the same day, ane vther les meir of Glenlochie, of four yeirs auld, licht gray, quhyt faiceit, and panschmowit, cuverit with the lairdis gray amlan cursor.

Upone the fyft day of Maij, thair was ane brown pyat meir and ane myrk gray meir, baithe of Glenfinlas, loppin with the forsaid mekill quhyt cursor.

And vpone the vj of Maij, ane vther gray meir, callit M'Nachtane, and ane ford meir of Colinis, loppin be the said quhyt cursor.

Item, on the vij of Maij, ane litill gray meir that gangis in Glenfurd loch, quhyt taillit, ane quhyt meane, dapill gray, loppin with the yong lardis lyart cursor.

## Expenss of Housald.

1590.

---

### FINLARG.

BEGINNAND the tuentie [Eight] of Junii and spendit till the fyift of Julii. The Laird and Ladie present, my Lord Bothwall, the Erle Monteth, my Lord Inhecraiffray, with sindrie uther strangeris.

Enterit off meill, xii b. i f. 2 p. ; inde of braid, xvi<sup>c</sup> iii<sup>xx</sup>. ; summa spendit of braid, xvi<sup>c</sup>. ; quhair of thair was restand of the last oulkis compt, xii<sup>xx</sup> xiiii. ; sua restis of the entressis of braid in this oulk and the rest together, xv<sup>xx</sup> xiiii b.

Enterit off malt fra Makpaul Duy, v b. ; and fra Mik Achrerar, x f. ; inde of best aill iii<sup>xx</sup> ga. ; and of housald aill, iii<sup>xx</sup> ga.

Enterit of hoistler aill fra Donald Gorme, ix ga. ; and fra Alester Miller, xii ga. ; fra Thomas Litster, xvii ga. ; fra Johne Makgibboun, xv ga. ii quartis ; and fra Alester Makdonaquhy, xii ga. ; fra Makintailzeour, iiii ga.

Summa spendit of best aill, iiii<sup>xx</sup> ga. ; of restis of the last oulk compt, iii<sup>xx</sup> ga. ; summa spendit of housald aill, iii<sup>xx</sup> xvii ga. ii quartis ; quhair of thair was restand of the last, nihill ; sua restis of the entressis

of best aill in this oulk and the last together, xx ga. ; and of housald aill, xxxii ga.

Attour of extraordiner meill to Johne Makgregour, ii p. ; off meill to my Lord Bothwallis horse, ii p. ; and to the mairtis puddeinis, ii lip. ; and to the dogis, i lip. ; and to ane uther mairtis puddeinis, iii lip.

Summa of victuall in meill and malt ordiner, the said oulk, xxii b. ii p. ; summa of victuall ordiner and extraordiner, xxii b. ii fs. ii p.

Enterit and coft in Sanct Johnestoun of flour, i b. ; and of quhyt braid, iii doz.

Enterit and coft out of Dundie of wyne, iii robbouris ; containd of ga., xvi.

Enteirit off spyceis and sueit meattis that com out of Dundie fra William Rollok, off saiffroune, i quarter vnce ; off maissis ii vnce ; spice—off ginger, iii vnce ; off peper, i lib. ; off raisingis of cuire, i pund ; off ploumdames, 3 stane xvi d. ; ane succour leafe veyand

Summa spendit of auld cheis ordiner, i stane ; off headis, iii ; summa of new cheis ordiner, xix stane ; off headis, iii<sup>xx</sup> ; summa of new cheis extraordiner, nihil ; off buttir, iii s(tane.)

#### Laidiner Expensis.

Off salt beif, half ane mart, iii tailzeis ; containing of tailzeis, xxiii.

Enterit of martis that come fra Johne Moir Makkessen in Inueroquhairt, ii ; and fra Johne Makmesker in Craigrayray, i. ; and fra Patrik Makni out of the eich, of drauchte martis that brak hir leg, i.

Attour fra him of stirk of tua yeir auld bygane that com in dead

to the place, i. ; attour fra Gillespik Makclairich in Eteravemach of dead draucht martis, i ; enterit mair that oulk of fed oxin, i.

Spendit of fresche beif quhilk restit the last oulk, iii quarteris ; summa spendit of fresche beif, v mairtis and ane quarter.

Enterit off wodderis fra Donald Makkerress in the wodend, iiiii ; and fra Makarbrie Dow in Laidouer, ii ; and fra Finlay Chrearer of draucht scheip out of the Lurg, i ; and fra Johne Bane Makaclairich, i ; quhair of spendit, vi.

Summa spendit of baikoun, l m.

Summa spendit of auld Lochtay salmound, crop anno lxxxvii and lxxxviii, nihil.

Enterit of new salmound fra Johne MakDoull out of Doquhairt, x ; summa spendit of new Lochtay salmound, anno fourscoir ten, viii  $\frac{1}{2}$ . ; enterit of Glenurquhay salmound that com out of Inuerraw fra Donald Makcoull, anno fourscoir and ten, iiiii<sup>xx</sup> xiiii ; summa spendit of Glenurquhay salmound, xv  $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Summa spendit of hearing, iii<sup>c</sup> xliiii.

Enterit of hard fische, that com out of the kilbarne of Ballach, xxiiii ; summa spendit of hard fische, xxi ; and of skait, ii.

#### Laidiner Restis

Off salt beife, half ane mart and sevin tailzeis ; off fresche beife, i mart iii quarteris ; off the quhilk thair was ane quarter tane to the Ballach ; sua restis of muttoun this oulk, ii ; off baikoun, xii tailzies, off auld Lochtay salmound, anno lxxxvii, xli ; off Lochtay salmound, anno lxxxviii, ix ; off new Lochtay salmound, anno fourscoir, and ten, xlv  $\frac{1}{2}$  ; off Glenurquhay salmound, xi<sup>xx</sup> viii ; off Lochfyne heiring, i<sup>m</sup> iiiii ; off hard fische, xii.

## BALLACH.

Beginnand the auchtein of September, quhilk day the Laird and Ladie come to hald hous in Ballach, and spendit to the tuentie sevint of the same. The Laird and Ladie present, the Laird of Tullibardin, the Laird of Abircarnie, the Bischop of Dunkelden, the tutour of Duncroub, the Laird of Inchebraikie, the Priour of Charterhous, with sindrie uther cumeris and gangeris.

Enterit and coft out of Perth be Thomas Broune off new hard fische and deliuerit to Elspet Granger, xxviii doz. ; thairof of skait, iiii doz. ; off ling, iiii doz. ; off keilling, x doz. ; off seythis, x doz.

Compt maid off the hervist expensis to Johne Andersoune of meill, malt, fische, flesche, and cheis, as the perticular compt thairof at mair lenth bearis betuix the xiii of August and the tuentie ane of September, as eftir followis.

Off meill spendit upone the scheiring and leading and the greiffis, the said space, viii b. i f. ; off malt the said space and resaut fra Makpaul Dow, iii b. ; off [ ] the said tyme, xxx m. ; off hearing the said tyme, ix<sup>c</sup> iiii<sup>xx</sup> xi ; off hard fische the said space, xii  $\frac{1}{2}$ , quhair of thair was of the new hard fische, iii ; of auld cheis to the harvest the said tyme, iiii stane, containing, xxi headis.

Fra Elspet Granger: and of new cheis the said tyme to him, iiii stane ; off headis, xxiii ; mair spendit the said space be him fra the bowmen of cheis, vi stane i quarter ; containing of headis, xlix.

Compt maid at Ballach the tuentie of October off the haille expensis of meill, malt, flesch, fische, mertis, woddiris, buttir and cheis, wyne and spiceis, and all the vther furnessing spendit in Ballach and Finlarg, betuix the nynteine of October in anno fourscoir and nyne, and the tuentie of October in anno fourscoir and ten oulkie, perticularlie, ordineris and extraordinaris, as the dyet compt of the same at lenth bearis, as eftir followis.

#### Meill

Off meill spendit ordinarie in Ballach the said yeir, *iiii<sup>xx</sup> v b. i f. iii lip.*; off meill extraordinar in Ballach the said yeir, *xlvi b. ii f. iii p. ii lip.*; off meill ordinar in Finlarg the said yeir, *vi<sup>xx</sup> xv b. i f.*; off meill extraordinar thair the said yeir, *xxx b. i f. iii p. ii lip.*

Summa of meill spendit ordinar in Finlarg and Ballach the said yeir, *xi<sup>xx</sup> bollis ii f. iii lip.*; summa of meill extraordinarie the said yeir in Finlarg and Ballach, *iii<sup>xx</sup> xviii b. iii p.*; summa of the haille meill spendit ordinarie and extraordinarie in Ballach and Finlarg the said yeir, *xiii<sup>xx</sup> xvii b. ii f. iii p. iii lip.*

Attour of meill fra the millar Makpaul out of the milne of Ballach to Makmesker gardiner, *v b.*; mair of meill extraordinar be the said miller for wining of eldein to the place, *iiii b.*

Attour of horse cornis resaut be Johne Andersoun out of the mainis of Ballach, *lii b. i f.*; extending in meill to *xxvi b. ii p.*; attour of horse cornis resaut fra the tennentis of Calleloquhan be Johne Andersoun and Donald Makkeissak, as thair compt thairof bearis, *xxxviii b.*; extending in meill to *xix b.*; off horse cornis tane to



Finlarg send to Sanct Johnestoun and to the Ladie Laweris, xvii bollis ; extending in meill to viii b. 2 f. ; off corne out of the barnis to Maklinow and Maklivoirrie for wining of eldein to the brewhous, iii b. 2 f. ; extending in meill to vii f. ; mair fra the miller of Edirgoll to Maklinow and Maklivoirie for wining of eldein to the place, iii b.

Summa of the halle meill spendit, ordinarie and extraordinarie, in Ballach and Finlarg, the said yeir, extendis to xviii<sup>xx</sup> iii b. i p. iii lip. ; quhairof fra the tennentis, nyne scoir auchtein bollis, iii f. ii p. ; mair of coft meill, vi<sup>xx</sup> xvii b. ii f. ; attour of meill coft out of Wemis, viii b. ; and out of the Lairdis awin mainis, xxvi b. iii f. iii p. i lip.

## Malt.

Off malt fra Makpauill Dow spendit in Ballach and Finlarg the said yeir, viii<sup>xx</sup> xvi b. i f. : quhairoff auld malt iii<sup>xx</sup> xiiii b. i f. ; and fra the tennentis, lii b. ii f. ; mair out of Drumnagerse, iiii b. i f. ; mair fra Johne Makinnair, xiii b. iii f. ; and fra Makmesker out of the barnis, xxxv b.

Off malt fra Makachrerar maltman and spendit in Finlarg the said yeir, xvii b. : quhairof auld malt, ii b. i f. iii p. ; mair gevin be him to Litster, ii b. ; and to Alester Makonaquhy to brew to the place in aill, vi f. ; quhairof he resaut fra the tennentis, xxi b. 2 f. ; and the pectis quhilk drew, iii f. iii p. iii lip.

Off oistler [aill] spendit in Ballach that com fra Christen Staineris, xxvii ga. ; off malt to , ii b. i f. i p.

Off oistler [aill] spendit the said yeir in Finlarg fra sic persounes as

the oulkie compt bearis, v<sup>xx</sup> xi ga. ii quartis ; extending in malt to vi b. iii f. iii p. ii lip.

Off beir to the kitcheing fra Makpaul in Ballach the said yeir, iii f. iii p. ; and fra Makmesker to the kitcheing of Ballach, i b. i f.

Off bear to the kitcheing of Finlarg fra Makachrerar, iii f. ; and fra Duncane Makthomas, i b.

Summa of the haill malt spendit in Ballach and Finlarg, together with the compt of oistler aill and bear to the kitcheing, ten scoir vi b. i f. iii p. ii lip.

Summa of the haill victuall spendit in Ballach and Finlarg the said yeir extendis to xxviii<sup>xx</sup> ix b. ii f. i p. i lip. ; extending in chalderis to xxxv chalderis nyne bollis tua firlattis ane pect ane lippie.

Laidner expensis.

Off auld salt beife in Ballach the said yeir, ii martis ; and of new salt beife, xi martis iii quarteris m. ; off fresche beife spendit in Ballach the said yeir, xviii martis ; and of stirkis, vii.

Of salt beife spendit in Finlarg the said yeire, xiiii martis ; and of fresche martis spendit in Finlarg the said yeir, xxxiii martis ; and of stirkis the said yeir thair, ix.

Summa of the haill martis fresch and salt spendit in Ballach and Finlarg the said yeir, iii<sup>xx</sup> xiii martis iii quarteris ii m. ; and of stirkis in Ballach and Finlarg the said yeir, xvi.

Summa of the swyne spendit in Ballach and Finlarg the said yeir, xx.

Off woddiris fra Makevin in Drumturk of his awin, xxv ; and off scheip quhilkis he gat to keip, v ; off yowis fra Alester Makthomis and spendit in Ballach the said yeir, xiiii ; off woddiris fra Johne

Roy Makthomis and spendit in Ballach the said yeir, xxiii ; off yowis fra Andro Arcach and spendit in Ballach, ii ; off woddiris fra Makniche in Calleloquhane the said yeir in Ballach, i ; off woddiris fra Makcarbrie Dow and spendit in Ballach, i ; and of yowis, i ; and in Finlarg fra him, ii woddiris ; off woddiris fra Gillespik Makinlay in Ballach and Finlarg, ii ; off woddiris fra Makacherar in Finlarg the said yeir, ii ; and of yowis in Ballach and Finlarg the said yeir fra him, iiiii ; off yowis out of Pitmatick, v ; off wodderis fra Makessen in Finlarg the said yeir, iiiii ; and of yowis fra him thair, ii ; off woddiris fra Donald Makerres in Finlarg the said yeir, xiii ; off woddiris out of Auchlochintluy fra Duncane Roy Makbaine, xxvii ; and of yowis fra him the said yeir, iii ; off woddiris fra Gillemichell Pudrach in Finlarg, iii ; off woddiris fra Makinstalker in Finlarg the said yeir, ane ; off woddiris fra Johne Bane Makclairich in Finlarg, xxviii ; off woddiris fra Makavicker Roy in Finlarg the said yeir, v ; and of woddiris fra him that yeir, ii ; off present woddiris spendit in Ballach and Finlarg the said yeir, xx ; and of vnlaw voddiris, iiiii.

Summa of halle woddiris and yowis spendit in Ballach and Finlarg the said yeir, ix<sup>xx</sup> xix.

Of auld Lochtay salmound spendit in Ballach and Finlarg the said yeir, liiii ; of new Lochtay salmound spendit in Ballach and Finlarg the said yeir, li  $\frac{1}{2}$  ; off new Lochtay salmound gevin extraordiner at the lairdis command, viii ; summa of Glenurquhay salmound in Ballach and Finlarg, ordiner and extraordiner, the said yeir, iii<sup>e</sup> xxx.

Summa of the haill salmound, spendit in Finlarg and Ballach, ordiner and extraordiner, the said yeir, iiiii<sup>e</sup> xxiii  $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Summa of hearing spendit in Finlarg and Ballach, ordiner and extraordiner, the said yeir, xiiii<sup>m</sup> ix<sup>e</sup> xiiii.

Attour giffin to the Ladie Laweris and utheris of hearing, iii<sup>e</sup>.

Summa of hard fische spendit the said yeir in Balloch and Finlarg, xxix doz. vi  $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Off auld cheis ordiner in Ballach the said yeir, xliii stane ; off headis, ii<sup>e</sup> xxxvii ; off auld cheis extraordiner in Ballach the said yeir, xli stane i quarter iii pundis ; off headis, v<sup>xx</sup> iiiii ; off auld cheis ordiner in Finlarg the said yeir, iiiii<sup>xx</sup> stane ii quarters ii pundis ; off headis, v<sup>e</sup> xxxvii ; off auld cheis extraordiner in Finlarg the said yeir, xvi stane ii pundis ; off headis, iiiii<sup>xx</sup> xviii ; off new cheis ordiner in Finlarg the said yeir, i<sup>e</sup> v stane ; off headis, v<sup>e</sup> ix ; off new cheis extraordiner in Finlarg the said yeir, xl stane ane quarter and tua pund ; off headis, ii<sup>e</sup> xi ; off new cheis ordiner in Ballach the said yeir, ix stane ; off headis, xli ; off new cheis extraordiner in Ballach the said yeir, xxix stane, quhair of Johne Andersoun resaut out of the bowis vi stane i quarter ; off headis, i<sup>e</sup> xxviii, quhair of Johne Andersounis vi stane i quarter, quhilk com out of the bowis ; of headis, xlix.

Summa of auld cheis spendit ordiner and extraordiner in Ballach and Finlarg the said yeir, i<sup>e</sup> iiiii<sup>xx</sup> i stane thre pund ; summa of headis, i<sup>m</sup> xxxvi.

Summa of new cheis ordiner and extraordiner in Ballach and Finlarg the said yeir, i<sup>e</sup> iiiii<sup>xx</sup> iii stane i quarter ii pund ; off headis, vii<sup>e</sup> iiiii<sup>xx</sup> ix.

Summa of the hail cheis new and auld ordiner and extraordiner in Ballach and Finlarg the said yeir, iii<sup>e</sup> xxiiii stane tua quarteris i pund, conteining of headis ane thowsand viii<sup>e</sup> v.

Off auld buttir spendit ordiner in Ballach the said yeir, xii stane i quarter ; off auld buttir spendit ordiner in Finlarg the said yeir, xxvii stane iii quarteris ; off auld buttir spendit extraordiner in Finlarg the said yeir, iiii stane ; off new buttir spendit in Ballach the said yeir, iii stane  $\frac{1}{2}$  ; and extraordiner, i stane.

Summa of buttir ordiner and extraordiner in Ballache and Finlarg the said yeir, xlviii stane i quarter.

Mair spendit of Menteith cheis the said yeir, xvi ; off quhyt braid spendit the said yeir in Ballach and Finlarg, xxv doz. x braid ; off flour spendit in Ballach and Finlarg the said yeir, iii b. ii f. ii p.

Item giffin for spiceis and confectiounis the said yeir, liiii lib. iii s. vi d.

Off auld wyne spendit in Ballach and Finlarg the said yeir, ; item spendit in Ballach of claret wyne, ii ponciounis and ane half ; off quhyt wyne, i poncioun ; of clareit wyne barekins spendit in Finlarg, ii ; off new wyne spendit in Finlarg, iiii robouris ; coft of new wyne in Ballach the said yeir, of ponciounis viii ; quhairof of claret wyne, vi ; price of the tune, vii<sup>xx</sup> viii pundis ; and of quhyt wyne, ii ; mair of Spanis wyne, ii barrekinis, price xxxiiii lib. ; mair of Inglis beir, i barrell, price of the beir, vii lib., quhilk was spendit in Finlarg ; quhairof thair geid ane poncioun of claret wyne to Finlarg quhilk is tua pairt rune ; spendit of new wyne in Balloch the said yeir, half poncioun.

RESTIS OF WYNE IN THE WYNE SELLER OF BALLOCH.

Off new claret vyne, iiii ponciounis and ane half ; off quhyt wyne ponciounis, ii ; of Spanis wyne, i rowbour and ane half ; mair of wyne

vlet, i rowbour ; and of auld Spainis wyne, half robour ; mair of vyna-  
gar, half robour ; mair restand in Finlarg, half poncioun.

L Aidiner Rest of Ballach.

Off salt beif, v martis  $\frac{1}{2}$  ; off new Lochtay salmound, iii ; of Glenur-  
quhay salmound, i ; of Westsie hearing, ii<sup>m</sup> vii<sup>c</sup> xxxiiii ; of new hard  
fische, xxviii doz. ; of auld skait, xii.

L Aidiner Rest in Finlarg.

Of salt beife, nihill ; off baikoun, iii m. ; of Lochtay salmound, anno  
four scoir and sevin, xli ; of Lochtay salmound, anno four scoir and  
nyne, ix. ; of new Lochtay salmound, anno four scoir and nyne, xxxviii ;  
of Glenurquhay salmound, v<sup>xx</sup> xiiii ; of hard fische, xvi.

---

FINLAIRG.—1591-92.

Beginnand the v of Martche and spendit to the xii of the samyn, the  
Laird [and] the Lady being present with thair houshald, the auld Laird  
of Lawaris and young Laird and servandis, Gregour M'Kein his wyfe  
and servandis, with the Clane Gregor cumand and gaingand all the  
oulk, with Lochabir men com to the Laird Allister Menzeis, with  
mony wtheris cumaris and gangaris.

FINLAIRG.—1591-92.

Beginnand the xii of Martche and spendit to the xix of the samyn, the Laird and the Lady being present, the ald Laird and young Laird of Lawaris, Arsbald Dow Gregour M'Ein, his servandis, Andro Toschocht, Henry Primroiss, the Laird of Lochinzell, his servandis, the Laird M'Knab, Robert Stewart, the meissounis virking, the maill makaris, with cuntre men, carage men, with the Clan Gregour, with mony cumaris.

. . . . .

FINLAIRG.—1591-92.

Beginnand the xix of Martche and spendit to the xxvi of the same, the Laird [and] the Lady with thair houshald being present, the Laird of Lochabir and his company, the Laird of Lochinzell and his servandis, Duncane Abrache, Allister Schorache, thair company, Johne Roy Campbell, Johne Roy M'Knab, Arsbald Dow, thair servandis, with varkmen, cumaris and gangeris, and folkis com vith presenttis.

. . . . .

FINLAIRG.—1592.

Beginnand the ix of Aprylle and spendit to the xvi of the samyne, the Laird and the Lady being present, my Lord and my Lady Monteithe, my Lord Justice and thair servandis, Colleine Campbell of Baquhidder and his servandis, Duncane Abrache and his servandis, the wrichtis wirkand, Andro Toscheochit of Monze and his gud sone and thair servandis, the minister M'Cawlay, the foullaris, James Menzeis, with mony utheris cumaris and gangaris.

. . . . .

## FINLARG.—1621.

Beginnand on Sondag the xxiiii day of Marche to Sondag the first day of Apryll 1621. The Laird and Lady, beirnis, and haill houshauld presentt the said space, the yowng Laird present ane nicht, Archibald Leiche off Craigintariwe tua nichtis, the Lady of Glenfalloch and hir companie presentt ane nicht, quorriaris, messons, glasin wrichtis, wark foilkis, with sindrie wtheris commeris and goeris.

Enterit of meill fra Jonnat Neinanguss to serue the house the said space, iii bollis i p. iii lip. ; quhair of cam of bread, xxvi<sup>xx</sup> vii bread ; restit of bread the last dyat, iii<sup>xx</sup> bread ; inde of bread, xxix<sup>xx</sup> vii bread ; spendit of bread, xxiii<sup>xx</sup> vii bread ; restis off bread, vi<sup>xx</sup> bread.

Enterit of malt out of the malt loft of Finlarg and browin be Walter Battisone brouster of the said place, iii bollis malt ; quhair of cam of best aill, xxx galls. ; and of houshauld aill, xxx galls. ; restit of best aill the last dyat, li galls. ; and of houshauld aill, xxx galls. ; inde of best aill, iii<sup>xx</sup> i galls. ; inde of househauld aill, iii<sup>xx</sup> galls. ; spendit of best aill, xx galls. ; spendit of houshauld aill, xxii galls. ; restis of best aill, iii<sup>xx</sup> i galls. ; restis of houshauld aill, xl galls.

Summa of meill, ii bollis iii firlottis ; summa of malt, ii bollis ii peckis ; summa of meill and malt ouerheid this weik, iiiii bollis, iii f. ii peckis ; extraordinier meill, nichell.

Ordiner cheis to the pantrie, of cheis iii stanis ; and of butter to the pantrie, i staine.

Extraordinier cheis : item gewin Dauid Leischeman smytht at the calsay end of Stirlwing, of cheis, i staine ; item gewin Dauid Haidman the dyik bigger, of cheis, i quarter.



Ladner Expenssis.

Off new salt beiff, i quarter iiiii meiss ; off reik henis, xxii ; off salt salmond, xv ; of gray hering, iii<sup>e</sup> ; off reid hering, xxx ; of keiling, i.

Enterit of swyne fra Donald M'Nacaird in Genlochay, i ; inde in tailzeis, xxi.

Enterit off beir fra Johne Dow M'Olaine, i peck.

Laidner Restes.

Off auld salt beiff, ii marttis i quarter ; of new salt beiff, ix marttis i quarter viii meiss ; of auld salt braine, ix meiss ; of new salt braine, vi<sup>xx</sup> x meiss ; off salt salmond, xxiii ; of gray hering, v<sup>m</sup> iiiii ; off reid hering, i<sup>m</sup> ix<sup>e</sup> xxx ; off keilling, xliii ; off ling, iiiii ; of skait, iii ; off reistit hames, iiiii ; of reistit mwttone ii quarteris ; off reistit lowings, xviii ; off reistit salmond, i.

FINLARG.—1621.

Beginnand on Sondag the saxt of Maii 1621 to Sondag the xiii of the said monethe. The Laird, Lady, beirnis, and hail houshaild presentt the said space, the Erle of Atholle and his companie ane nicht, the yowng Laird and his companie presentt thrie nichtis, Mr. David Prymrois and his brother presentt thrie nichtis, Archibald Campbell Laweris brother and his companie presentt ane nicht, quorriaris, messons, wark foilkis, with sindrie wtheris commeris and goeris.

. . . . .

## FINLARG.

Beginnand on Sondag the xxvi day of Agust 1621 to Sondag the second of September. The Laird, Lady, bernis, and haill houshauld present the said space, the Constabill of Dwndie and his tua sons and their companeis presentt tua nichts, the Laird of Glenlyone and his Lady tua nichts, the young Laird tua nichts, Robert of Glenfalloch and his foilkis ane nicht, the Laird of M'Farlane and his companie tua nichts, the Barone of Argatie anc nicht, Johne M'Clagan and M'Neill tua nichts, wark foilkis, with commeris and goeris.

. . . . .

## BALLOCH.—1621.

. . . . .

Beginnand the second day of December 1621 to Sondag the nynt of December 1621. The Lairdis of Drum elder and younger, the Laird of Glenbervie, the Laird of Bamff, the Laird of Pitfoddellis, the Laird of Lathes, the Laird of Inchemarten, the Laird of Glenlyoun, the Laird of Keillour, Robert<sup>r</sup> Campbell of Glenfalloche, the Lady Weyme, the Lady Comrie, the Lady Edunampbell, the Lady Glenlyoun, with thair heall companey and boyis, being all present the space of thrie nichtis, at the marceage of the Lairdis second dochter upone Robert Irwing of Feddrat, second sone to the Laird of Drwme, [married Tysday 4 December] with the haill houshald, the said space, and sindrie utheris cummeris and goeris.

Enterit of meill fra Jonat Neinangus to serve the hous the said space, iii b. iii p. ii lip.; quhairof came of bread, xxvii<sup>xx</sup> v bread; restit of

bread the last dyat, vi bread ; inde of bread, i<sup>m</sup> iii<sup>xx</sup> v bread ; spendit of bread, ix<sup>c</sup> xv bread ; restis of bread, viii<sup>xx</sup> x.

Enterit of meill quhilk wes baikin in bread to the horses, ii b. ii f. ii p. ii lip. ; quhilk is all spendit : *eque*.

Enterit of malt fra George Dow maltman, and browin in the place of Balloch be James Huttoun broustar, iii b. ; quhairof came of best aill xxx galls. ; and of houshald aill, xxx galls. ; restit of best aill the last dyat, vii<sup>xx</sup> galls. ; inde totalis of best aill, viii<sup>xx</sup> x galls. ; restit the last dyet of houshald aill, ix<sup>xx</sup> i gall. ; inde totalis of houshald aill, x<sup>xx</sup> xi gall. ; spendit of best aill, v<sup>xx</sup> x gallons ; spendit of houshald aill, iiiii<sup>xx</sup> galls. ; restis of best aill, iii<sup>xx</sup> galls. ; restis of houshald aill, v<sup>xx</sup> i gall.

Summa of meill, ix b. iii f. ii p. ; quhairof wes baikin to the horses, ii b. ii f. ii p. ii lip. ; summa of malt, ix b. ii f. ; summa both of meill and malt overheid spendit this weik extendis to xix bolls i firloft ii peckis ; extraordinar meill to the kitchin, ii lip. ; item to the blood, i lipe.

Ordinar cheis to the pantrie, iiiii stanis ii quarteris i pund ; extraordinar cheis to Mr. Thomas Glas minister, i stane ; item to Johnne Boyd cuik in Gairintillie, of cheis i stane ; item to James Dow, of cheis i stane.

#### Ladnar Expensis.

Enterit of mairtis tane up fra Gillechryste M'Indoctor in Drumturk tane up and compysit for debt, i ; enterit of mairtis fra the guidman of Glenno, i.

Spendit of auld salt beiff, i mart ii quarteris ; of fresh beiff, iii

martis ii quarteris ; off wedderis, xxv ; of caponis, xx ; off pultrie, xl ; off geis, xxx ; off wyld geis, xii ; off brane, xii meiss ; off wennysoun, vi furtches ; off raes, viii ; off wyld foullis, pertrikis, and blakcokis, vii doz. ; of birssell foullis, iii ; off salt salmond, v ; off gray hearing, i<sup>e</sup> ; off ling, ii ; off skate, ii ; off stok fisch, ii ; off keilling, iiiii ; off hames, ii ; off reistit loungis, v ; off cunninggis, viii ; off butter to the laidnar, ii staines ; item, to the baikhous of butter, i stane i quarter ; enterit of hames, iiiii ; enterit beir to the kitching, iii pekis.

Ladnar Restis.

Off auld salt beiff, vii martis ; off new salt beiff, xiiii mairtis ; off brane, iiiii<sup>xx</sup> xvi meis ; off salt salmond, xxxvii ; off gray hearing, i<sup>m</sup> xxxii ; off killing, ix doz. i ; off skate, xi ; off stock fisch, x ; off ling, xxii ; off reid heiring, i<sup>m</sup> iii<sup>e</sup> v<sup>xx</sup> iiiii ; off reistit hames, v ; off reistit loungis, xi.

BALLOCH.—1626.

JEILLIANE CAMPBELL WAS MAIRIET WITHE JOHNE GORDOUN OF BUKIE  
THE XVIII DAY OF JUN 1626.

Beginand the xviii of Jun, and spendit to the xxv of the said monethe, my Lord Eingie and his companie, the Laird of Inchmartin, the Laird of Glenorquhar and Ladie, the Laird of Glenlyoun and his Ladie, the tuittur of Crumartie, the guidman of Bukie young and auld, the Lady Veime young and auld, the Ladie Balloch and Robert Campbell of Glenfalloch, the Laird off Clouiny young and auld thair companie, with thair haill followaris, housald, cumbaris and gangaris.

Enterit meill to the house, ii b. i f. ; quhairof com off breid, xix<sup>xx</sup> ii bred ; restit of breid the last oulk, i<sup>m</sup> v<sup>e</sup> xxii ; inde totallis of

bred, i<sup>m</sup> vi<sup>c</sup> iii<sup>xx</sup> ii ; spendit of breid, i<sup>m</sup> iii<sup>c</sup> iii<sup>xx</sup> xii bred ; restis of bred, x<sup>xx</sup> xii bred.

Entterit malt out of the killbarne off Balloch, broun be Jone Fargisone, iii bollis ; quhair of com of aill, xl gollones ; restit of best aill the last oulk, lii gollones ; and of housald aill, xl gollones ; inde totallis of best aill, iii<sup>xx</sup> ii gollones ; spendit of best aill, iii<sup>xx</sup> gollones ; and of housald aill xx gollones ; restis best beir, lvi gollones ; and of housald beir, x gollones ; restis of best aill, xxii gollones ; and of housald aill, xx gollones ; restis of best beir, xiiii gollones ; and of housald beir, xxvi gollones.

Summa of meill, xii b. ii f. ; summa of malt, vii b. iii f. ii peckis ; summa bothe of meill and malt, xx bollis i f. ii pekis.

Ordinar cheis to the house, vii stane ; extraordinar cheis to Johne Boyd cuik at the Lairdis command, i stane cheis ; to Adame Gordoun for troutis, i stane ; to Patrik Fleiming cuik at the Lairdis command, i stane ; to Robert Jack Baxter in Perth at the Lairdis command, i stane.

#### Laidner Expenssis.

Off salt beife, ii martis v mes ; off fresche beiff, i mart iii quarteris ; off brane, xx mes.

Of vodderis fra Finlay M'Vaine, Inchraniche, that com to Balloch, iii vodderis ; item fra Johne M'Vaine in Inchraniche, and slane in Balloche, i vodder ; item fra Callim M'Illichrist in Budtorme Moir, and slane in Balloch, i vodder ; item fra Ewir M'Ewir in Cloichrane and slane in Balloch be Thomas M'Kie, ii vodderis ; item fra Johne M'Instalker in Cloichrane, slane in Balloch, ii ; off kidis, iii<sup>xx</sup> ; off wellis, xx ; off lambis, xxvi.

Off cappones, viii dosone ; off pultrie and scheikins, xiii dosone ; quhairof com fra Magie Richie, iiii dosone.

Off salmound, xii ; off gray heiring, i<sup>c</sup> ; off red heiring, x mes ; off killing, iiii ; off ling, ii ; off skait, ii ; off reistit hambis, iii ; off reistit leungis, xxvi.

Enterit beir fra Johne Dow M'Pall to the kitching, ii pekis.

Enterit butter to the Laidner, ii stane ii quarteris ; enterit butter to the baikhouse, ii stane.

Item off vilgeiss, vi ; off taimie geis, viii ; off reistit hambis, ii.

VENNISOUN.—Off hail deir, iii ; off furches of deir, x ; off reais xvii.

Off flour, ; off quhett breid, x dosone.

WYNE.—Off clairat wyne, ii punschones ; off quhyt vyne, ii punschones ; off Spanis vyne, vi gollones ; off accavytie, iiii gollones ; off winakir, iii gollones ; off peper and ginger, i stane ; off sucker, ii quarteris ; off clowis, i pund ; off cannell, ii unce ; off saffroun, i unce.

## Inventaris of plenissing.

---

COMPT maid at Finlarg be the Ladie with Magie Petir, the xxvi day of Februar the yeir of God M v<sup>c</sup> fourescoir aughtene yeris, off feddir beddis, boustaris, courtingis, coueringis, scheittis, blancattis, naprie, and all uthir plenissing belanging to the places of Balloch and Finlarg as eftir followis.

Imprimis of Fedder beddis in Balloch, xxxii, quhairof Flanderis tykis, ix; off fedder beddis in Finlarg, ix, quhairof Flanderis tykis, i; off nap beddis in Finlarg, iii; off palyessis in Balloch, i.

Off boustaris in Balloch, xxx, quhairof Flanderis, [ ]; off boustaris [in] Finlarg, xiiii, quhairof Flanders, i, and quhairof in Glenurquhay, ii; item maid in Finlarg anno lxxxxvii in Nouember of new boustaris of Scottis tykis, ii; off coddis in Balloch, xxxi; off coddis in Finlarg, xiiii.

Off blancattis in the lang kist of the galarie of Balloch standand on the south syde	xiii pair.
Off new blancattis in the great kist of the galarie garderob of Balloch	xiiii pair.
Off blancattis in the houshald garderob of Balloch	vii pair.
[Quhair of brokin and gevin to the pair the xvi of Maii 1600, iiii pair.]	
Mair of new maid blancattis in Balloch anno lxxxxviii in the houshald garderob thairof	viii pair.
Item mair of new blancattis maid anno lxxxxvii be Agnes Colquhoun in the houshald garderob of Balloch	iiii pair.
[Item maid anno 1600 of new blancattis in Balloch	v pair.]
Off blancattis in Finlarg deliuerit to Magie Petir in the commone garderob thairof	xl pair.
Mair of blancattis in the Ladeis garderob kist of Finlarg	iiii pair.
Off mattis in the kist standand in the galarie garderob of Balloch on the north syde thairof of blew sey, sewit with quhyte silk	i.
Item thairin of mattis of grene, sewit with incarnat silk	i.
Item of stickit mattis in the greit kist of the galarie garderob of Balloch	iiii.
Off caddois in Balloch in the houshald garderob	iii.
Off caddois in Finlarg ane reid and ane uther gray	ii.
Off caddois in the Ladeis garderob of Finlarg	
Off caddois in the Ladeis kist standand in her awin garderob of Finlarg, Quhair of Ireland	
Off arress werk coueringis in the lang kist of the galarie of Balloch,	i.



Off arress werk coueringis in the houshald garderoob thairof	iii.
Off arress werk coueringis in Finlarg in the houshald garderoob thairof, i.	
Off sewit coueringis in the lang kist on the south syde of the galarie of Balloch	iiii.
Item in the houshald garderoob of Balloch of sewit coueringis	iiii.
Item of wowin Scottis coueringis in the greit kist on the north syde of the galarie of Balloch, reid and orange	ii.
Item mair thairin of Scottis coueringis wowin reid and grene	vi.
Item mair thairin of reid and grene ane pece conteining	iii elnis.
Off Scottis coueringis, wowin blew grene and yallow, in the lang kist on the south syde of the galarie of Balloch	iii.
Item mair of wowin Scottis coueringis blak and quhyte in the greit kist of the galarie garderoob of Balloch	xvi.
Item in the houshald garderoob of Balloch of Scottis coueringis, blak quhyte and uther cullouris	v.
Item mair in the Lardis studie of Balloch and garderoob of coueringis blak and quhyte	ii.
[Off new Scottis coueringis blak and quhyte in the garderoob of Balloch, maid anno 1600	vii pair.]
Item in Finlarg of Scottis wowin coueringis deliuerit to Magie Petir,	ix.
Off Scottis couerings blak and quhyte in the Ladeis garderoob of Finlarg,	ii.
Off Scottis coueringis in the Ladeis kist of hir garderoob of Finlarg,	v.
Item of sewit coueringis that come out of Buchquheidir in Finlarg gevin to Magie Petir	iii.
Item in the Ladeis garderoob of Finlarg of Scottis coueringis blak and quhyte	viii.

Off blak mantillis in the greit kist of the galarie garderob of Balloch,	i.
Off reid mantillis in the houshald garderob of Balloch	i.
Off blak mantillis in the houshald garderob of Finlarg	iiii.
Quhair of 1 caddo.	
Off blak caddois in the Ladeis garderob of Finlarg	ii.
Off caddois in the Ladeis garderob kist of Finlarg	vii.
Off Scottis quhyte caddois thair in the garderob of Finlarg	i.
Off Ireland quhyte caddois in the Ladeis garderob of Finlarg	i.
Item in the Ladeis garderob of Balloch of quhyte Ireland caddois,	i.
Off hewit caddois in the Ladeis garderob of Balloch	i.
Off quhyte plaidis in the lang kist that standis on the north syde of the galarie of Balloch	i.
Item in the said kist of quhyte scouringis	
Item in the houshald garderob of Balloch of quhyte plaidis	i.
Off quhyte plaidis in the houshald garderob of Finlarg	i.
Off quhyte plaidis in the Ladeis kist of the garderob of Finlarg	iii.
Off scouringis in the Ladeis garderob kist of Finlarg	iii.
Item mair of quhyte plaidis in the Ladeis garderob of Finlarg	ii.
Off codwairis in the litill kist on the north syde of the galarie of Balloch	xv.
Item in the houshald garderob of Balloch gevin to Magie Petir of codwairis	x.
Off codwairis in the houshald garderob of Finlarg	vii.
Item mair maid be the Lady the last of Februar anno lxxxxviii of lynnng codwairis in hir garderob of Finlarg markit blew	iiii.
Off courtingis ane stand of blew sey, bordourit with yallow satine	

- containing four peces with rufe and pand round about the bed, in the lang kist on the north syde of the galarie of Balloch i stand.
- Off reid plading courtingis for the foirsyde of ane bed and feit, with rufe and pandis for the bedsyde and feit i stand.
- Item in the houshald garderob of Balloch of reid plading courtingis containing thre pece with rufe and pandis i stand.
- Item in the said garderob of blak worsset courtingis contening tua peces with rufe and pand i stand.
- Off grene courtingis in the said garderob contening tua peces with rufe and pand i stand.
- Off grene plading courtingis in the said garderob contening thre peces with rufe and pand i stand.
- Off courtingis of grene sey in the said garderob contening thre peces with rufe and pandis i stand.
- Off courtingis of champit reid sey, contening four peces round about the bed, with rufe and pandis in the said garderob i stand.
- Off lyning courtingis in the houshald garderob of Balloch sewit with blak silk i pair.
- Item ane pece of reid sey hingand in the nureis chalmer i pece.
- Off reasouré courtingis in Finlarg in the houshald garderob thairof contening thre peces with the pandis without rufe i stand.
- Off droggat courtingis in the houshald garderob of Finlarg, blew and quhyte, contening thre peces with rufe and pand i stand.
- Off grene plading courtingis in the houshald garderob of Finlarg contening vi peces with thair pandis ii stand.
- Off champit worsset courtingis in the said garderob contening thre peces with ane sewit pand round about the bed i stand.

- Item in the Ladies garderob of Finlarg of purpour plading courtingis, pasmentit with orange, contening thre peces with rufe and pandis, i stand.  
 Off canabeis of grene plading, pasmentit with quhyte knittingis, in the houshald garderob of Balloch i.
- Item in Balloch houshald garderob thairof quhyte lynning canabeis, i.  
 Item of auld grene canabeis in the garderob of Finlarg  
 Item of grene canabeis, pasmentit with orange, in the Ladies garderob of Finlarg i.
- Item maid be the Ladie anno lxxxxviii of blew canabeis pasmentit with orange i.
- Item of lynning scheittis in the litill kist on the north syde of the galarie of Balloch xii pair.
- Item of lynning scheittis in the houshald garderob of Balloch to Magie Petir vi pair.
- Item of hardin scheittis in the houshald garderob of Balloch ii pair.
- Item mair of new tuedling scheittis receaut fra Magie Lownan, ii pair.
- Item tane out of the kist on the north syde of the garderob of Balloch the xxix of Januar 1598 be the Ladie and deliuerit to Magie Petir of hardin scheittis iii pair.
- Item tane out of the said kist the said day and deliuerit to the said Magie of lynning scheittis ii pair.
- [Quhairof ane pair send with Archibald the Lardis sone to Perth, being at the scholis, and ane uther pair of the same brokin to be weikis in Januar 1600.
- Memorandum brokin in Balloch in Januar 1600 to be weikis of small tuedling scheittis i pair.]

[Restis of lynning scheittis in Balloch in the houshald garderob in Januar 1600	vi pair.
Restis of hardin scheittis in the houshald garderob of Balloch in Januar 1600	vi pair.]
Off lynning scheittis in the houshald garderob of Finlarg to Magie Petir	x pair.
Off hardin scheittis in the houshald garderob of Finlarg, Quhair of ane pair brokin to be candill weikis.	xxiiii pair.
Item mair maid be the Ladie the last of Februar 1598 in Finlarg in hir garderob thair of, markit blew scheittis	iiii pair.
Deliuerit to Magie Petir the same four pair.	
Item deliuerit be the Ladie to Magie Petir quhilk wes maid in Finlarg anno lxxxxviii <sup>o</sup> of new lynning schettis markit blew	iiii pair.
Memorandum, deliuerit to Agnes Colquhoun and brokin in Finlarg the xxvii of Marche 1598, of lynning scheittis	ii pair.
Restis in Finlarg of lynning scheittis	xii pair.
[Memorandum, broken in Balloch of Finlargis compt to be weikis the xxiiii of Januar 1598 and 1599 of hardin scheittis	iiii pair.
Mair brokin gevin to the nureis of hardin scheittis	ii pair.
Restis in Finlarg of hardin scheittis	xxii pair.
Off new treidling scheittis maid be the Laidy in Finlarg the viii of Agust 1600 in hir garderob thair of	iii pair.]
Off darnewerk burde claithis in the litill kist on the north syde of the galarie of Balloch	v.
Off darnewerk seruiettis in the said kist	ii do. i.
Off darnewerk towellis in the said kist	iii.

Off lynning burdeclaithis in the said kist	xii.
Off lynning burdeclaithis in the houshald garderob of Balloch	vii.
Off hardin burdeclaithis in the litill kist of the galarie of Balloch	i.
Item in the greit kist of the galarie garderob of Balloch of hardin burdeclaithis	iiii.
Off hardin burdeclaithis in the houshald garderob of Balloch	vi.
[Memorandum, brokin in Balloch to be weikis, annis lxxxxix and 1600, of lynning burdeclaithis	ii.
Restis in Balloch of lynning burdeclaithis	v.
Memorandum, brokin in Balloch to be weikis of hardin burdeclaithis in Marche lxxxxix°	i.
Restis of hardin burdeclaithis in Balloch	v.]
Off lynning burdeclaithis in the Ladeis garderob of Finlarg	ii.
Off lynning burdeclaithis in the houshald garderob of Finlarg	viii.
Off hardin burdeclaithis in the houshald garderob of Finlarg	iiii.
Item maid be the Ladie the last of Februar lxxxxviii of new lynning burdeclaithis in hir garderob of Finlarg, markit with blew silk	iii.
[Item of new lynning burdeclaithis maid in Finlarg the viii of August 1600 be the Laidie in hir awin garderob thair of	viii.
Item mair of lynning burdeclaithis maid be the Lady the said day and yeir, quhilk the Larde hes tane to Balloch with him and ar in his awin garderob, of new burdeclaithis	ii.]
Off lynning seruiettis in the litill kist in the galarie of Balloch on the north syde thair of	v dosand.
Off lynning seruiettis in the houshald garderob of Balloch	xxxiiii.
Off hardin seruiettis in the houshald garderob of Balloch	xxxii.

Memorandum, brokin in Balloch the haille lynning seruiettis foirsaidis to be weikis.

Memorandum, brokin in Balloch of hardin seruiettis xx.

Sua restis of hardin seruiettis in Balloch xii.

Off lynning seruiettis in the houshald garderob of Finlarg ii do. xi.

Item in the Ladeis garderob of Finlarg xi lynning seruiettis.

Off hardin seruiettis in the houshald garderob of Finlarg xxxii.

Item mair maid be the Ladie of new lynning seruiettis in hir garderob of Finlarg the last of Februar lxxxxviii, markit with blew silk, iii do.

Item mair maid be the Ladie the tyme foirsaid of hardin seruiettis in the garderob of Finlarg, markit blew ii do.

Memorandum, brokin of the lynning seruiettis of Finlarg ii.

Item mair receaut fra the Ladie be Magie Petir of new lynning seruiettis in September anno lxxxxix° xxiii.

Restis of lynning seruiettis in the houshald garderob of Finlarg, iii do. viii.

Item receaut fra the Ladie in September anno lxxxxix° be Magie Petir of hardin seruiettis i dosand.

Restis of hardin seruiettis in Magie Petiris handis in the houshald garderob of Finlarg iii do. viii.

[Item maid be the Ladie in Finlarg of lynning seruiettis the viii of August 1600, quhilk the Larde tuik to Balloch to his awin garderob i dosand.

Item mair of hardin seruiettis maid the said day in Finlarg in the Ladeis garderob thair of iii do.

Item mair of lynning seruiettis in Balloch maid anno 1600, i dosand. Quhilkis ar gevin to Magie Quhyte the first of Januar 1601.]

Off lynning towellis in the litill kist standand on the north syde of the galarie of Balloch	xii.
Off lynning towellis in the houshald garderob of Balloch Quhilk is brokin.	i.
Off hardin towellis in the houshald gardrob of Balloch Quhairof i brokin.	iii.
[Mair deliuerit to Magie Petir be the Ladie in Januar 1599 of lynning towellis	ii.
Mair the same tyme to hir out of the kist on the north syde of the galarie of hardin towellis	ii.]
Off lynning towellis in the Ladeis garderob of Finlarg	iii.
Off lynning towellis in the houshald garderob of Finlarg Quhairof i brokin.	v.
Off hardin towellis in the houshald garderob of Finlarg Quhairof iiii brokin.	viii.
Mair in the Ladeis garderob of Finlarg maid of new lynning in Februar 1598 markit with blew silk	v.
Item mair gevin to Magie Petir be the Ladie out of hir garderob of lynning towellis	iiii.
[Item of new towellis maid be the Ladie in Finlarg the viii of August 1600 in hir garderob thairof	i.
Item mair of new towellis maid be the Ladie the said tyme, quhilk the Larde tuik to Balloch to his awin garderob, of new towellis lynning,	ii.
Off hardin tueillit towallis new maid the said day in the Ladeis gardrob of Finlarg	vi.
Item mair maid anno 1600 of towallis lynning in Balloch Gevin to Magie i Januar 1601.]	ii.



Off sewit cuscheonis in the quhyt kist standand in the galarie of Balloch on the south syde thair of	v.
Item in the kist in the galarie of Balloch on the north syde of sewit cuscheonis with the Larde and Ladeis armes	ii.
Item in the same kist of cuscheonis sewit with erishe werk	iii.
Off cuscheonis in the houshald garderob of Balloch	v.
Off cuscheonis in the hall of Balloch in the porteris handis	ii.
Off cuscheonis in the houshald garderob of Finlarg	v.
Off new cuscheonis wovin reid and orange in the Ladeis garderob of Finlarg	iii.
Off grene counter claithis of Frenche stennyng in the hall of Balloch,	ii.
Off counter claithis for the said burde in the porteris handis of Balloch,	i.
Off counter claithis in Finlarg	ii.
Off chalmer grene counter claithis in the kist of the galarie of Balloch on the north syde	iiii.
Item mair Patrik M'Awyre hes of counter claithis for chalmeris in Balloch	ii.
Off chalmer counter claithis in the houshald garderob of Balloch	vi.
Quhair of ane blak and the uther reid.	
Off auld counter claithis in Finlarg for chalmeris.	vii.
Off buffet stuillis red and yellow browderit with satine in the galarie of Balloch	ii.
Off Flanderis stuillis for ease thair with ane pan	i.
Off wemenis sadillis thair with ane fute brode	i.
Item ane coffer couerit with leddir and v flaconis of tin contenit thairin	

Item ane uther coffer couerit with ane selche skin in Balloch contening ix flaconis of glass.

Item in the commone garderob of Balloch ane soum with ane soum sadill.

Item mair thair ane bodome of ane bed maid of skenzie girthis.

Off chandillaris in the galarie garderob of Balloch, vi, quhair of ii greit chandillaris; off chandellaris in Balloch that Patrik M'Awyre hes, x; off chandillaris in Finlarg, vi; mair in Finlarg that come out of Glenurquhay, ii; off chandillaris in Glenurquhay, iii.

Off new pannis in the galarie garderob of Balloch, ii; mair thair of new pannis, ii; off new pannis in the houshald garderob of Finlarg, i.

Off watter pottis in Balloch, vii; off watter pottis in Finlarg, iii.

Off basingis in Balloch, ; off laweris thair, ; off basingis in Finlarg, ; off basingis in Finlarg in the Ladeis garderob, i, with ane lawer; off basingis in Glenurquhay, i.

Off tin quart flaconis in the garderob of Balloch and Finlarg, iii; off tin pynt flaconis quhilkis Agnes Colquhoun hes, iii; off auld tin flaconis in the wyne sellar of Balloch, i; item ane tin quart flacoun in the kitscheing of Balloch for vinagir, i.

Off counterfute plaittis in the galarie garderob of Balloch, iii dosane; off midling plaittis thair, ii do. vi; off greit plaittis thair, xiii; mair of midling plaittis thair, xi; mair of greit plaittis thair, xi; item

mair in the galarie garderob of Balloch, that Colene coft anno lxxxxvii, of midling plaittis, vi ; and of greit plaittis thair coft be him, vi ; item in the houshald garderob of Finlarg of plaittis, i. off trancheouris in the galarie garderob of Balloch, v do. vii ; item mair of new trancheouris thair, x ; item mair of new trancheouris coft be Colene anno lxxxxvii, i do. ; off salsaris in the galarie garderob of Balloch, v ; off plaittis in the wyne sellar of Balloch, ; off plaittis in the kitscheing of Balloch, ; off trancheouris in the kitscheing of Balloch, ; off salsaris thair, ; off plaittis in the kitscheing of Finlarg, ii dosane v ; off trancheouris in the kitscheing of Finlarg, xi ; off salsaris in the kitscheing of Finlarg, i ; off salsaris in the Ladeis galarie of Finlarg, vi ; off trene plaittis in Finlarg in the kitscheing, xxii ; off tin plaittis in Auchalladour, xviii ; off trancheouris thair, viii ; off salsaris thair, ii ; off pannis thair, iii ; off pottis thair, ii ; off raxis thair, i pair ; off speittis thair, ii ; off trene plaittis in Auchalladour, xxx ; item of Inglis plaittis in the Castell of Glenurquhay, ii dosane ; mair of new trancheouris thair, i do ; item tua stampis for veschell quhilkis ar in the garderob of Finlarg, ii stampis.

Off pannis in the kitscheing of Balloch, ; off pannis in the kitscheing of Finlarg, iii ; off pottis in the kitscheing of Balloch, ; off pottis in the kitscheing of Finlarg, vii, quhairof brasin pottis, ii ; off speittis in the kitscheing of Balloch, iiiii ; off speittis in Finlarg, ii ; off ladillis in Balloch, ii ; off ladillis in Finlarg, ii ; off pistellis and mortaris in Balloch, i ; off pistellis and mortaris in Finlarg, i ; off choferis in the kitscheing of Balloch, i ; off raxis in the kitscheing of

Balloch, ii pair ; off raxis in Finlarg the kitscheing thairof, i pair ;  
off raxis in the wyne sellar of Balloch, i pair ; off pot bowlis in the  
kitscheing of Balloch, ii pair ; off guiss pannis in the kitscheing of  
Balloch, i ; off guiss pannis in the kitscheing of Finlarg, i ; off beif  
caldronis in the kitscheing of Balloch, ii ; off beif caldronis in the  
kitscheing of Finlarg, i ; off irne branderis in the kitscheing of Bal-  
loch, i ; off irne bullettis thair for mustard, i ; off tayngis in the  
kitscheing of Balloch, i ; off tayngis in the kitscheing of Finlarg, i ;  
off axis in the kitscheing of Balloch, i ; off axis in the kitscheing of  
Finlarg, ii ; off dressing knyffis in the kitscheing of Balloch ;  
off dressing knyffis in the kitscheing of Finlarg, i ; off watter tubbis  
in the kitscheing of Balloch, i ; off watter tubbis in the kitscheing of  
Finlarg, i ; off irne cruikis in the kitscheing of Balloch, iii ; off irne  
cruikis in the kitscheing of Finlarg, ii ; off irne cruikis in the Castell  
of Glenurquhay, i ; off caldronis in the woman hous of Balloch, i ;  
off caldronis in the woman hous of Finlarg, quhilk come fra Rob  
Reoch, i ; off brewing caldronis in the girnell hous of Balloch, i ;  
off hosting kistis in the kitscheing of Balloch, i ; off barrowis in the  
kitscheing of Balloch, i ; off barrowis in the kitscheing of Finlarg, i ;  
off tin pynt stopis in the pantrie of Balloch, ii ; off tin chopin stopis  
in Balloch, i ; off tin quart stopis in the pantrie of Balloch ;  
off tin quart stopis in the pantrie of Finlarg, ii ; off tin Flanderis  
quart stopis in the Ladeis garderob of Finlarg, ii.

Laidnar.

Off greit flesche fattis in the laidnar of Balloch, iiiii ; off fische standis  
thair, vii, quhairof ane braid fische fat ; off tubbis thair, vii.

Off tubbis thair, vii ; off botis thair, ii ; off skeppis thair, iiiii ; off burde liddis for flesche fattis, iiiii ; off small burde liddis, iii ; off laidner towis, i ; off mustard coigis, i ; off burdis, iiiii ; off axis, i.

Laidnar Veschell of Finlarg.

Off braid flesche fattis, i ; off beif standis, ii ; mair fra Agnes out of the wyne sellar of flesche standis, i ; off braid fische fattis, iii ; off standis of balcone, i ; off fische standis, vi ; off boytis for panschis, i ; off tubbis, iii ; off skeppis, v ; off boytis for beir, i ; off flesche standis in the houshold aill sellar, ii ; off standis in the malt loft, i ; off flesche fattis in the sellar of the cloiss of Glenurquhay, iii ; off hering fattis thair, ii.

Wyne sellar of Finlarg.

Off floure boytis, iii ; off aquavitie roubouris thair, vii ; off gemlettis, i ; off scontaris, ii ; off tummellis, i ; off drinking glasses in the garderob of Finlarg, iiiii ; off new roubouris for wyne, ii ; off wyne punscheounis, ii ; off kinking robouris for vinagir, i ; off quart tin flaconis, ii ; off pynt tin flaconis, ii ; item floure boytis with floure that come out of Menteith, iii.

Wyne sellar of Balloch.

Off gemlettis, i ; off scuttallis, i ; off tummellis, i ; off fyre pannis, i ; off caldroun bowis, i ; off auld pannis with ane schaft, i ; off auld bascattis, i.

## Pantry of Finlarg.

Item resaut be George Mitchell stewart of siluer spvnis, xv ; off siluer saltfattis, i ; off coppis with siluer about the mouth, iiiii ; off coppis with siluer fute, i ; off bickaris, iiiii ; off Flanderis quart stopis, i ; off tin quart stopis, i ; off trene quart stopis, xiiii.

## Pantry of Balloch.—1599.

Off quhyte coppis with siluer feit, ii ; off litill blak coppis with siluer mouths, ii ; mair of blak coppis with siluer mouthis, ii ; mair ane greit blak cop with siluer about the mouth, i ; off siluer spunis, xxi, betuix Balloch and Finlarg ; of tin quart stoppis, ii, quhairof ane Flanderis tin ; off trene stopis, xi ; off siluer saltfattis, i ; off bickaris, iiiii.

## Brewhous of Finlarg.

Off maskin fattis, i ; off leidis, i ; off gyle fattis, ii ; off wort standis, iii ; off barrellis, xiiii, quhairof send to Glenurquhay, iii, and Agnes Colquhoun hes ane in the cheis loft for butter ; off tubbis, iiiii ; off robouris, iiiii ; off litill boytis for barme, i ; off laid gallonis, ii ; off wort dischis, i ; off coueris to the maskin fat, i ; off baking burdis, i ; off balking trochis, i ; off kittie theif, i ; off scraping irlis, i ; off seckis, v, quhairof ane brokin to mend the rest.

## Brewhous of Balloch.

Off maskin fattis, i ; off leidis, i ; off gyle fattis, iiiii ; of wort standis, iiiii ; off barrellis, x ; off tubbis, vi ; off roubouris, ii ; off boytis for barme, i ; off laid gallonis, ii ; off wort dischis, i ; off coueris to the

maskin fat, i ; off bairking burdis, i ; off bairking trochis, i ; off kittie theiffis, i ; off scraping irnis, i ; off seckis, ; off leddran bossis, i ; off tua mowit budyecallis, i ; off girdillis, i ; off greit punscheonis for aill, iii.

Woman hous of Finlarg.

Off tubbis, vi ; mair of new tubbis, ii ; off new spynning quheillis, ii ; off auld spynnyng quheillis, ii ; off irne spynnillis, ii ; off wescheing kettillis, i ; mair of auld greit kettillis, i ; off warping fattis, i ; off botis for candill, i ; off laid gallonis, i ; off auld stok cardis, i ; off new stok cardis, i ; off cardis, ii pair.

Woman hous of Balloch.

Off spynning quheillis, ii ; off quheill spynnillis in Finlarg and Balloch, ii ; off woll kamis in Balloch, ii ; off hechillis in Balloch, i ; off auld cardis in Balloch and Finlarg, iii pair ; [off new cardis bocht anno 1600, ii pair ;] off wescheing tubbis, vii ; off laid gallonis, ; off auld kettillis, i ; off candill fattis, ii ; off brasin pannis, i ; off feddir standis, i ; off auld candill kistis, i ; ane syde of ane bed ; ane lang skelf burde.

1600.

COMPT of the graith quhilk Patrik M'Awyre, porter of Balloch, hes within the platt thairof, maid at Balloch the xi day of Februar 1600.

Off brasin peces, ii, quhair of ane hes quheillis and graith ; off cut-throttis gunis, i ; item ane small irne pece callit ane hagbute of

Crok, i ; item foure chalmeris of greit gunnis, iii chalmeris ; item ane schoirt gwn of brass quhilk is in the wync sellar ; off doubill muscattis in the hall with linit werk, vii ; item at the yot of Balloch ane hagbute with snap werk, i ; item in the lach chalmer of Ballach of half haggis, i ; item [in] the Lardis chalmer of muscattis indentit with bane of linit werk, i ; item mair thair of muscattis that come fra my Lorde Sinclair indentit with bane, i ; item mair of muscattis that come fra the Erle of Menteith, i ; item that come out of Dundie ane lang pece with snap werk, i ; off tua gwn waxis of irne, ii ; item uther twa waxes for the greit gwnnis of brass (the Erll Orknay gat tham with the gwn) ; item of hammers, ii ; off stane calmes, ii pair ; off irne calmes, ii pair ; off calmes that come with the brasin pece out of Ravinsheuch, i pair ; item the mesouris of the muscattis that ar in the hall of Balloch ar in the galarie thairof ; item Patrik M'Awyre hes the screwis and tua pair calmis that seruis for the muscattis in the hall ; item he hes the haill screwis calmis and mesouris for the muscattis that ar in the Lardis chalmer ; item ane heading ax ; item mair he hes ane brasin pistolet with rowet werk ; item mair in the Lardis awin chalmer of lang hagbuittis, i ; item mair tua chissellis with ane borrell ; item he hes the keyis of the haill muscattis ; item he hes ane pair of tabillis of brissell, indentit with brissall, with xxvii men of bane and thre of tymmer ; item ane commone chacker ; item ane rynning speir ; item ane wasp speir ; item tua spoutis of quhyte irne to charge the greit peces ; off bullettis of irne, ix ; off bullettis of leid, viii ; off bullettis for muscattis, xvii ; item ane linit staff ; off candill scheris, i pair ; item mair in the lardis chalmer, i lang tua handit suorde ; item thair that come out of Menteith



of tua handit suordis, i ; item of hingand lokis at the yet and presone dur (the Larde tuik ane thairof,) iii ; item of chandillaris of brass, viii ; restis on Johne Andersone of chandillaris, ii ; off tayngiss, iiii ; mair in the Lardis chalmer ane lang hagbute that wes maid in Dundie, gilt with the Lardis armis, i ; mair ane steill bonet of prufe, i ; item mair ane papir doublet ; [quhilk graith respectiue foirsaid is deliuerit be Patrik M'Awyre to Finlay Roy M'Finlay V'Instalker the viii of Junii 1601] ; mair of Hew Hayis chandillaris, iii ; item mair ane irne horse lok ; mair ane irne pik ; and M'Illevallich hes tua and ane mattok ; Item mair he hes the graith of my Lorde Sinclair's gwn, viz. :—twa bandis with four lang irne naillis, xii bullettis, and the calmis of the same gwn.

. . . . .

Mair in the Lardis chalmer quhilk wes tane fra Patrik Dow, i gwn.

. . . . .

COMPT of gunnis quhilk the Larde hes in his awn handis.

Item that the Larde hes in his awin hands of gilt peces with the Lardis armes that come out of Dundie stockit with brissell, i ; item ane uther schoirt quhyte pece that come out of Dundie with the Lardis armis thairon, i ; item ane uther hagbute that come out of Menteith, i ; item of hagbuittis with ane raisit mouth, i ; item Duncane Dow M'Illevallich hes of hagbuittis, i ; item Donald Dow M'Illegerif hes of hagbuittis, i ; item Ewin M'Illechonile in Auchainchalden hes of lang hagbuittis, ii.

. . . . .

Off woll of the westend of Lochtay, clippit anno 1603, vi stanis, contening . . . fleisses; off the quhilk gevin out to be the Larde claithis, i stane, contening x elnis half; off the quhilk alsua gevin out send to Perth to lit half stane, to be claithis to the Larde and barnis.

## 1603.

The Portar of Finlargis compt of his intronmissioun within the same.

. . . Ane schoirt pece quhilk come out of Dundie, i; quhilk the Larde gaif to the young Larde his sone.

Off brasin pistolettis, i; off small pistolettis pertening to the Larde, ii, with thair caises.

Off Jedburgh staffis in the hall, viii; off Lochabir axis, ii.

Off gilt harnes quhilk wes gottin fra the Priour of Charterhous, i stand, contening xii peces; ane Bibill.

Off glaslawis chanyeit with four schaikhillis, iiii; off greit irne fettris for menis feit, ii pair; off irne fetteris for menis handis, iii; off lang chenyeis in the presoun heich and lach with thair schakhillis, iiii; off pryne naillis, ii; off auld schelvis of steilbonettis, v; off greit irne gaviilokis, iii; off crawis of irne, ii.

Off irne wedgis iiii.

1603.

Off woll of the bray of Balloch and Drumturk clippit anno 1603,  
vi stanis, contening viii<sup>xx</sup> vi fleisses.

1604.

THE HOUSHALD GARDEROB OF BALLOCH.

Off wolf skynniss iiii.

Item in the cross chalmer of grene canabeis with quhyte pasmentis, i ;  
item in the lach chalmer of auld reid sey courtingis with rufe and  
pand, contening iii pece, i stand ; item in the Lardis chalmer of  
grene sey courtingis with pand and rufe, contening thre peces, i stand ;  
item thair of grene canabeis with orange pasmentis, i ; item in the  
heich chalmer in the west toure of grene plading courtingis with  
pand and rufe tua pece, i stand ; item in my Lorde of Lornis chalmer  
of chapell toeddis, i, contening iiiii pece ; item in Duntronis chalmer  
of reid courtingis with pand and rufe, contening tua peces, i stand.

Graith in the litill small kist quhairin the auld Ladeis small  
claithis ar.

Ane quhyte satine gounne with bodyis ; ane louse blak taphetic goun ;  
ane wylie coyte of gray stemmyng begariit with veluet, quhilk is

givin to Annas the Lardis dochter ; ane quhyte satine doublet ;  
ane doublet of blak figurat taphetic ; ane reid taphetic doublet pas-  
mentit with gold ; ane pece of auld blak freise.

1604.

Portar of Finlargis compt.

Off small hagbuittis lang and schoirt, xvi ; quhair of the young Larde  
hes ane ; Johne Campbell hes ane callit Bailgarrow ; Paule M'Clerich  
hes ane that come out of Linlythgow ; Charlis Campbell hes ane of  
the same ; Alex<sup>r</sup>. M'Dougall, Rarayis sone, hes ane callit the Sorach.

Off brodis quhairin the Lardis picture is i.

1605.

Johne Roye porteris compt of the graith quhilk he receavit at his  
entrie in Balloch.

Mair thair of muscattis that come fra the Larde of Burley indentit  
with mother of perle with linit werk, ii ; item targis ourgilt with  
gold that come fra the Prioure of Charterhous, i, quhilk wes tane to  
Finlarg be M'Nevin at the Lardis command ; item mair of steill  
targis in the hall of Balloch, i targe.

Item horsmen standis of armour that come out of Leith in the chalmer  
of deiss of Balloch, iii stand ; off corslettis with collaris and murrionis  
in the chalmer of deiss, v stand.

Item in the chalmer of deiss ane murrioun of proffe.

WOLL OF THE SCHEIP CLIPPIT IN THE WEST END OF LOCHTAY,  
ANNO 1605.

Item clippit of wedderis quhilk Finlay Roy M'Olean in Croftinschandell  
hes in keping xxx wedderis, inde xxx fleisses ; off yowis, vii, inde vii  
fleisses : extending to xxxvii fleisses, weyand i stane i quarter ii pund.

Item Williame Pudrach in Auclochinluy hes in keping xxi wedderis,  
inde xxi fleisses ; vi yowis, that come out of Glenurquhay the Poirt  
thairof 1605, inde vi fleisses ; and x wedderis that come alsua out of  
the poirt 1605, inde x fleisses : extending in the hail to xxxvii  
fleisses, weyand i stane ii quarteris i pund.

Item James Pudrach in Croscrowie hes in keping thair xxi wedderis  
ane yow, inde xxii fleisses, weyand i stane iii pundis.

Item Duncane M'Ewir in the croft of Inuerdoquhart hes in keping  
thair ix wedderis, inde ix fleisses, weyand i quarter.

Summa of fleisses v<sup>xx</sup> v.

Inde in stanis iiiii stanis i quarter ii pund.

Discharge.

Item gevin out to Magie Campbell to mak out Katherenis gown of  
woll the xi of October 1605 i quarter.

Item gevin out to be litill Katherene ane gown of blak woll the xxviii  
of October 1605 ii quarteris i pund.

WOLL OF SCHEIP CLIPPIT IN THE EIST END OF LOCHTAY ANNO 1605.

Bray of Balloch—Allaster M'Thomy.

Off milk yowis with thair lambis, iii<sup>xx</sup> x; off kebbis wantand lambis, xx;  
off yeild yowis, xiiii; off auld wedderis, xi; off traikit skynniss with  
the birn, iiii yowis.

Makewin in Drumturk.

Off wedderis, lii; off milk yowis with thair lambis, v; off kebbis  
wantand lambis, x; of yeild yowis, x; mair enterit fra the tennentis  
of gressume wedderis 1605 be the said M'Ewin, xvii; mair fra him  
of traikit skynniss with the birn, iiii.

Summa of fleisses ix<sup>xx</sup> vii.

Inde in stanis, of quhyte wool with the leadin wecht, viii stanis ii qrs.  
And mair of blak woll with the leadin wecht ii stanis i pund.

Discharge.

Item the thre of Junii 1605 given furth to Margaret Campbell the  
Lardis dochter and Cristine Dog to mak the Lardis claithis of  
quhyte woll ii stanis.

D. C. G.

COMPT OF THE GRAITH OF BALLOCH.

In ovir Chalmer of the Wester Tour.

A chyre; a buffet stule; a furme; a counter; ane brasine pistolet  
with a caiss; tua cutthrottis; tua chalmeris for great peces; tua iron  
wages for great peces; xiiii iron bullatis for cutthrottis.

In the Studie in the head of the Wester Tour.

xxi paintit leame plaittis ; iii paintit salseris of leam ; ix byess boullis ; i paintit treen tap with a lid ; xiiii round treen trunscheris with a trein taiss ; vi four nuikit trunscheris of tren ; ane uther round buist of tren with xi treen trunscheris thairin ; a litill brasin boull ; ane three squairit glas.

In my Lord of Lornes Chalmer.

A buird ; a buffet stule ; a seller with glassis thairin.

In the Lairdis Chalmer.

A chyre ; tua stuillis ; a counter ; a pellok bow ; tua handit swordis ; fyve gunnis with linit wark indentit with bane ; ane with linit wark indentit with mother of perle ; tua hagbuttis of rowet wark ; tua hagbuttis with snapwark indentit with bane ; ane lang hagbut that wes maid in Dundie with the Lairdis armes of snap wark ; ane uther auld hagbut of snap wark that wes gottin fra Patrik Dow M'Nab ; ane muscat staff indentit with bane ; ane tua handit sword gilt with gold ; ane hand bow ; a bandit kist with iron ; ane leame can upoun the portell head ; a pair of tayngis.

In the laich Chalmer.

A furme ; a counter ; a coffer ; a kist ; a half hag ; ii litill stules.

In the Chalmer of Deace.

A counter ; tua fumes ; tua chyris ; a stule ; thrie stand of horsmen harnes with thrie plait glufis ; v corlatis ; v murrionis, with thair v collaris ; a murrioun of pruif ; a steill targe of pruif ; a hingand bred chandler of brass.

In the Studie at the Kingis Chalmer dor.

A secreit ; a paper doublat.

In the Hall of Balloch.

i fute stule ; sex hagbuttis with linit wark ; speirs iii dosane viii ; a potent speir ; tua stalpis with headis of quhyte iron to charge brasin peeces with ; ane uther ram stick to dicht the peeces with ; four buirdis ; a chyre ; nyne furmes ; tua cap buirdis ; thrie tin basines ; a lawer ; a grene counter clayth for the hall buird.

At the Yet.

Twa hingand lokis upon the yet ; tua upoun the presoun dor ; a hagbut at the yet ; ane eitch ; a pair of iron fetteris ; a stand ; a mekill gaylok and a litill gaylok ; a heland spead ; a lawland sped ; a matok ; a pik ; xi chandleris ; a bewett at the stair head ; ane horse lok ; xii treen plaittis ; i heading axe.

In the Press in the Hall Stair.

Tua pair of stane calmis ; ii iron calmis for muscattis ; i pair of small pistolet calmis ; ane Turkes gun graith ; i iron chissell ; ii keyis for muscattis ; v screw headis for muscatis with ane sokket ; iii brasin mesouris ; iii worms for muscatis ; ane pair of cabells of birsell with xxvi binder men ; four treen men.

In the Nureis Chalmer, a furme.



In Duntrone's Chalmer.

A buird ; a furme ; a chyre ; a pair of great gard fetteris upoun the eist tour stairhead ; ane stok for a brasin pece with iron clakis and bandis.

In the chalmer of the Eist tour head, a furme ; a stule.

In the Almrie thairof with lok and key.

A pair of bandis with four lang naillis till a cairtit pece stok ; a pair of calmis for a cairtit pece ; tuelf great bullattis of lead ; ten peuder plaittis ; aucht peuder trunscheoris ; ane bowit pan.

In Gawine's chalmer, ane stule ; in the Girnelhouse, tua brasin peces ; in the Wyne Seller, ane pittoner.

1608.

HOUSHALD GARDEROB OF FINLARG.

Off arrow bagis with arrowis . . . . . i.

1609.

The porter of Balloch his compt of the grayth he hes in keiping . . .

Ane blawing horne in the hall ; off laidillis to melt lead, ii.

Graith in the litillhouse betuixt the laich chalmer and the Lairdis chalmer, left thairin the sext of Januar 1610.

Item of brasin dog chenyais, i, quhairin thair is tua chenyais lang to bind doggis ; item of lang chenyais to bind doggis at the foote of ane furme with ane lok thairat, i . . . . . inde iii.

**Inventar of geir left by Sir Coline not to be dispoñit upon.**

BE it kend till all men . . . ws Sir Robert Campbell of Glenurquhy knycht, and Johne Campbell fear thairof, forsameikle as thair is ane band past . . . betuixt ws with consent of vmquhill Sir Coline Campbell of Glenvrquhy knycht . . . of the daitt at Balloch the nynteine day of Maii the yeire of God M vi<sup>e</sup> and fourtie yeires: thairfore . . . wee ar bund . . . to . . . subscriue sufficient inventars of the jewells, silver plaitt and vther silver work, insight plenishing, steilbow corne and beir and strenthsilver, and ky young and old and wild meires left to ws be the said Sir Coline the tyme of his deceis in the houssis of Balloch and Finlarg and on the landis particularlie eftirspecifeit. Witt ye ws to mak . . . the particular inventar eftirspecifeit, wiz. Of jewells left to ws be the said Sir Coline as said is, ane targatt of gold sett with thrie diamondis, four topaces or jacinets, ane rubbie and ane saphyre, enamblid, given be king James the Fyft of worthie memorie to ane of the Laird of Glenurquhey his predicessours; item ane round jewell of gold sett with precious stones conteining tuentie nyne diamonds and four great rubbies, quhilk Queene Anna of worthie memorie Queene of Great Britane France and Irland gawe to vmquhill Sir Duncane Campbell of Glenvrquhy; item ane gold ring sett with ane great diamond schapine lyke a heart and vther four small diamonds, quhilk the said Queene Anna of worthie memorie gawe to the said Sir Duncane; item ane fair silver brotch sett with precious stones; item ane stone of the quantitie of half a

hen's eg sett in silver, being flatt at the ane end and round at the vther end lyke a peir, quhilk Sir Coline Campbell first Laird of Glenvrquhy woir quhen he faught in battell at the Rhodes agaynst the Turks, he being one of the Knychtis of the Rhodes; item of great gold buttons iii<sup>xx</sup> vi; item mair of silver work and vthers following; of silver plaittis, tuelff; of great silver chargers, four; item ane great silver bassone with ane lawer partlie overgilt; item ane lesser silver lawer with ane basone partlie overgilt; item ane dussone of silver trencheors and ane dussone of silver sasers partlie overgilt; item ane great silver cupe with ane cover double overgilt wrought with reasit work; item ane vther great silver cupe ingraven, with ane cover partlie overgilt; item ane vther great silver cuppe partlie overgilt with the Laird of Duntrons airmes and name thairon; item ane litle silver goblet double overgilt, with ane cover; item ane vther silver cuppe partlie overgilt, with ane face on the bottome of it; item ane vther midlen cuppe with ane cover partlie overgilt; item ane vther lang schankit silver cuppe partlie overgilt; item ane vther lang schankit silver cuppe not overgilt; item mair ane vther great plaine silver cuppe with the Laird of Glenvrquhyes airmes on the bottome of it; also ane vther plaine silver cuppe; item ane vther silver cuppe and ane silver goblet; item tua litle lang schankit silver cuppes for acavite; item sex silver gobletts partlie overgilt that goes within other, with ane cover on them; item ane silver saltfatt with ane cover partlie overgilt; item ane vther silver salt fatt that standis vpone thrie round knops that hes tuo divi-siounes; item ane vther silver salt fatt; item ane silver lawer for vineger partlie overgilt; item vther tuo silver laweris for vineger; item ane great maser with ane silver lip quhilk will conteine a quart,

quhilk also hes ane silver foote ; item ane vther litle maser with silver lip and foote with ane cover double overgilt ; item ane round cope with ane silver lip ; item of plane silver spoones with the Lairdes name on theme, xi ; mair of silver spoones with round knapit endis overgilt, vi ; item mair of silver spoones in the pantries of Balloch and Finlarg, xxxviii ; item tuo silver footes for copes ; item mair ane vther silver spoone ; item ane great feildine peice of copper and ane vther feildine pece of iron ; item thrie hakbutts of found, quhair of ii of copper and ane of iron ; ane long small feildine peice of copper and tuo iron peices with chalmers ; tuo hakbutts of found of copper that ar in Glenvrquhy in the castell thair of ; item ane muskett indentit with bane overgilt and graven vpone the ratch with linit work ; ane vther long muskett with ane wark indentit having ane long blak lethron caise ; ane vther great long musket with the Lairds airmes gravin thairon ; mair tuo single musketts indentit with baine, quhair of the ane indentit with pearle, quhilk were gottin frae my Lord Burlie ; ane vther double muskett with linit work ; thrie vther musketts with new stoks and warkis ; item ane tuo handit suord the hand quhair of is overlayed with velvet ; ane vther tuo handit suord with ane loose hand to be eikit thairto ; mair thrie cutthrott pistollis of copper, quhilk ar gravin, with new stokis and warkis ; item tuo steill targets and ane cork target ; item tuo stand of horsmens airmes fyve corsletts with thair headpeices and ring craiges, tuo gauntlet gloves, ane murrion of pruff and ane stand of blak horsemens airmes, stoovd with brass naills, containing ane head peice, ane craig peice, ane breist peice, ane bak peice, tuo schoulder peices and ane gauntlett glove ; item of silk bedis ; ane containing four curtaines of rid Spanisch taffite

fassit with rid and blew silk fasses, and ane curtaine of rid sessnatt taffite, and ane pand of rid velvett brouderit with blew silk, with the Laird of Glenvrquhy and his Ladie thair names and airmes thairon, with ane reid steikit taffita matt; ane vther blew silk bed, conteining thrie curtaines of blew Spanisch taffite and a curtaine of blew sesnat taffita, with ane fass of silk and ane pand of blew velvott brouderit with the Laird of Glenvrquhy and his Ladie thair names and airmes thairon, with ane blew steikit taffita matt; ane vther bed of incarnatt London cloath embrouderit with blak velvott, conteining iii brouderit curtaines and tuo curtaines not brouderit, ane brouderit pand with the Laird and Lady Glenvrquhyes names and airmes thairon, with silk fasses and ane brouderit covering; ane greine London cloath bed pasmentit with greine and orange silk laice, conteining ane pand with pasmentis and silk fasses and vi peice of pasmentit curtaines with ane covering of the same cloath pasmentit; ane vther silk bed of changing taffite greine and yellow, conteining iiiii peice of curtaines, quhair of iii of Spanisch taffite and ane of cesnat taffite, with ane pand schewit with silk and worsett with the Laird and Lady Glenvrquhy thair names and airmes thairon, with ane grein silk fass conteining ii peice with ane covering wrought with blue and yellow silk; itém of vther weil and sufficient common furnischt beds xvi, with all thair furniture requisite; off arras work hingings, ii stand, conteining xi peices, and of common hingings, iiiii stand, conteining xvi peice; item of great cramosie velvott cuschiounes for the kirk, ii with thair great silk knops at the nooks and silk fosses about them, with thair reid callico coverings; mair of cuschiounes of Turkie work xii, and of cuschiounes schewit on gallis, vi; of dames boordcloathes ii, and of dornik servitts,

ii dussone ; of sufficient linnen boordcloathes, xxiiii ; and of sufficient linnen servitts, thretteine dussone ; of Holland scheittes ii pair, quhairof i pair schewit with hollie work ; of gude linnen towells, viii ; of linnen cupboordcloathes, iiiii ; of greine chalmer countercloathes, vi ; of carpetts for chalmer tables, ii ; of greine countercloathes for the hall burdis, ii ; of peutor plaittis, viii dussone, quhairof meikle plaittes, xix ; of tin trenscheours, vi dossone ; of tin sasars, v ; of brass pans, v ; of brassine potts viii, quhairof i great acavite pott ; of speittes, iiiii ; ane pestell and ane mortar ; of raxes, ii pair ; of goos pans, ii ; of beiff cauldrons, i ; item of pictures of the Kings and Queenes of Scotland, xxiiii ; and of pictures of the Lairds and Ladies of Glenvrquhay and vther noblemen, xxxiiii ; item ane greit genealogie brod pantit of all the Lairds of Glenvrquhy, and of those that ar come of the house of Glenvrquhy ; mair tuo house knoks and ane chalmer knob ; item ane pair of litle organes in the chapell of Finlarg, and ane pair of harpsicords in Balloch ; item tuo brewine leds with tuo great maskine fats ; ane vther brewine vessell ; mair tuo charter kists bandit with iron bands ; item ane litle schort hunting cuttles in the charterhouse ; mair Captane Gordoun his suord ; item of great ky in the Laird of Glenvrquhy his haill bowhousis iii<sup>e</sup> xxiii, and of young ky and stirkis aught score and iii ; off wyld meires, xxiii ; of young meires xiiii ; of staigis x, and of cursours, vi ; item of scheipe and wedderis, v<sup>e</sup> in the Laird his haill scheip housis ; item mair sevine chandlers. And farder wee the saids Sir Robert and Johne Campbells heirby obleissis to mak . . . sufficient particular inventaris of the haill buikis, timber wark, trunkis, kists, loks of doores, and iron yeattis within the housis of Balloch and Finlarg, Castell Calquhorne,

Barchaltan, and Auchachallader . . . ; and farder it is heirby lykwyse declairit that thair is presentlie on the landis perteing to the Laird of Glenvrquhy within the Scherefdomes of Perth and Argyle and Steuartries of Stratherne and Monteith, of steilbow corne, sexteine chalders small aittis ; and of steilbow beir, fyve chalders ; and of strenth silver and steilbow horss on the forsaid lands, estimat to be worth tuo thousand and fyve hundreth merkis, quhilk we also obleiss ws to mak furtheumand . . . . Quhilk haill inventar abonewrittin wee the saids Sir Robert and Johne Campbells . . . declares to be the just and trew inventar of the jewells, silver wark, insight plenisching, steilbow corne, beir, strenthsilver, ky young and old, and wild meires left be the said vmquhill Sir Coline to ws . . . and obleissis ws . . . to mak the samyne . . . furtheumand . . . and . . . nevir. to burdeine . . . nor dispone upone the samyne . . . vnder all the hiest paines contenid in the foirsaid band . . . In witnes quhairof, writtin be William Meiklejohne noter publict, wee . . . hes subscriyvit thir presents with our handis at Balloch the sevinteine day of September 1640 yeires, before thir witnessis, Sir Patrik Ogilvie of Inchmartine, Ardehibald Campbell fear of Glenlyon, Patrik Campbell of Edinample, Ardehibald Campbell brother german to the Laird of Laweris, Robert Andersone his servitor, and the said William Meiklejohne wreitar heirof.

1621.

**The Actis of the Laird of Glenurquhay  
his Courtis following.**

---

Item imprimis it is statute and ordanit that na maner of persone nor persones within the Laird of Glenurquhay his boundis and heretages quhatsumewir, quhaireuir the samen lysis within the realme of Scotland, mak murburne at na tyme in ony yeir cuming bot yeirly in the moneth of March, conforme to the Act of Parliament, and that upone the Mount upone grass only, saiffand hedder and young wood outwith the hillis and sicht of all infield and manurit landis, under the pains contenit in the said Act of Parliament.

2. Item it is statute and ordanit that na maner of persone or persones within the foirsaidis boundis respectiue give meit drink hows rowme nor uther kynd of beild to aney maner of mane that schuitis at deir rae blakcokis etc. nor slay blakfish in tyme cuming, without the Lairdis awin licence first haid and obtenit thairto, under the pane of xx lib. toties quoties, and mair the wnlaw to be according to the Act of Parliament.



3. Item it is statute and ordanit that all heiddykis and faulddykis within the foirsaidis boundis respectiue be yeirly beittit bigit and upholdin be the awnaris and possessouris thair of sufficiently with divot earth and stane, under the pane of ten pundis money, ilk persone failyeand thairin, toties quoties.

4. Item it is statute and ordanit that all maner of householderis within the foirsaidis boundis respectiue haive kailyeardis with sufficient dykis kaill and utheris necessaris thairintill yeirly according to thair habilitie in tyme cuming, and that the saidis dykis be sua that nather horse meir nor kow goat nor scheip get within the samyn, under the pane of ten pundis toties quoties.

5. Item it is statute and ordanit that no maner of persone nor persones within the boundis respectiue foirsaidis cast peitis yeirly in tyme cuming bot only with lawland peit spaudis, under the pane of ten pundis money toties quoties wnforgiwin.

6. Item it is statute and ordanit that cwirie tennent and cotter within the foirsaidis boundis respectiue sall leawe thair duelling housses at their remoweing thairfra as sufficient in all respectis as thei enterit thairto, ilk persone failyeand heirintill wnder the paine of ten pundis money toties quoties.

7. Item it is statute and ordanit that na maner of persone nor persones within the boundis respectiue abone nominat cutt no kynd of breir nor thorne but in the waxing of the moone yeirlie in tyme

cuming, ilk persone failyeand heirin under the paine of fyve pundis wnlaw toties quoties.

8. Item it is statute and ordanit that ewirie tennent and taxsman within the boundis respectiue abone specefeit (that hes leyland for cornis) draw water throw the samen landis at the sicht of the Lairdis officiaris respectiue, giue it may be drawin, for guiding of the land, under the paine of fyve pundis toties quoties in cais of failyie.

9. Item it is statute and ordanit that all tennentis and cottaris within the boundis respectiue befor mentionat set and plant young tries within thair kailyeardis yeirlye during the occupatiounes of thair landis as followis viz. ewirie tennent and taxsman of ane merkland sall set and plant yeirly within thair saidis kailyeardis sex young tries, and evrie cottar thrie tries, and sua furth according to samaney merklandis as they occupie yeirly during thair occupatioun viz. ather aik asch or plane trie, and sua sone as they ar reddy to tak up agane, that they be sett in the maist comodious partis of thair saidis occupatiounes, under the pane of fyve pundis toties quoties ; and that the gairdnar within the samen boundis furneish the saidis tries yeirly for tua penneyis the peice : under the said paine toties quoties incais of failyie.

10. Item it is statute and ordanit that ewirie tennent taxsman and occupiar of landis within the boundis respectiue abonementionat draw yeirly in dew tyme to thair middingis for guiding of ilk merkland possest be thame the number of thrie scoir leadis of earth, under the paine of fywe pundis toties quoties incais of failyie.

11. Item it is statute and ordanit that na maner of persone nor persones within the saidis boundis respectiue hauld swyne in tyme cuming, under the pane of confiscatioun thair of and ten pundis money of wnlaw toties quoties in caice of failyie.

12. Item it is statute and ordanit that na maner of persone nor persones within the boundis respectiue abone expremitt cut broume at no tyme of yeir within the samen boundis, without the Lairdis licence haid and obtenit first thairto, under the paine of fyve pundis toties quoties incais of failyie.

13. Item it is statute and ordanit that na cattell scheip or uther guidis within the boundis respectiue abone rehersit salbe callit to the Mounth scheillingis or girssingis or flitting thairby bot be the month, except ane horse with carreage and ane man in his head ; and qubatewir number of carrege hors they shall haive that ane man be in the head of the formest horse, and the uther bund to the taill, and that thair be ane man with euirie tua horse ; and gif thair be ane waik kow that may not travell to the heid dykis that ane hird be attending on hir, and give thair be ma waik ky lat thair be ma hirdis, under the paine of ten pund to be payit be the dissobeyer toties quoties ; and ane commone gait is ordeanit to be hauldin aucht fute of breid that ane horse may gang by ane uther not spilland the cornis.

14. Item it is statute and ordanit that evirie persone haiveand landis within the boundis befor mentionat salbe forrester of the woodis thair of and be ansuerable to the Laird for the samyn.

15. Item it is statute and ordanit that euirie tennent within the saidis boundis respectiue mak four croscattis of irone for slaying of the wolff yeirly in tyme cuming, under the paine of four pundis money toties quoties incais of failyie.

16. Item it is statute and ordanit that na tennent within the boundis respectiue foirsaidis suffer nather ruck hoddit craw nor pyatis to big nor clek in thair rowmes or possessiounes at any tyme heireftir, under the paine of fourtie schilling ; and quhat nichtbour so euir sall refuis to help to herie thame sall pay uther xl s. wnlaw toties quoties incais of failyie.

17. Item it is statute and ordanit that all and quhatsumeuir actionnes questiounes quarrellis contraversies or debaitis standing wndeicydit or that salhappin to occur or be movit within the boundis respectiue befor specifeit be persewit within the space of thrie yeiris eftir the samyn may be iustly persewit (except the pairties or aney ane of thame be minoris and of les aige, or that they or ony of thame be fund and specially the defender not duelland on the Lairdis heretages) or ellis the samyn sall not be hard in judgement thaireftir bot the defenderis absolut simpliciter thairfra in tyme cuming.

18. Item it is statute and ordanit that all eattin and distroyit cornis with guidis and bestiall be comprysit yeirly in tyme cuming be honest nichtbouris immediatly eftir the distructioun thairof, or otherwayis the samyn sall nawayes be hard in court or plant ; bot the samyn being comprysit, the pairtie damnifet salbe hard and haive summar iustice

and quhatewir beis decernit to him thair salbe also meikill to the Laird.

19. Item it is statute and ordanit that euirie tennent possessour and occupiar of anc merkland within the foirsaidis boundis respectiue saw ane boll of wncouth seid thairin yeirly in tyme cuming, and euirie xl d. land ane firLOT of wncouth eatis, and on ilk half merkland ii firLOTis of the saidis eatis; and sua furth as they occupy pro tanto, under the paine of fyve pundis incais of failyie toties quoties.

20. Item it is statute and ordanit that thair salbe cunstaris of aill yeirly in tyme cuming in all the browstar houssis in all the boundis respectiue befoir specifeit, and according as they sall find the aill worthie the samen salbe sua sauld, and the cunstaris to conveyin yeirly on ilk Sondag to that effect; and the broustaris to brew ilk weik on Thursday preceisly to the effect thei may haive aill on evirie Sondag to be provin be the cwnstaris appointit thairto; ilk ane of the saidis cunstaris not conveyinand to this effect under the paine of fourtie schillingis for dissobediencie, and ilk disobeyand browstar for thair pairtis uther xl s. wnlaw wnforgiwin, and that conforme to the seuerall actis of courtis to be maid heiranent.

21. Item it is statute and ordanit that thair be sufficient poind-fauldis within the haill boundis pertaining to the Laird of Glenurquhay yeirly in tyme cuming, conforme to the tennoris of the particular actis of his courtis to be maid and proclamit thairanent, under the panis to be contenit thairintill.

22. Item it is statute and ordanit that quhosocuir persewis aney actioun in tyme cuming, being anes decreitit be the Laird or be the assyis abefoir, (within the boundis respectiue befor rehersit) sall pey to the Laird ten pundis money of wnlaw wnforgiwin toties quoties.

23. Item it is statute and ordanit that ewirie miller and smith within the boundis respectiue foirsaidis sall haive fourtie schillingis yeirlic out of thair thirlages respectiue for uphauling of thair myllis and smythes waterticht in tyme cuming.

24. Item it is statute and ordanit that ewirie tennent and possessour of landis within the boundis respectiue foirsaidis that hauldis ane cottar without peittis and ane kailyard with cornis conforme thairto in tyme cuming sall pay to the Laird v lib. of wnlaw toties quoties; and ilk cottar that hauldis aney wagabound or jeill persone in houshald or companey with him sall pey fourtie schillingis toties quoties.

25. Item it is statute and ordanit that the officiaris within the boundis respectiue foirsaidis sall ammit and tyne thair fies, that yeir that [thei] or oney of thame respectiue for thair awin partis knawis not quhat tennent or cottar settis young tries, and quha settis nane, yeirly in tyme cuming, conforme to the act of Court maid thairanent.

26. Item it is statute and ordanit that quhatsumewir tennentis ane or ma or thair seruandis within the foirsaidis boundis respectiue intromet with or uptak oney uther sek or pok or uther kynd of graith quhatsumewir except thair awin at carreage or utherwayis in the

Lairdis seruices in tyme cuming sall pey ten mark money of wnlaw toties quoties unforgivin.

27. Item it is statute and ordanit that quhatsumewir persone or persones salhappin to cute or oney wayis distroy oney young tries set or to be sett and plantit in tyme cuming within the boundis respectiue foirsaidis or oney pairt thairof sall pey to the Laird xx lib. money of wnlaw, and the Laird sall give ten pund of Tascell siluer to oney persone that salhappin to foirsie him of the contraveinar heirof toties quoties.

28. Item it is statute and ordanit that quhatsumewir persone or persones wyfis ane or ma within the boundis respectiue abone mentionat salhappin to drink in aney broustar hous within the samyn boundis in tyme cuming, without the companey of thair husbandis, sall pey xx s. of wnlaw to the Laird, and for euirie chopin they sall drink they sall sit xxiiii houris in the lang gadde.

29. Item it is statute and ordanit that na maner of persone nor persones within the boundis respectiue befoir mentionat sall cast and win no maner of peitis in tyme cuming within aney corne landis of the samyn boundis, under the paine of ten pundis toties quoties ; and that thair be no maner of slattagavellis of aney tymber upone aney hous or houssis within the foirsaidis boundis in tyme cuming, under the said paine of ten pundis toties quoties.

30. Item it is statute and ordanit that no maner of persone nor persones within the boundis respectiue befoir rehersit labor nor manur no

kynd of landis within the space of sexteine fute to aney rivir sik as Urquhay, Dochart, or Loquhay, and within aucht fute to aney uther great water les nor the saidis riveris, in tyme cuming, ilk persone dissobeyand vnder the pane of tuentie pundis toties quoties sua oft as the samin sal happin.

31. Item vpone the xxvii day of Aprill in anno 1618 yeiris, it is statute and ordanit that the awnar of ewirie horse meare staig or fillie that beis gottin on cornis beir etc. in tyme cuming sall pey to the pairtie damnifeit or skaithit viii d. money out of ilk fute of the saidis horse mear staig fillie, and out of ilk fute of ky and stirkis iiiii d. money, and out of ilk fute of goat wedderis and scheip ii d. money, to the pairtie damnifiet as said is, besyd ane wnlaw to the Laird toties quoties.

32. Item upon the xi day of Maii in anno 1618 yeiris, in ane court hauldin at Tomnayngill, it is statute and ordanit that quhatsumewir persone or persones salhappin to refuis thair nichtbour or nichtbouris to help to compryis distroyit cornis or beir in breir or utherwayis in tyme cuming, that persone or persones refuisand sall pey the heall skaith and interest to the pairtie damnifiet, besyd the Lairdis wnlaw toties quoties.

33. Item in the court hauldin at Killin the 4 day of December 1618 yeiris, it is statute and ordanit that no cadger or uther trafficar hant frequent nor repair endlang the brigis of Killin or oney of thame in tyme cuming, under the paine of fyve pundis money unforgivin toties quoties.



34. In the court hauldin at Finlarg the xvi day of Maii 1621, it is statute and ordanit that ilk tennent sall seik and persew for the steilboeatis and beir and strenth siluer within the space of tua yeiris eftir they mell with the rowme, or uther wayis nevir to be hard to persew the samyn thairefter.

35. In the court hauldin at Finlarg the thrid day of Julii 1621, it is statute and ordanit, with aduyis and consent of the heall tennentis, that quhasoewir cuttis aney of the Laird of Laweris woodis, and the Laird of Glenlyounis woodis, without thair awin live and licence, that they sall pey fourtie schillingis money wnlaw to the Laird of Glenurquhay thair maister, and uther fourtie schillingis money to the Laird of Laweris, and fourtie schillingis to the Laird of Glenlyoun.

36. In the court hauldin at Candmoir the xxviii of December 1621, it is statute and ordanit that na persone or persones nather man nor woman drink within ane Browstar hous bairneyeard, nor within aney biggingis pertening to the hoisteller, except he or they haive travellit aucht myles thairto (except brydellis) and gif they do in the contrair they sall pay four pundis money of wnlaw toties quoties, and also gif the browstar sell aney aill to aney persone or persones, abone ane pynt aill to be drunken in thair awin houses, they sall pey in lyk maner four pund money of wnlaw toties quoties, and gif they mister aill to send for the samin and drink it in thair awin housses, and gif the browster refus ather to sell aill to thame for siluer, or upone ane sufficient pledge, he sall pey ane wnlaw, and gif they releve not thair pledge within aucht dayis it salbe leisum to the broustaris to sell and put away the pledge

to quhom they pleis, and quha ewir delaitis quha contravenis this act sall haive fourtie schillingis money Taskell siluer to try it out.

37. In the court hauldin at Candmoir the xi of Januar 1622, it is statute and ordanit that na wobstar tak mar for the weyffing of ane guid heud plaid bot ane firLOT meill or els the price thairof, and they sall tak for weyffing of ane gray plaid of half hewis tua pekis meill and tua schillingis siluer, and they sall tak for ane gray plaid that hes bot ane sprang of hewis i pek ii lipis meill and tua schilling siluer, and they sall tak for weyffing of small lynning and small triedling 4 d. for ilk ell thairof, i pek ii lipis meill and tua pund cheis for ilk disson weyffing.

Item it is statute and ordanit that na vobstar sall tak mair for weyffing of gray claith and skouringis bot ii d. the ell and ane pek meill for ane dissoun, and for tartane 4 d. for ilk ell, ane pek ii lipis meill out of ilk dissoun, and that na wobstar tak in na ma wobis to wirk quhill they haive wrocht and outred theis wobis that they haif takin in, and they to haive xl dayis space thairto, quhairin gif they failyie, and gif the wobstaris observe and keip not thir actis, ilkane of thame to pey ten pundis money wnlaw toties quoties.

38. In the court hauldin at Finlarg the penult day of August, it is statuit and ordanit that no browstar refuis aill to honest auld countrey men ather be day or be nicht quhen they pleis to send for it, and if the aill be in the hous and the broustaris refuisand, to pey iiiii lib. money wnlaw, becaus they refuisit the samen; and it salbe leisum to thame to cum with the officiar to brek up the hous dor and tak out the aill

and gif it to the pair ; and ordanis the haill tennentis and comouns to cum and mak compt rekning and payment to the broustaris ilk moneth for the aill that they haive gottin, and if they failye thairin it salbe leisum to the broustaris nowayis to sell mair aill to thame.

39. Item in the samen court abonewrittin, it is statuit and ordanit that the tennentis that ar obleist to cutt and lead fearnis and thak to the Lairdis housses in Finlarg and uther pairtis lead and putt in the samen yeirly in tyme cuming befor Michelmes, or ellis to pey ane wnlaw at the Lairdis modificatioun.

40. In the court hauldin at Candmoir the sevint day of November 1622, it is statute and ordanit, be the advyse of the heall tennentis and milleris, that ilk tennent sall haive libertie and priuilege to knock ane frlot of beir, and ilk cottar to haive libertie to knock tua pekis beir, ilk yeir multour frie, and gif they knock aney mair to pay multour thairfor, or ellis ane multour aith to the milleris.

41. In the court hauldin at Finlarg the tuelt day of Mairche anno 1623, it is statuit and ordanit be the advyse and consent of the heall comouns and tennentis that thair be ane poindfauld biggit in Badour, and ilk kow that beis fund in the forrest of Mamelorne or within the boundis or merchis thairof to pey xl s., and ilk meir and ilk hors fund thairin to pey fyve merkis of wnlaw, and Patrik Campbell of Murlag-anbeg forrester to haue pouar to put in the saidis gudis quhen they ar fund in the forrest and to tak up thir wnlawis to the Lardis use.

42. In the samen court abonewrittin, it is statute and ordanit

[that] quhaeair mellis or intromettis with aney defunctis geir, without the officiar and famous witnesses be present at thair intromissioun, to pey ten pund wnlaw toties quoties.

In the court hauldin at Candmoir the xxi day of Aprill anno 1623, it is statute and ordanit be the Laird, with the advyse and consent of the heall comouns and tennentis, that quhatsumeuer persone or persones that sallahappin to be executouris or intromettouris with minouris geir in tyme cuming, that the saidis executouris or intromettouris salbe astrictit bund and obleist to sustene and interteney the saidis minouris at the sicht of four honest nichtbouris, utherwayis to tyne thair geir that they intromett with, and to pay also meikall of ane wnlaw to the Laird.

In the samen court, it is statute and ordanit that eviry tennent sall put out thair heall ky hors nolt and scheip outwith thair heid dykis fra the first of Maii and remane quhill the aucht day of Junii yeirly, and fra the 8 day of Junii to pas to scheillingis and remane quhill the fyftene day of Julii yeirly, and nane to cum hame befor ane uther, except a kow that is a lifting, or ane seik man or ane seik woman to hauld ane kow besyd thame to gif milk.

Item it is statute gif aney waiff horssis be fund that they be put in ane poindfauld be the apprehendaris and proclamit at the kirk.

Item it is statute that eviry toun mak thair poindfauld, utherwayis the tennentis of the samen toun to pey ten pundis money of wnlaw.

Item it is statute and ordanit that quha euer hes a skabbit hors and putis him out wnvached, except on his awin grass, that it salbe leissum to aney man that findis and apprehendis the said skabbit hors to cast him over ane craig and brek his neck.

Item it is statute and ordanit that ilk strainger cadger sall pey aucht penneyis at the brig of Killin for evry lead of salt that they carey athrocht the bridges, and that ewiry countrey manis hors that caries peatis hedder or aney uther graith sall pey iiij d. for ilk horse lead. And also it is statute that ilk country cadger sall haive 4 d. mair for ilk lipe of salt nor straingeris getis.

In the court hauldin at Finlarg the 2 of September 1623, it is statute and ordanit, be the advyse of the heall comounis and tennentis, that incais it salhappin aney puir minouris to depairt this mortall lyff in tyme cuming throw default and want of sustentatioun fra the persones executouris or intromettouris with thair parentis guidis or geir, the saidis executouris and intromettouris sall pay the iust and equall half of the saidis guidis and geir that they intromettit with to the taskeller and reveiller of the minouris quha begis and deis for want, and the uther half of the said geir to be gevin to the Laird, quha sall caus the samen be distributit and pairtit amongis the puir.

In the court hauldin at Balloch on the v of Januar anno 1624, it is statute and ordanit that sua schone as houssis biggingis or heid dykis ar comprysit, that the interand tennent sall big the samen houssis biggingis and heid dykis conforme to the said comprysing as he wes payit

within half a yeir thairefter ; and ordanis the officiar to go and visit the samen to be sufficient ; and gif he failye, he to pey ten pund wnlaw, and the interand tennent to pey else meikill, incais he failye in bigging of the houssis, according to the comprysing as he ressauit payment fra the tennent that remowit thairfra.

It is statute and ordanit that na murburne quher aney wod or danger of wod is neir hand be maid at no tyme cuming, without thair be sex honest nichtbouris with the persone that makis the same murburne, quhais opinioun he sall tak to the doing thairrof, to await on it sua lang as it burnes and to quench it agane, and to cheis the day and the wind convenient, and gif they failye, ilk persone to pey fourtie pund of wnlaw toties quoties.

It is statute and ordanit that thair be a poindfauld biggit on the ten merk land of Clochran, and Finlay M'Ewin and Gillemarten M'Finlay V'Illemarten to be principallis thairfoir ; ane uther poindfauld on Auchmoir, Duncan M'Ewar thairfoir ; ane vther poindfauld on Kinnaldy Sleuch and Acharne, Finlay M'Nab of Bovane thairfoir ; and ane poindfauld on the sex pund land of Lickis, Johne Dow M'Ewar thairfoir ; on the xiii merk land of Ardchalzies ane poindfauld ; Ledcharrie, Eddirraveneach and the Suy vi lib land ane poindfauld to be biggit, Patrik M'Nab and Donald M'Connochie V'Aclerycht to be principallis ; on the landis of Eyich, Innerhervy and Innerardarrone ane poindfauld to be biggit, Callum M'Ean V'Illechrist and Donald Roy M'Farlane to be principallis ; on Dowinch, Innerchagernay, Leiragan ane pund fauld to be biggit, Duncan M'Nab and Johne M'Intyir princi-

pallis thairfoir ; Achessan, Ewar and Craigrarey ane pund fauld, Johne Dow M'Connochie V'Nesker and Donald M'Patrik principallis thairfoir ; Inchewin, Bowochter and Auchlyne ane pund fauld, Alexander M'Finlay V'Nab debtour thairfoir ; on Blarneskea, Creitchosh and Craighur ane poind fauld, Duncane Dow M'Nab and Callum M'Gibone debtouris thairfoir ; on Bovane and the tua Ardnagaltis ane poindfauld, Johne Roy M'Donald V'Nab and Duncane M'Nesker detouris thairfoir ; on the Kirktoun of Killin and Cragnavay ane poind fauld, Ewin Campbell and Johne M'Thomas principallis thairfoir ; on the viii merkland of Moyerlonich and on the tua merkland of Candknok ane pind fauld, James Campbell and Mureich M'Gillerioch principallis thairfoir ; on Murlaganmoir, Murlaganbeg and Daldravaig ane pund fauld, Duncan M'Oleis and Duncan M'Nab principallis thairfoir ; on Corricharmik ane pind fauld, Patrik Dow Campbell thairfoir ; on Bottnornay Moir, Bottnornay Beg and Dalgardy ane pind fauld, Coline Campbell and Donald Oig M'Vane ; on Terray and Tullycht ane poind fauld, Johne Dow M'Wirzicht and Johne Dow M'Donald Roy V'Vane ; on the 8 markland of Craig a poindfauld, Finlay M'Gillemoyle and Gillechrist Roy M'Intaillour ; on the ten merkland of Finlarg ane poind fauld, Callum M'Kenrik principall thairfoir.

CURIA DE GLENURQUHAY TENTA APUD FINLARG sexto die mensis Aprilis anno Domini millesimo sexcentesimo vigesimo primo per honorabilem virum dominum Duncanum Campbell de Glenurquhay militem, suosque balliuos, clericum, officiarium, ceteraque curie membra ; sectis vocatis, curia legitime affirmata.

Archbaldus M'Nesker, Dempster.

*Nomina Assisae.*

Archbald M'Donchie in Blar-  
cherne.

Johnne Dow M'Gillechrist in  
Corries.

Finlay Dow M'Instalker in Cran-  
nycht.

Patrik M'Avyre thair.

Duncan Dow M'Nab in Morinch.

Johnne M'Cairlycht in Morinch.

Williame Meinziez thair.

Patrik M'Lauran in Crannycht.

Duncan M'Cairlycht thair.

Johnne M'Thomas in Killin.

Callum M'Kenrik in Finlarg.

Ewar M'Gillechrist in Killin.

Finlay M'Gillevene in Tirarthour.

Donald M'Ean V'Aclerycht in  
Ledcharry.

Allaster M'Finlay V'Nab in  
Inchewin.

*Absentis.*

Johnne Dow M'Kenrik in Drissag.

The Weddo in the Leatter.

Bloode.

The quhilk day Donald M'Oldouycht in Ardtatill persewis Patrik M'Agowin in Barchastellane for cumming to his awine hous and blooding and striking of him with ane suord, and for the hurting of his



hand, and also for spoilyeing him of his bow and durk and away taking of xx s. out of his purse. The assyis haiveing tryit and examinat this blood and wrang convictis the defender in blood, and the persewar in trublance.

The quhilk day Archbald M'Eane officiar in Glenurquhay, in name of the Laird, persewis Patrik M'Agowin in Barchastellane for hurting and dinging of Duncane Bane M'Eane seruitour to the Laird of Laweris with ane sourd and quhinger in the heid, to the greit effusioun of his bloode. The defender grantis the bloode and thairfoir is convict for the samen according to his awin confessioun etc.

Bloode.

Duncan Dow M'Bay in Ardtatill persewis the said Patrik M'Agowin in Barchastellan for blooding of him with ane sourd and hurting of him thairwith in the hand. The assyis convictis the defender in blood.

The quhilk day Johnne and Patrik M'Agownes findis Duncan Rioch M'Gillepatrik V'Nicoll in Succoth cautioner for thame that they sall mak guid service to the countray, and that under the paine of fourtie pundis money; and also the said Patrik M'Agowin oblissis him to find sufficient cautioun, under the pane of fourtie pundis money, that he sall not trubill oppres or molest nane of the Lairdis tennentis nor seruandis in tyme cuming, under the foirsaid pane of xl lib.

Act of  
Cautionrie  
for Johnne  
and Patrik  
M'Agowines.

The quhilk day Marie Nicoleis spous to umquhile Johne M'Eanroy is challengit and accusit for recepting of thrie great ky, quhilkis wer

stollin fra umquhile Duncan M'Onachtan, bowman in Bottnornay Beg in anno 1602. The assyis decernis and ordanis the said Marie Nicoleis to mak payment to the Laird of ane mairt, price of the samen tuentie fyve merkis.

The quhilk day the Laird persewis Johnne Dow M'Eanroy as executour and intromettour with the guidis and geir of his umquhile brother Angus M'Eanroy, quha wes ane theif. The heall assyis decernis and ordanis the defender as the executour to his umquhile brother to mak payment to the Laird of i mairt, price thair of xxv merkis.

Girssing of  
Auld Clas-  
cheta.

It is ordanit that Robert Campbell of Glenfalloch and Archibald M'Ean officiar sall try at auld men, sic as Malcome Dow M'Gillechrist and Gillechrist M'Gillespick and Nicoll M'Ean Roy, to quhome the girssing of Auld Clascheta perteinis.

Actiounes.

The quhilk day James Broune and Kaithrene Grahame his spous persewis Johnne Grahame of Braklie for the soume of tuentie merkis money with the profeit and annuelrent thair of restand thir fyftene yeiris bygane. This actioun being at lenth hard and considerit be the assyis, in sted of all uther probatioun the samen was referrit simpliciter to the defenderis aith of veritie, and he refusand to depone and gif his aith thairintill, the heall assyis decernis and ordainis the said Johnne Grahame to mak payment of tuentie merkis money, and that becaus of the saidis persewaris aith givin thairupone in presens of the defender, and he refusand to depone as said is; and

ordanis the said Johnne Grahame to mak peyment of the said soume of tuentie merkis within terme of law, under the pane of poinding of his reddiest guidis and geir.

The quhilk day Johnne M'Gillemartene V'Inleich persewis Johnne M'Gillegarvie in Blarneskea as cautioner for Duncan M'Andro in Leragane for v coupillis of ane byr and iii coupillis of ane barne of Drissak comprysit. The heall assyis decernis and ordanis the said Johnne M'Gillegarvie as cautioner for the said Duncan M'Andro to pey to the persewar ii pekis meill ii quarteris cheis ane pynt butter and ii quartis aill in contentatioune of the heall clame.

CURIA DE STRAGARTNAY TENTA APUD FINLARG sexto die mensis Aprilis  
1621, curia legitime affirmata.

*Nota.*—The Assyisaris of the former Court ar also Assyisaris of  
this Court.

Larg and Brianchalzie—Johnne Dow M'Donchie Stewart, Patrik Stewart in Larg, Robert Dow M'Ean V'James, Johnne Dow M'William, Johnne Dow M'Keich, Johnne Dow M'Jok, Fynlay Kyll cottar ; the saidis Johnne Dow M'Donchie Stewart and remanent persones abone namit ar accusit for cutting of aik, asch, birk, alrone, hassell, and sauch, for schuiting withe hagbute at wyld foule deir and rae, for casting of peitis withe torskenis. The said Johnne Dow M'Donchie Stewart is absolut ; Patrik Stewart is convict for cutting of ane leid of commoun wood and for casting of peitis withe torskenis;

Woodis.

the said Robert M'Dow M'Ean V'James is convict for cutting of half ane leid of sauch and for casting of peitis with the torskenis; Johnne Dow M'William is convict for cutting of tua leid of haissell and sauch; Johnne Dow M'Keich is convict for cutting of four leid of wod and for casting of peitis with torskenis; Finlay Kyle cottar is convict in the lyk pointis; Johnne Dow M'Jok is convict in the lyk pointis.

Strongarwald—Walter Stewart, Donald Millar; the said Walter grantis he raif up sum sauch and haisseill to teill land, and is convict for casting of his peitis with torskenis; the said Donald Miller absent.

CURIA DOMINII DE DESCHEOUR ET TOYAR TENTA APUD CANDMOIR  
die decimo septimo mensis Novembris, anno Domini millesimo  
sexcentesimo vigesimo primo . . . . .

The quhilk day Elspet Neindonald spous to Johnne Dow M'Alaster persewis Johnne M'Indoer officiar for cumming to hir hous and wrangoslie pointing ane pott fra hir without ane warrand. The assyis absolues the defender, seing he poindit the pot be vertew of ane rolment of Court and decreit, quhilk he productit in presens of the assyis, quhairupon the said Johnne M'Indoer tuik act.

CURIA DOMINII DE DESCHEOR ET TOYAR TENTA APUD FINLARG die  
vigesimo mensis Februarii, anno Domini 1622. . . .

Donald M'Gillefedder sone to umquhile Johnne Rioch M'Gillefedder,  
persewis Donald Taillour in Morinch for passing with him to Laweris  
and filling him full of drink, and taking away the kie of his umquhile  
fatheris kist fra him, and for wrangous intrometting and taking out of  
the said kist ten doubill angellis of gold and fourtie merkis of siluer and  
sindrie uther graith. The heall assyis heaving tryit and examinat the  
defender anent this persute, they haive ordanit him to cleing himself  
thairof be sex persones of tuell persones that thei wald nominat and  
chuis, or be 4 persones of 8 persones that thei wald chuis, quhilk the  
said defender did, and cleingit him self in presens of the assyis be the  
4 of 8 persones nominat be them for that effect, quhairupone the said  
defender tuik act.

Donald Taillour M'Gillechrist in Morinch persewis N'Vane in  
Morinch for a pock of eird that scho tuik af Tomnayngell and brocht  
it to M'Olanes hous, and thairefter to his, quhairby sen syne the  
persewaris geir hes not lukit with him and his cornes growis not;  
absolues the defender at this tyme, and dischairges all persones fra using  
of the said pok of eird in tyme cuming, seing it inclynis to no guid bot  
to ane ewill custome.

Johnne Rioch M'Gillevene in Craig coft fra Patrik M'Lauran storer  
twa mairtis, quhairof ane of thame was sauld be him to Ewar M'Ewar  
bowman, the uther mairt sauld to Donald Dow M'Nokerd bowman

in Cambiswirrycht, contrair the Lairdis actis, quhairby it is ordanit [that] quha ever byis ane mairt fra any, except fra the storer to slay, sall pey fourtie pund wnlaw, and quhaewer sellis the mairt overagane to pey uther xl lib. wnlaw.

Johnne Dow M'Instalker is persewit for steilling of ane of the Lairdis ky, and in takin thair of he sauld hir to Johnne Dow M'Gregour V'Patrik in Stratherne efter Andersmes or thairby 1621. The said Johnne Dow M'Instalker is absoluet fra this persute be his aith of verity.

CURIA DE CARTHUSIEN' TENTA APUD FINLARG die vigesimo mensis  
Februarii, anno Domini 1622.

Johnne Dow M'Instalker in Clochran persewis Patrik M'Nab of Swy for taking away of his awin fied hird, and tyning of thrie ky quhilkis wer slane be the wolf. The assyis decernis and ordanis the said Patrik M'Nab to pey twa merkis money, and ane pair of schone in contentatioun of the clame.

Finlay M'Connoquhay V'Aclerycht in Ledcharry persewis Gillechrist M'Donchie V'Gillechrist for ane schutting bow, price thair of xii lib. The assyis decernis the defender to delyuer the bow to the persewar, and also fourtie schillingis money for the skaith the said bow hes gottin be the defender.

CURIA DOMINII DE DESCHEOR ET TOYAR TENTA APUD FINLARG die octavo mensis Martii, anno Domini 1622.

. . . . .  
Item the assyis of Court considering that the brigis of Killin ar lyklye to decay and fall down: Thairfoir they decerne and ordanis the heall cadgeris to bring thrie dissoun of buirdis amongis thame to help to mend and repair the saidis brigis; and gif the cadgeris failye, the assyis decernis ilk ane of thame to pey fourtie schillingis money of wnlaw.

. . . . .  
CURIA DE DESCHEOR ET TOYAR TENTA APUD CANDMOIR die vigesimo sexto mensis Maii, anno Domini 1622. . . .

. . . . .  
James M'Kewny complenis on Duncan M'Donald that quhair he pat his cornis in the myln and desyrit the milleris to grind the samyn, seing himself wes directit wast to the carreage, and that his wyf and puir bairnes wes almost lyk to starve for hunger, nevertheles the said Duncane M'Donald gaif ane expres command to the milleris nawayes to grind the said persewaris cornis quhill the said Donald wer payit of vi s. 8d. money allegit auchtand to him be the persewar. The assyis of court findis the said Duncane M'Donald in ane wrange for refusing to grind the persewaris cornes, and to poind at his awin hand aganes all reassoun and equitie.

The quhilk day Johnne Dow M'Illecheir younger miller findis Johnne Dow M'Alaster in Balnasooome cautioner for him, that he sall not play at cairtis and dyce with Andro Kippen gairdner in Balloch, at no tyme heirefter under the pane of twenty pundis money.

CURIA IUSTICIARIE TENTA APUD CANDMOIR vigesimo septimo die mensis Januarii, anno Domini millesimo sexcentesimo vigesimo tertio, per honorabilem virum Colinum Campbell feudatarium de Glenurquhay, justiciarium in hac parte, virtute littere commissionis S. D. N. Regis, de data apud Edinburgh nono die mensis Januarii instantis, clericum, officiarium, cæteraque curiæ membra ; sectis vocatis, et curia legitime affirmata.

Johnne M'Gillecheir, Dempster.

*Nomina Assise.*

Johnne Campbell in Portbane.  
Alexander Robertsons in Fernay.  
Archibald Menzies in Garth.  
Donald Doer in Tullichwoyllen.  
Duncane M'Donald in Balli-  
M'Nachtan.

Johnne Roy Campbell in Cand-  
moir.  
George Dow in Ballnaskeage.  
Duncane Menzies in Tennave.  
Johnne Menzies in Stuikis.  
Duncan Leitch in Dunnoquheill.

Gillechrist M'Achrerer in Auchieinch.  
Donald M'Connochie Vane in Auchomer.  
Callum M'Neill V'Connoche in Fernay.  
Coline Campbell in Dalgardy.  
Donald Glas M'Ewin in Aucharne.



Gillechrist M'Intaillour and Marie N'Gregour thair dittay following.

Item imprimis thow Gillechrist M'Intaillour art accusit for the thifteous stelling of tua schein frome                    on the viii of December 1622 or thairby, and in takin thair of ye wes takin in the Craig of Culdar about xi houris at nicht on the tent of the said moneth of December, quhair ye haid the flesh of the said schein hiddin with yow. The said Gillechrist confessis the steilling of the said tua schein.

Item thou art accusit for the thifteous stelling and away taking of ane schein fra                    on the xv day of August 1622 or thairby, and in takin thair of Callum Dow M'Olane met with yow the samen nicht, and sua schone as ye saw him ye fled and lay down among the cornis, and quhen he cam to yow he fand the flesh of the said schein on your bak and challangit yow thairupone. The said Gillechrist confessit that he did steill the said schein out of ane fauld in Laweris.

Item thow art accusit for the thifteous steilling of ane kow fra Donald Dow M'Alester V'Eane in Ballimenach in Fernay, fyve yeir sence or thairby; and in takin thair of thow maid satisfacioun to him for the said kow.

Item thou art accusit for the thifteous steilling in heruest last 1622, fra Callum M'Neill V'Connochie in Fernay, of ane pair of keardis and ane quirch woll yearne and ane belt; and in takin thair of the keardis wer fund in the hous quhair ye hantit in Culdar Moir.

Item thou art accusit for the thefteous steilling of ane goat sewin yeir syn out of Leatter Ellane, perteneing to Duncan M'Lauran in Auchater, and in takin thairof ye eat the said goat in ane hous in Stronfernay quhairin ye duelt for the tyme.

Item thou art accusit for the thifteous steilling of ane scheip fra Callum Dow M'Olane in Tennave sevin yeir syne or thairby, and in takin thairof ye grantit the samen to Callum Dow M'Olanes sone.

Mair thow art indytit and accusit for someing outfang and infang, quhilk thow comone theif cannot denny.

Item the said Marie N'Gregour is accusit upone the particular pointis abonewrittin, and also being art and part and ressetar of the heall thift committit be Gillechrist M'Intaillour.

Item the heall assyis hes electit and chusit Johnne Campbell in Portbane thair chancellor. The quhilk day the said Gillechrist M'Intaillour and Marie N'Gregour sittand on pannell in presens of the Justice Deput foirsaid and fencit court, and being indyttit and accusit in maner foirsaid, and efter convictioun in maner abonewrittin, the assyis of court abone namit all in ane voce be the mouth of the said Johnne Campbell thair chancellor but aney contradictioun have decernit and ordanit the said Gillechrist M'Intaillour to be instantly hangit be his craig upone ane gibet or gallous quhill he be deid and the lyf out of his bodie, and that for his awin demeritis committit be him in maner abone rehersit aganes his Maiesties lawis; and ordaines the said

Marie Nik-Gregour to be schurgit and banest the countrey, and quha euer in the countrey receptis hir or gevis hir meat or drink to pey ten pundis money toties quoties.

CURIA DOMINII DE DESCHEOR ET TOYAR TENTA APUD TOMNANGILL  
vigesimo die mensis Octobris, anno 1623. . . .

The Laird persewis Johnne M'Intheir for lating of umquhile Finlay M'Keissiks bairnis die for hunger and haifing thair geir to sustene tham thairwith. The assyse findis M'Intheir in ane wrang.

CURIA DOMINII DE DESCHEOR ET TOYAR TENTA APUD BALLOCH decimo  
sexto die mensis Decembris anno 1623. . . .

The quhilk day Patrik M'Woyllen in Tulliglas convict for blooding of the Lairdis ky. Kaithren M'Comey relict of umquhile Ewin M'Ewin is also convict for blooding of the Lairdis ky.

CURIA DE STRAGARTNAY TENTA APUD FINLARG penultimo die mensis  
Aprilis anno Domini 1624.

Archibald M'Nokerd in Glenlochic persewis Johnne Bane M'Patrik in Durry for tua ky of his that he wrangoslie intromettit with fra the said Archibald out of Garrowstouk in Arrochar. The assyse of court decernis and ordanis the defender to bring ane testimoniall subscriuit be the minister of Lus and Andro M'Farlane of Drumfad, that umquhile

Duncane Yarrow quha wes execute for thift cleingit him of the foirsaid tua ky quhen he wes going up the ledder to be hangit, and that within the space of xx dayis efter the dait of this court haulden, utherwayse the said Johnne Bane to pey the saidis tua ky acclamit to the said Archibald M'Nokerd persewar.

CURIA DE BONRANNOCH TENTA APUD BALLOCH undecimo die mensis  
 Nouembris, anno Domini millesimo sexcentesimo vigesimo  
 quarto. . . .

Quhilk day Donald Stewart in Drumquheine being accusit for cutting of Neill Stewart his brother his heid with ane suord, in takin quhairof the said Neill come to the Laird and complanit, quha gaive to him silver and salue to haill his heid as the bill at lenth beiris. The Laird in name of the perseuer comperand, and haiving referrit the same to the said Donald his aith of veritie, [he] refuissit to depone; and thairfor the assyse in ane voce decernit the said Donald in ane bluid unlaw for the bluiding of his said brother.

Unlawis of the foirsaid Court &c.

Johnne Stewart in Drumquheine for latting Callum Owir M'Alister and M'Kylt his man to libertie efter he haid apprehenit M'Kylt with ane stowin scheip on his bak, and for taking four merkis fra the said Callum Owir and ane meir from M'Kylt in compositioun thairof. . . .

CURIA DE ARDTALLONNY TENTA APUD BALLOCH decimo septimo die  
mensis Decembris, anno Domini millesimo sexcentesimo vigesimo  
quarto. . . .

The Laird persewis Callum M'Olean in Ledchrosk for selling ane of  
his best wedderis in Perth at St. Johnisday last, in taken quhair of  
Johnne Dow M'Anevellich apprehendit the same in his hand quhen he  
was delyvering the same to the fleschour. The assyse with consent of  
pairtie continewis the action sub spe concordie to the nixt courtt.

CURIA . . . TENTA APUD BALLOCH primo die mensis Februarii, anno  
Domini 1625.

Duncane M'Kerras is unlawit for selling aill to the comonis quhill  
they wer drunkine.

Duncane M'Keandley persewis Allester Esker for xlvi s. 8d. of fie,  
ane auld cott and thrie elnis of clothe and ane pair schonne as  
bountey for his umquhill brotheris fie and bountey promittit be the  
defender to him. The assyse decernis xiii s. iiii d. of fie, ane cot or vi s.  
viii d. thairfoir, and ane pair schone or iiii s. thairfoir, within terme of  
law.

CURIA DOMINII DE DISCHEOR ET TOYER TENTA APUD FINLARG decimo septimo die mensis Februarii, anno Domini millesimo sexcentesimo vigesimo quinto. . . .

It is statut and ordanit that all sic personis that salbe heirefter convict as drunkardis sall mak thair publict repentence on the stull, and pey v lib toties quoties, and for the secund fault sall mak thair repentence in Dunkeld.

CURIA IUSTICIARIE TENTA APUD CANDMOIR tertio die mensis Januarii 1626, per honorabilem virum dominum Duncanum Campbell de Glenurquhie militem, Justiciarium in hac parte, virtute litere commissionis S. D. N. Regis, de data apud Edinburgh vigesimo die mensis Decembris 1625, clericum, officiarium, ceteraque curie membra; sectis vocatis, et curia legitime affirmata.

Donald Phiatar, Dempster.

The quhilk day Donald M'Intailyeour in Moring, being presentit to the pannell, is indyttit and accusitt be Alexander M'Finlay V'Nabe in Inschewine for the particular pointt of slauchter undirwrittine.

Item the said Donald M'Intailyeour is indyttit and accusitt for the cruell and unmercifull slauchter of umquhile Patrik M'Nabe in Swy, committit be him upone the sextt day of December last bypast; for the quhilk he wes apprehendit with hait bluid, quhilk he cannot deny. And in respect of the said Donaldis avine judiciall confessioun, the Judges as commissioneris abone namitt hes committit him to the tryell of the assysse. . . .

The quhilkis personis . . . all in ane voice butt contradictioun be the mouthe of thair . . . chancellare did convickt the said Donald M'Intailyeour in the particular point of slauchter of the said Patrik M'Nabe abonewrittine, contenitt in the dittay abone specifeitt; and thairfoir the Judges decernitt and ordanitt the said Donald M'Intailyeour his head to be struikin frome his bodie according to his demerittis, in example of vtheris to commit the lyk; quhairupone Donald Phietar dempster gave furthe dome and sentence. . . .

CURIA DE DISCHEOR ET TOYAR TENTA APUD FINLARGE 6 Februar  
1626. . . .

The Laird persewis Donald M'Caull in Terarthour for selling of drink under silence of nichtt to the commonis, quhairthrow they wer slauchter committitt—convickt thairin.

CURIA DE CARTHUSIEN' TENTA APUD FINLARGE 28 Julii 1626. . . .

The compryssing of the milne of Morinche compryssitt be M'Gilleveir and M'Gressiche millaris upone Archibald and Patrik M'Carliches as followes.

Item for the milne gavell and workmanschipe	vi lib. xiii s.
Item for the wattir troche	iii lib.
Item for bigging of the rest of the milne	xx lib.

At Killin the xx of August 1626. The quhilk day it is statuit and ordanitt be Sir Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhie knight, with consent

of the haill elderis, thatt ewere brouster brew vuklie upone Thursday at nichtt thatt they mey haive new aill upone Soneday thaireftter vuklie, and thatt they sall not sell ony of the forsaid aill upone ony Sunday befor preiching, undir the paine of ane gallounc of aill of failye, viz., the halff thairof to be delt to the puire, and the uther halff to the cunstaris ; and also that ewere brouster give outt of ewere brewine ane pointt of aill to the cunstaris.

CURIA DE GLENURQUHAY TENTA APUD FINLARGE decimo tertio et decimo quarto diebus mensis Aprilis 1627. . . .

The Laird persewis the men of Corrygyll and Sockoch for drinking of aquavitæ. Donald M'Ille Phadrik V'Nicoll confessis the aquavitæ man to haue beine ane nicht with him in his howss ; Donald M'Condochie Phadrik confessis the lyk, and that he drank ane boddoch thairof in his awin howss ; Duncane M'Dillaine aither to cleing him selff or be convict ; Donald M'Illevernak in Dryssage convict for his absence.

CURIA DE LESMOIR TENTA APUD FERLOCHANE vigesimo die mensis Aprilis, in anno 1627. . . .

The Laird persewis the haill tennentis of Lesmoir for halding of quernis and not bringing of thair cornis to the mylne to be ground thairat. Duncane M'Ean V'aChannich convict for quernis ; Neill M'Ean V'aChannich thair convict for quernis ; Donald M'Entyre in Auchnachrosk convict for quernis.



CURIA DOMINII DE DESCHEOR ET TOYER TENTA APUD FINLARG decimo septimo die mensis Septembris, anno Domini 1627.

The quhilk day dew consideratioun being had be the said rycht honourabill Sir Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay knycht, his bailyie of Court, with the advyse and consent of the assysse thair of abone-writtin, and of ane sufficient number of the tennentis of the cuntrey, quhat number of men salbe leviet and tane up within the boundis of Braidalbane, pertening to the said Sir Duncane, for the help and supplie of his Majesties warris aganes the French king, conforme to the mynd and desyre of oure Soverane Lord King Charles his Hienes letter and of utheris seuerall letteris direct frome his Majesties privie Counsell to the said Sir Duncane, and produceit and publictlye red in presence of the haill personis convenit at this present Court for that effect; and quhat sowmes of money salbe furneissit to the undertakeris of this servuce, and how the samyn salbe collected and had for the better dispatche of this bussines: It is heirfoir statute and ordanit be the said Sir Duncan and his bailyie, with the advyse and consent foirsaid, that evirie persone that gois furth to the said servuce sall haue the soume of fourtie pundis money Scottis for thair better furnitour of cloathis and utheris necessaris fitting thame for the pairt; and for the better performance heirof it is lykwayis ordanit, with advyse and consent foirsaid, that evirie merkland pertening to the said Sir Duncane and Finlay M'Nab of Bovayne, and pertening to the said James Campbell, fear of Eddirramuckie, lyand within the foirsaid boundis of Braidalbane, salbe taxat and stentit to tua merkis money gif it happin ten men to go furth, and xl s. money out of

ilk merkland gif it happin fiftene men to go furth, and four merkis money foirsaid out of ilk merkland within the saidis boundis gif it happin tuentie men to be employed and go furth in the said service, sua that evirie persone that beis employed and goes furth in this bussines sall haue fourtie pundis money foirsaid for thair said furni-  
 tour; and that for the forder obedience of the seuerall lettres abone  
 mentionat direct for supplie of the saidis warris.

. . . . .  
 CURIA . . . TENTA APUD BALLOCH 27 die mensis Nouembris 1627. . . .

. . . . .  
 Unlawes.

. . . . .  
 Item Agnes Barroun spows to Johnne Roy Campbell in Keandmoir for ringing of the bell out of hir ambitious humouris, quhilk is appoyntit for the glory of God, according to hir awin confessioun convict in v lib.

. . . . .  
 CURIA DE DESCHEIR ET TOYER TENTA APUD BALLOCH septimo die mensis Decembris 1627. . . .

. . . . .  
 Johne M'Entailyeour in Balnaskeage persewis the Laird for the strae of ane cropt of ane v s. land of Balnaskeiag. The Judge and Assysoris haveing tryit the said matter ordanis M'Kellop to give the persewar the halff of the lairdis strae of the cropt of ane v s. land of Balnaskeag in contentatioune of the clame.

Quhilk day the judge and haill assysouris all in ane voice efter ryp advysment statuittes and ordaynes that na persone nor persones within the Laird of Glenurquhayes boundis that sall happin to give in ane actioun to the clerk aggrie with the pairtie untill the samen be judiciallie decerned under the pain of . . .

CURIA DOMUS CARTHUSIENSIS TENTA APUD FINLARG decimo sexto die mensis Junii, anno Domini 1629. . . .

Quhilk day Allaster M'Condich Kinlay is persewit for drinking in M'Farlans house [and] in Kynnaldingis house quhill he spewit agane. Confessis he drank by dyet.

. . . . .

CURIA DE BENDERLOCH TENTA APUD FERLOCHAN secundo die mensis Julii, anno Domini 1629. . . .

. . . . .

The Laird persewis Johnne Dow M'Ewin in Ferlochan for ane hundreth pundis restand awand be him for the siluer deutie that he is awand for the salt pan for the Martymes terme 1627, and for thriescoir sex pundis xiii s. iiii d. awand be him for the deutie of the said salt pan of the Witsonday terme 1628, and ane hundreth threttie thrie pundis vi s. viiii d. for the deutie of the said salt pan of the terme of Martymes 1628, and thriescor sex pundis xiii s. iiii d. for the Witsonday terme last bipast 1629. The said Johnne Dow confessis. The assysoris decernis him to pay the clame.

. . . . .

Item it is statute and ordanit upon the tuentie fort day of Apryle 1630 yeiris, that quhatsumevir persone within the boundis respectiue forsaidis buyis ane boll of beir aittis peise or meill fra ony fermorar within the samyne boundis, quhill the Lairdis fermis be first payit, the buyer sall pay x libs of unlaw, and the pryce of the boll to the Laird; and the fermorar that sellis the said victuall sall pay uther x libs of unlaw.

CURIA DE DISCHEOR ET TOYER TENTA APUD BALLOCH decimo die mensis Februarii 1631. . . .

Quhilk day the Laird persewis Finlay Baine M'Killop bowman in Balloch for taking of ane sore horse of his to Rannoch in somer 1629 and putting on him ane great burden of timber, and did let him goe through the wode all night quhair he stak betwixt tua treis all night and the timber on his bak, quhairby the horse wes so hurt that he diet schortlie. The assyse absoluis him becaus it is provin be neighbouris that he wes haill and feir thairefter four monethis, and did ryde tuyse to Edinburgh under Duncane Robertsons.

CURIA DE DISCHEOR ET TOYAR TENTA APUD BALLOCH nono die mensis Nouembris 1631. . . .

Johnne M'Intaillour voir in Tomgarrow persewis Callum M'Condochie V'Coniell for ane house, viii merkis and a halff. Decernis the defender to pay the clame.

CURIA DE DRUMQUIHNE ET DRUMCHASTELL TENTA APUD BALLOCH  
sexto die mensis Decembris, anno 1632. . . .

Johnne Campbell elder in Portbane caution for his sone Duncane  
Campbell in Creitgarrow that he sall not burne a blase, schuit a wasp  
spear, nor put out a wand on any pairt of the water of Tay heirefter,  
under the pane of i<sup>c</sup> lib for ilk faillyie toties quoties.

CURIA DE DISCHEOR ET TOYER TENTA APUD FINLARG penultimo et  
ultimo die mensis Maii 1633. . . .

Unlawis. . . .

— U'Kchoniell in Finlarg for breaking of the glaisin windowis  
in Finlarg and melting of the leid of them to be quhorles x lib. . . .

At the Kirk of KILLIN the xv of August 1634.

The quhilk day the Laird . . . hes thought best . . . that na bloker  
or buyer of horse, nolt, scheip, or ony uther kynd of bestiall, buy ony of  
thame fra thair owin neighbouris duelland on ony . . . landis betuix  
the Furd of Lyoun and Tanndrum, nor yit that thay buy ony of the  
saidis sortis of guidis fra ony stranger quatevir he be, without sufficient  
cautioun to be fund be the saidis persones of burgh and hamer . . .  
that the saidis guidis ar weill come; and gif they doe utherwayes,  
and that they be stowin guidis that they buy, that they sall incur the  
penaltie of thair lyfe and confiscatioun of thair hail guidis and geir.

Item it is statute and ordanit upon the 20 day of Apryle 1636, that nane of the brousteris in the eist end of Lochtay brek any beir in the spring tyme, under the pane of x libs toties quoties.

CURIA DE GLENURQUHAY TENTA APUD FINLARG vigesimo septimo die mensis Julii, anno Domini 1637. . . .

Johnne M'Coniel V'Ean in Innerveach persewis Johnne Dow M'Lechoniell in Auchallader for xvi merkis of my Lord of Lorne his support, and for ane axe. Decernis v lib.

CURIA DE BENDIRLOCH TENTA APUD AUCHNABA vigesimo quinto die mensis Maii 1641. . . .

Item it is statute and ordained that quarnes be brokine, and ilk tennent and cottar to goe with thair grindable cornes to the milnes, quhairto they ar thirled, under the paine of x lib toties quoties.

CURIA DE DISCHEOR ET TOYER TENTA APUD BALLOCH 27 Decembris 1642. . . .

The Laird persewis Donald Gressich millar in Balloch for troubling of Johnne Menzeis wyfe at the milne, and basting of hir, offering to stryk hir and giving hir ill language and to hir daughter. Convictis him in troubleance and in the wrong, and ordaines him to goe and remaine in the brankis half ane hour eftir sermon on Sunday nixt for his fault, or ellis to pay xx lib of unlaw to the Laird.

## Rollis of Able Men with ther Armis.

---

At PERTH, the 17 day of Julii 1638.

The quhilk day the noblemen, comissionaris, barronis, collectoris, and vther gentlemen of the schyre, being conveinet for setting ane cours for ansuering of certaine directiounes and instructiones gewin in to thame be the noblemen, gentlemen, and remanent residentis at Edinburgh ateneing the guid caus.

They haue first appointed tuo gentlemen of ilk paroch, with consent of the minister and remanent heritouris, to tak noteis of thir particularis following to wit.

1. Off the name and designatioun of ilk particulare able man vithin the paroch. The ordor must be this, that everie heretour be first set downe, and his tennendis and ther servandis efter him.
2. Off quhat armes they haue presentillie, to wit, quhat muskittis, vith restis and bandelleris, powder and lead. Thrie pund of powder at the least is requysit for euerie muskit, and aucht pund of match.
3. Off quhat pickis.
4. Quhat snap wark gunnes and ther lenth.
5. Quhat Scottis pistollis, horsmen pistollis, carrobines, jakis, lances and corslettis.

6. Quhat poll axes, bandit staves, swordis, spears, buff coattes, secrettis, bowes and arrowes, and steill bonnetis.

7. Quhat number of horss worth a hunder pund and abowe.

8. That they wrge euerie man that is not provydit of armes to buy, according to his quallitie, muskittis, pikis, bowes and arrowes, and that they condiscend on the number vith ewerie man, and give up the samyn.

9. That they giue in ane particular roll of ewerie nonsubscryver of the covenant, and of his estait and qualitie, and inquire so far as they cane learne quhat armes and provisioun they haiff, as they doe with vtheris quha hes subscryuit.

10. That they tak noteis of everie on vithin the paroch that hes beine abroad and is able to doe any seruice in warres, and caus them be presentt at Perth vith thameselffis on the tuentie sext of this instant at ten of the cloak.

This report is appointed to be gevin in be the saids gentlmen at Perth the 26 Julii, quhair they moist not only be presentt thameselffis, but alsoe must caus the heall remanent gentillmen and heritouris of the paroch be presentt vith thame.

Item they must try what field peices, hagbutes of found, hagbutes of croke, sluig peices, and in what cace they ar in, and what provisioun they haif for them.

They haue alsoe appointed beacons to be erectit throuhout the quholl schyre at the plaices and be the persones following.

In the Cars: on the Kinges Seatt ane beacone is to be erectit be Mellginsch, Insture, and Ballegerno, giue the licht cume fra the south syd, and in speciall frome Normandslaw in Fyffe; and giue the licht cume fra the north, the beacone is to be erectit be Buttergask.



Ane vther is to be erectit on Trapmoir be Drumcairne, giff the licht come fra the Lomondis ; and giff it come fra the north it is to be erectit be Ballmedie.

Ane other is to be erectit in Moirdoun be the Laird of Moncreiff, giff the licht come fra the south be Tarsapie.

Ane vther vpon Cragrossie be Sir James Rollok, or in his absens be Alexander Blair of Corbis.

Ane vther to be erectit vpon Tapturlioun be Balloch.

Ane vther is to be erectit be Abercarny on the hill abone Cokpla.

Ane vther is to be erectit on the eist end of the hill of Lettir be Dauid Haldin.

Ane vther is to be erectit on Sallin hill be Johne Colvill of Vester Comrie, and Jone Gray of Easter Comrie.

Item, the first comissioner or collector quha resseaus advertisement of any allarum, ather be licht or be fyre or vtherwayes, moist giff advertisement to the nixt comissioner or collector, and so furth frome one to another throuhout the quholl schyre.

The gentillmen quho ar named particularlie for the paroch kirk of Killin ; the Laird of M'Nab, James Campbell fear of Ardewnig, and Patrik Campbell of Edinkip, and Hew Campbell of Lickis.

Coppie of ane nott sent doune to PERTH with Duncane Campbell fear of Lagvinschach to the Comissionares that mett the 26 Julii 1638.

The Laird of Glenurquhay for himselff and his domestik servantis ar sufficientlie provydit with muskets, thair rests and bandelires, with

poulder and lead, some steill targetts, some horsemen and footemen armes, some headpeices and steilbannetts, some hakbuts of found, and tua feilding peices on ther cariages.

The Laird of Glenurquhay and his vassallis within the parochines of Killin and Straphillan, Inchaddin, Dull, and Weyme, hes about ane hundrethe ablemen or therby to beare weapons, and ar alreadie provydit, some with hakbuts, some with swords and targetts, some with bowes and arrowes, and some with siclyk swordis, so that thair is non of them for the present but ar provydit with some of thir sortis of weapons. As for the particular mens names, it seimes ther is no great necessitie for it, for parties may die in a dayes warning, yet if it sall be thought absolutlie necessar, thare names sall be maid knowne with dilligence.

The Laird of Glenurquhay intendis, God willing, with all convenient dilligence not onlie to provyde these of his tennentis within the parochinis forsaides with sick weapons and armour as is expedient for them to vse, but likwyse to be carefull that all the rest of his tennentis within quhatsumevir parochine they be of may be tymouslie and weill provydit.

At INUERERARY 2 August 1638.

Certane articles concludit vpon be the barrones and gentlmen of the Shirefdome of Argyle.

Inprimis that vpon the 16 day of August instant, thair sall be particular musters and weaponshawings throw the hail boundis of the

said Shirefdome, and to this effect that everie baillie, and quher ther is no baillie, that everie barone and heretour shall convene the hail men within ther severall offices and boundis the said day at the accustomed and most convenient places, and ther mak a list of all ther names and present weapones, and be advyse of tuo or thrie of the discreitest men inioyne such farder weapons to them as salbe thought expedient, and ordane them all to be provydit accordingle with all possible diligence agane the nixt day of generall or particular mustars, quhilk wilbe in the month of October nixt preceislie.

Item, that everie baillie, barone, and heretour, conveyars and makers of the saidis musters and weaponshawings, send to Inuceray agane the 20 day of August the said list of the mens names and present weapones, with a nott of all forder weapons that they will neid to haue furnischit.

Item, that ther be a care tane that the people be provydit with guns, bowes, suords, targes, and that ther is also the number of sex or sevin hundreth piks to be distributed among the gentlmen of the Shirefdome.

Item, that everie baillie, barone, and heretour, be cairfull with all diligence to enter fledgeris in all pairtis of the cuntrie for making of arrowes, and smythis for making of arrow headis.

Item, that the hail barons, gentlmen, heretouris, and vtheris within the said Shirefdome sall with all possible haist, ilkane of them for ther awin pairtis, provyde and mak readie ther galleis, birlings, and boats for the sea.

Item, that ther be tuo commissionaris nominate to attend *per vices* in Edinburgh vtill the last day of Marche nixtocum.

Item, that there be ane competent number of men appoyntit to

watch the harbereis of Kintyre on the ane hand, and the braes of the cuntrie quhilk marches with the Shirefdomes of Dumbartane, Perth, and Inuernes on the vther hand, lest brokin men and idle people sould prease to doe ony wrong within the cuntrie, and thir men be direct furth in sik number and forme as they to quhom it is referrit sall think fitt.

Item, that Sir Donald Campbell of Ardnamurroch, knycht baronet, and Archibald Campbell of Kilmun, quha ar the tuo commissioneris appoyntit to goe to Edinburgh agane the xii of August, sall at ther going aggrie with thrie experimentit souldieris to come to the cuntre, wiz., ane to Argyle, another to Lorne, and the thrid to Cowell, and remane ther for the space of half ane yeir for dreilling and training vp of the gentlmen and vtheris within the Shirefdome in all poyntis of militarie discipline.

Item, for enterteining of the saids dreill maisteris and for doing of such vther necessar things as may conduce to the training vp of the gentlmen and vtheris of the shyre in militarie discipline, thair is grantit ane contributioun of vi s. 8 d. out of ilk merk land within the said Shirefdome to be presentlie vpliftit; and to this effect everie heretour is presentlie to convey his awin tennents for vplifting of this contributioun; and the contributioun of Argyle is to be delyuerit to the Laird of Auchinbrek, the contributioun of Cowell to the Laird of Ardkinglass, and the contributioun of Lorne to the Laird of Lochinzell.

Item, it is concludit that for giving advertisment, incas ony invasioun come, ther salbe particular places designit for setting out of fyre at all the sea coastis of the said Shirefdome, alsueill Iles as Continent, and

that the places be designit and appoyntit be those chosin on the comitte, wiz., tuo in Argyle, tuo in Lorne, and tuo in Cowell.

Item, the Laird of Auchinbrek, Sir Lauchlan M'Clen, Sir Donald Campbell, the Laird of Ardkinglass, Lawmond, Regray, M'Len of Lochbowie, Provest of Kilmun, the Laird of Barbrek, and Hector M'Len of Theynis, or ony four of them, are chosin as comitte to consult vpon all forder materis for defence of the said Shirefdome and such vther things as may occur concerning comon causes, and ar to meit at Inuereray or ony vther convenient places they sall think most expedient at all convenient occasiouns.

The Gress Rowmes within Glenurquhay that payes na stent.

The tua merkland of Arrivean ; the merkland of Arrenabie ; the merkland of the Gowall and Gortinoirne ; the merkland of Craigaw ; the half merkland of Ferkill ; the half merkland of Leaterochart ; the tua merkland of Braiklayd Weyster ; the four merkland of Achalladour possessit be Johne Dow M'Gillespik ; the thrie merkland of Corrigyle ar vnder the Lairdis bowhouss ; the foure merkland of Auchinchalden ar vnder the Lairdis bouhouss ; the fyve merkland occupyit be Johnne Grahame and his tenentis man be defaseit, becaus quhen the Laird socht payment thairof the said Johne refusit the samen, allegeand he wald nocht be in my Lordis reuerence for his courtis, sua gif the Laird poynd him thairfoir, it will be thoct spuizie in respect thair is actioun depending betuixt tham befor the Lordis of Sessioun ; the tuentie markland of Glenschray and Stronmeloquhan man be defaseit, becaus it wes possessit be Duncane M'Ewin and the Clangregour ; as for the four merkland of Kilbryd on Lochfynesyd, my Lordis awin

officeris and seruantis hes tane vp the payment of the stent thairof, quhilk man be allowit.

The Names of the hail ablemen meit to beare armes within the Parochin of Inchaddin with thair weapones perteing to the Laird of Glenurquhay.

BALLOCH and FINLARG.

The Laird of Glenurquhay heritor hes within his houssis of Balloch and Finlarg:—of horsmens armes, iii stand; of corslets with headpices and ringraigs, v; of hakbuts, x; of muskets with thair rests and bandelires, xx; of steilltargets of proof, ii; of headpices of proof, i; of jacks, i; of secreittis, i; of banded staffs, vi; of Loquhaber axes, ii; of feilding brasen peices, i; of iron peices, i; of poulder, i hundreth pund weicht; of lead, xii stane; of tua handed swordis, vi; of Scots pistollis, ii.

The Names of the Laird of Glenurquhayes domestik servantes with thair weapones:—Duncane Campbell fear of Lagvinschach, ii hakbuts, i suord, i target, bow and arrowes; Johne Campbell, i hakbutt, i suord, target, bow and arrowes; Walter Dalgleische, i sword; Duncane Toscheach, i sword, target, hakbut, i Scotts pistoll; Williame Meiklejohne, i hakbut, i sword; James Dow, i sword; Archibald M'Cuiure, i sword; James Campbell, i sword, target; Johne M'Nivaine; Allaster M'Gorrie, i hakbut, bow and arrowes; James Toscheach, i bow and arrowes, sword, target, i pistolet; James M'Levorrie, i hakbutt, i sword; Johne Fergusone, i sword; Donald M'Laran, i sword, target; Patrik Rioch, i hakbut, i sword; Patrik M'Lehoan, i sword; David Steinie,

i sword; Thomas Irwine, i sword; Johne M'Oulroy, i sword, bow, arrowes; Finlay M'Nab, i sword, target, bow and arrowes; Callum M'Vorist, Allane M'Gorrie, and Johne M'Farlan, wanting weapons.

The Names of the Laird of Glenurquhayes vassallis and tennentis within the Parochine of Inchaddin that ar meit to beare armes with thair weapones.

DALGARDIE.—Callum M'Kerlich, i suord, i target, i steillbonnet; Johne M'Onaughtan, i sword, bow and arrowes.

TULLICH.—Patrik M'Vaine, i sword, target, bow and arrowes.

TERAY.—Johne M'Vaine, i sword, bow and arrowes; Johne M'Le-rooch, i suord.

DALDRAVEIG.—Patrik M'Intuorine, i sword.

MUYEIRNOLYCHT.—Duncane M'Coleis, i sword.

CLOICHRAN.—Eiure M'Onochie V'Eiure, i sword, bow and arrowes; Johne M'Eiure, i sword, bow and arrowes; Johne M'Encheir, i sword, target, bow and arrowes.

TERARTHOUR.—Donald M'Lewyne, i sword, bow and arrowes; Donald M'Olduy, i sword.

MORINCH.—Patrik M'Ewinduy, i sword target, i hakbut; Johne M'Intuorine, i sword, target; Johne Menzeis, i sword, target, bow, arrowes, i hakbut; Donald M'Robert, i sword, target; Angus Dow, i sword, target, i hakbut; Johne M'Ewinduy, i sword, target.

EDDERAMUKIE.—James Campbell, heritor, i sword, target, i hakbut, i steillbonnet; Johne M'Lechreist, i sword, bow, arrowes, i hakbut.

KILTIRIE.—Johne M'Lewyne, i sword, target, i Loquhaber axe, i steillbonnet.

PORT of LOCHTAY.—Donald M'Kerrachar, i sword, target; Callum M'Euiure, i sword; Gillechreist M'Kerrachar, i sword, target; Callum M'Lechreist Oig, bow and arrowes; Johne M'Orquidill, i sword, target.

BALNASKEAG.—Donald M'Houston, i sword.

KENDMOIR.—Johne M'Euiure, i sword, target.

PORTBAINE.—Johne Campbell, i sword, target, i hakbut; Patrik Campbell, i sword, target, i hakbut.

BALLEMACNAUGHTAN.—James M'Lecheir, i sword, bow and arrowes.

REMONY.—Johne M'Kerlich, i sword.

TOMGARROW.—Thomas Quhyte, i sword, target.

LAGGAN.—Johne Dow Baine M'Quian, i sword, target.

AUCHARNE.—Callum M'Quian, i sword, target, i hakbut.

ARDTALLONIK.—Johne Robertsonsone, i sword, target; Gillechrist M'Achrerar, i sword, i hakbut; Duncane M'Phaderik V'Robert, i sword, target; Duncane M'Lehoniell, i sword, target; Donald M'Achrerar, i sword, i hakbut.

Within the Parochine of WEYME.

AUCHMOIR.—Duncane M'Nab, i sword, target; Johne M'Ewine V'Ean V'Oniell, i sword, bow and arrowes.

KEANDKNOK.—Johne Dow M'Farlan, i sword, target, i hakbut; Donald M'Laran, i sword, bow and arrowes.

CRANICH.—Charles Campbell, i sword, target, bow, arrowes, i hakbut; Patrik M'Laran, i sword, target, bow and arrowes; John M'Laran, i sword, target, bow, arrowes, i hakbut; Johne M'Aule, i sword, bow, arrowes; Dugall M'Ewine, i sword; Duncane M'Phaderik Rioch, i sword, bow and arrowes; Johne Dow M'Instalker, i sword, target,



bow, arrowes, i hakbut; Callum M'Ewine V'Kermit, i sword, bow and arrowes; Johne Puderach, i sword; Laran M'Avyre, i sword.

WESTER STUIKIS.—Johne Menzeis, i sword, target, i hakbut.

KYLLBALLOCH.—James Crerar, i sword, target, i hakbut; Johne M'Comas Clerich, i sword, target.

EISTER LEDCHROSK.—Schiach M'Keich; M'Comas.

Summa in Weyme, xxxiiii.

Within the Parochine of DULL.

WESTER LEDCHROSK.—Donald M'Olean, Donald Gordoun.

DRUMMAK.—Duncane M'Gibbon, John Dow M'Ewine, Allaster V'Gorrie.

DRIMCROY.—Gillechreist M'Ondochie Voir.

CREITMORAN.—Johne M'Omie.

EISTER STUIKIS.—Donald M'Olean, i sword; Duncane M'Gibbon, i sword, target; Johne M'Comie, i sword, target.

The Names of these within the Parochine of KILLIN and STRAPHILLAN  
with thair weapons.

GLENFALLOCH.—Robert Campbell heritour.—Johne M'Onochie Duy V'Gillechreist, i sword, target; Duncane M'Onochie Duy V'Gillechreist, i sword, target; Euire M'Gillechreist, i sword, target; Johne M'Gillechreist, i sword, target; Johne Dow M'Aule, i sword; Allaster M'Onochie V'Kinlay, i sword, target, bow, arrowes; Johne M'Farlan, bow, arrowes; Johne M'Nicoll, i sword, target, bow, arrowes; Patrik M'Ean V'Lephaderik, i sword, target, bow, arrowes.

ARDCHALZIE WESTER.—Euire M'Ean V'Euire, i sword, target;

Euire M'Ean V'Lechreist, i sword, target ; Donald M'James V'Nab, i sword, bow and arrowes.

ARDCHALZIE EISTER.—Johne M'Nab, i sword, target, i hakbut ; Allaster M'Comas Clerich, i sword, target.

DOWINCH.—Patrik M'Nab, i sword, target.

CRAIGRERAY.—Johne M'Nab, i sword, target, bow, arrowes.

INCHEWINE.—Alexander M'Nab, i sword, target, bow, arrowes, ii hakbuts, i steillbonnet.

AUCHLYNE.—Johne M'Ewine, i sword, target ; Allaster M'Indeor, i sword, target ; Finlay M'Aclerich, i sword, target ; Archibald M'Inyeskar, i sword, target ; Duncane M'Gibbon, i sword, target ; Johne M'Nab fear of Bovaine, i sword, target, bow, arrowes, i hakbut ; John M'Enroy V'Nab, i sword, target.

ARDNAGALT.—Donald M'Nab, i sword, target ; Patrik Campbell of Murlaganbeig, i sword, ii hakbuts, i steillbonnet.

BUTWORNIE.—Duncane Roy M'Vaine, bow, arrowes ; John M'Lechreist, bow, arrowes.

CRAIG.—Gillechreist M'Oniel V'Ewin, bow, arrowes ; Johne M'Avyre, i sword, target ; John M'Intalyeour, i sword.

FINLARG.—Patrik Campbell, i sword, target ; Archibald M'Kerlich, i sword, target ; James Monteith, i sword.

KILLIN.—Euire M'Gillechreist, i sword, target.

KYNALDIE.—Finlay M'Nab of Bovaine hes i sword, target, i hakbut, i steillbonnet ; John Campbell, i sword, bow, arrowes, i hakbut ; Duncane M'Laran ; Duncane M'Kinyesker, i sword, bow, arrowes.

SUY.—Donald Roy M'Farlan, i sword.

LEDCHARRIE.—Walter Steuart, i sword, target.

The Names of the Persounes within the Landis of GLENURQUHAY.

Patrik M'Enduy in Bartymurich; M'Colleane V'William thair; Johne M'Patrik V'Gillespik in Auchalladour; Johne M'Eanroy Beg thair; Ewin M'Gillechonile in Auchinchalden; Patrik Dow M'Nokerd thair; Callum M'Myler thair; Johne Dow M'Caull thair; Gillechreist M'Ean V'Illechreist thair; Johne M'Werycht thair; Angus M'Nokerd in Braklead; Finlay Suire thair; Archibald M'Patrik V'Onoquhy in Claspour; Gillechreist M'Illewie in Ardbraitnycht; Dougall M'Ean V'Clauchtlan in Drumleard; Johnne Dow M'Ean V'Illespik in Arrechastellan; Archibald M'Ean V'Gillespik in Knokinty; Gillechreist M'Onoquhy Glas in Iarg; Ewar M'Onoquhy Glas, his brother, thair; Nicoll M'Onile V'Nicoll in Boquhyllis; Johnne Dow M'Gillemertene thair; Donald M'Gillemairtene thair; Gillepatrik M'Onoquhy in Auchnafanich; Duncane M'Gillepatrik thair; Nicoll M'Illepatrik thair; Johne Dow M'Gillepatrik thair; Archibald M'Meskir in Innerour; Johnne M'Meskir thair; Donald Tailyeour thair; Johne Dow M'Gillepatrik V'Nicoll in Stronmonessag; Donald M'Gillepatrik V'Nicoll in Soccoch; Duncan Rioch M'Gillepatrik thair; Duncane M'Illewlane thair; Gillemertene M'Kermit thair; Duncan Dow M'Gilleverthane thair; Johnne Grahame in Brakley; M'Gillevorie Roy thair; Johne Dow M'Gilbert thair; Gillepatrik M'Inlestar thair; Gillecallum Graysich in Molaii; Johnne M'Voreiss in Ochtermalie; Duncan Roy M'Oldouich thair; Maleum M'Gillepatrik V'Onoquhy in Barran; Johne Dow M'Oldouich thair; Duncan M'Illevernak in Brakley; Gillepatrik M'Oldouich in Kirkton; Johne M'Inlay Roy V'Oleane thair; Duncane M'Kerres in Dalmalie; Patrik Gow in

Barchastellane; Johnne Gow thair; Duncane M'Kellar in Kinchraikin; Malcum M'Oldouich thair; Johnne M'Kellar thair; Duncane Dow M'aPersoun thair; Gillechreist M'aPersoun thair; John M'Gillepatrik Grasich in Ardtattell; Duncane M'Ean V'Gillepatrik thair; Malcome Roy M'Oldouich thair; Finlay M'Onile thair; Johnne M'Nokerd thair; Gillepatrik M'Gillepatrik thair.

---

## ſeu Charteris and Takis.

TAK of Kincrakin and vtheris set to Johne M'Conoquhy V'Gregour.

Be it kend . . . be thir present letteris, me Johne Campbell of Glenurquhay to haue set and for malis and seruice lattin the keping of my castell of Glenvrquhay to my weil belouit seruand Johne M'Conoquhy V'Gregour, the four markland of Kincrakin for all the . . . termis of fyfe yeris to the said Johne alanerlie, with the croft of Polgreyich and the croft of Portbeg and the croft that Ewin M'Ewir wes wount to haue, with all the croftis within Kincrakin, the Malt croft exceptit quhilk Patrik M'Keirmoit hes, and the Yarde croft and the Turnour croft exceptit, and the said Johne sall gif gress fre to the Yardis croftis for samany sowme as the said croft wes wount to haue, and the auld warde callit the Quosche exceptit in this assedatioun ; the said Johne his interes beand at Witsounday in the yeir of God ane thousand fyf hundreth and fiftie yeiris, he payand thairfor yeirlie . . . fourtie aucht bollis gude . . . victuall, the thrid part quhite meale, fre fra all thingis and dewiteis, the victuale mett with ane iust firlott brount with the stand of Perth, in the castell of Glenvrquhay in tyme of yeir as vs is, and to the Lairdis misteris quhen it is requirit be him or his seruandis, with his awin trew . . . seruice and keping of my castell of

1

Glenvrquhay, . . . and he sall haiff the markland of Arrecastellan and the markland of Arrenabeyne, for the keiping of the castell forsaid, fre fra all hosting as vs was vont to be, except the defence of me and the cunthretht quhen misteris beis; and siclyke for the landis of Kyncrakkyn half stenting and hosting to the Quenis grace and my Lord of Argylis quhen mister beis and als requirit; and that he and his seruandis sall ansuer me quhen I haue ado to keip the cunthre or in ony vther great bissines that I haue ado; and the said Johne sall hald ane sufficient wetchman on his awin expensis yeirlie indurand his takis, and I sall pay yeirlie for his fie sex schillingis aucht pennis and meat quhen I am in the place, he keipand the tour heid cleyn, and failyieand the tour heid be not cleyn, he sall tyne his fie; and I sall gif the said Johne and his wyfe and tua honest seruandis of thair awin or his tua sonis meat quhen I am in the place of Glenvrquhay, and the wetchman to be thair boy; and the said Johne or his wyfe sall find me als off as I cum to the castell elding to the hale chalmer and kitcheine and bakhous for the first nicht, and fodder to my chalmer to mak beddis, and vther dewiteis as vs is; and I sall gif leif to the said Johne M'Conochie to hald on the Quosche sex new calffit kye and ane hors, and he sall hald vp the auld ward dyk sufficient on his awin expensis and keip it fra all guidis except my guidis and the guidis specifit abonewrittin, and gif thair beis ony vther guidis fundin vpon the samyn, thai salbe escheatit to me fre but ony process of law; attoure the said Johne sall latt na guidis pasture in the ward fra Sanct Patrikis day furtht quhill the Lairdis awin gude will cum to it vadir the pane foirsaid, and stop not my wedderis fra Kyncrakkyn and gras thairof, nor yit fra the gras of Portbeg, nor yit the Portarig kye quhen

they may not be on the Quosche ; and the said Johne sall haue leife to sett foure nettis within the Dowloch and na farder, that is to say, thrie small nettis and ane greit nett ; and attoure the mylne of Kencrakkyn sett to the said Johne for the space of the yeiris abonewrittin, he pay-and yeirlie for it fouretene bollis gude meale, of that the tane halfe quhite meile weill schillit and tua dussoun of pultrie, and gif the Laird bringis ony malt of his awin furth of vtheris cunthreis it salbe grundin multer fre be the said Johne ; and the said Johne sall laif sawin in the best gudet land of Kyncrakkyn fourtie aucht bollis . . . sufficient eattis mett with the firlott abonewrittin, and failyeand thairof with ane vther firlott of the samyn stand foirsaid ; and attoure the said Johne M'Conochie V'Gregour for the getting of the tak abone expremit hes gevin . . . to me my airis or assignais . . . ane bairnis part of geir of all his kye and hors eftir his deceis that . . . may pertene to him be ony maner of way . . . and siclyk the said Johne M'Conochie V'Gregour . . . hes gevin our in my handis the markland of Drimleyort, the half markland of Glenkinglas, and the half markland of Corrcoran with the Ile of the samyn, and with the consent of Gregour his sone hes renuncit . . . all rychtis . . . that the said Johne and Gregour his sone . . . nicht haiff . . . into the saidis landis but ony reuocatioun . . . and mairouer the yaird sett to Johne M'Conochie with the croft of the samyn for fyve yeiris, he haldand ane sufficient gardner vpon his awin expensis to amend and graith baith the yairdis and plant treis in the new yaird of Portbeg, and big ane sufficient dyk about ilkane of the saidis yairdis, and the said Johne sall saw quhite kaill seid reid kaill and vnzeoun seid, I sending him seid in dew tyme of yeir, and he sall find himself to the yairdis sege and heyntoungis, and he sall do his

vther diligens to put the saidis yairdis to proffite, and he sall giue yeirlic to me or my deputis the iust tua partis of the proffittis of the yairdis yndir ane aith, and the thrid part to himself for his trauell and labouris of the saidis yairdis ; and attour my stabill, peithous, kyill and barne exceptit out of his takis and assedatioun fra the said Johne M'Conochie, bot I to vs the sammyn to my behuiff as I think expedient, quhilkis housis lysis to Portbeg . . . and . . . I haue subscriuit this present assedatioun with my hand at the Castell of Glenvrquhay the xvii day of Maii, the yeir of God, ane thousand fyve hundreth and fiftie yeiris, befor thir witness, Alexander Menzies of Rannoch, Johne M'Nab of Bowane, Johne Reddoch, Jhone M'Donichie Roy W'Allen, Jhone Tailyour Moir alias M'Nachtane, Johne M'Illespy M'Phatrik officer, and Johne Clerk messinger with vther diuerss.

CARTA EUGENII M'CARNE super terris de Barmullocht in vitali redditu.

2.

Omnibus . . . Colinus Campbell de Glenurquhay salutem . . . Noueritis me pro bono et fideli seruitio mihi et predecessoribus meis per prouidum virum Eugenium M'Duncane M'Carne alias impenso . . . dedisse . . . et hac presente carta mea confirmasse . . . predicto Eugenio in vitali reddito . . . ac Arnaldo M'Ewin M'Duncane V'Carne eius filio et heredibus suis masculis Jocularibus vlgariter Rymouris existentibus quibuscunque hereditarie . . . illas duas meretas terrarum mearum de Barmullocht vocatarum cum suis pertinentiis nunc per dictum Eugenium occupatas jacentium in dominio de Lorn et infra vicecomitatum de Ergile . . . Tenendas . . . de me et heredibus meis in feodo et hereditate imperpetuum . . . Reddendo inde



annuatim dictus Eugenius durante tempore vite sue unum denarium monete Scotie . . . nomine albe firme mihi et heredibus meis si petatur ac dictus Arnoldus M'Ewin eius filius heredes sui masculi propinquiores Joculatores tempore eorum introitus ad predictas terras . . . quatuor libras monete predicte tantum et heredes dicti Arnoldi non existentes Joculatores videlicet Rymouris in hoc casu persolvent mihi et heredibus meis annuatim quatuor mercas monete Scotie . . . ad duos anni terminos consuetos . . . cum eorum scrutiis mihi et heredibus meis tempore guerrarum sicut alii mei tenentes aut vassalli facere solent . . . Apud Perth 4 Decembris 1558.

TACK by Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay to Archibald Campbell of the four merkland of old extent of Auchalladour with the keeping house thereof, the lands of Candderry Byg and the two parts of Oillay with the keeping of the Forest of Bendoran with their pertinents, lying in the barony of Glenurquhay and sheriffdom of Ergile, for the space of xix years from the term of Whitsunday M<sup>v</sup> lx seven, for yearly payment for the said lands of Auchalladour of xx stones cheese, four wedders, eight bolls good and sufficient bear at the time of year used and wont, and for the said lands of Candderrybig of ten shillings money, and for the said two parts of Oillay of xlviij s. money, together with the said Archibald Campbell's own leal and true service, as also that of his subtenants occupying the said lands; it being provided that the said Archibald shall have a sufficient man under him for keeping the said forest, and shall hold and nourish as many deer in it as it may reasonably sustain, no fault being in the forestership; and the said Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay discharges the payment of the said

3.

viii bolls bear for the first year of the tak, because the saids lands were then waste, and also of the whole grassum of the said lands during the said tack, amounting every five years in his rental to viii uviald ky, and that in respect of the said Archibald's good service. Signed at Balloch before witnesses Johne Campbell of Laweris, Johne M'Avyre, Sir Malcum M'Gillequhonil, and Andro Quhit, Notary, 15 April 1567.

4. TACK for five years by Colyne Campbell of Glenurquhay to his beloved servant and cousin Patrick Campbell, brother german to Duncane Campbell of Glenlyoun, and his heirs male, and their subtenants of no higher degree than himself, of the vii merkland of Morinche Wester, with the pertinents . . . lying in the barony of Menzes, within the sheriffdom of Perth, for yearly payment of fourteen merks Scots, with their leal and true service at all times needful; the said Colyne Campbell obliging himself to do his diligence to obtain a longer tack of the saids lands from the Laird of Weyme, and to set them again to the said Patrik at such rents as he himself shall be bound to pay for them; and farther, he sets to the said Patrik, for the said space, his isle called Ilan Puttychan, lying in Lochtay opposite his lands of Finlarg, with power to build a stable upon the port of the said Isle, for yearly payment of a sheaf of arrows if they be required, also with power to set six small nets upon the loch ewis to the said Isle, so that they slay no salmon or red fish, in which case they shall lose their privilege of fishing; it being provided too that the said Archibald shall make his residence on the saids lands or Isle so long as he holds them. Signed at Balloch, 12th March 1568.

## CARTA EUGENII CAMPBELL terrarum de Likkis.

Omnibus . . . Georgius . . . prior loci Carthusiensis olim prope burgum de Perth fundati . . . et conventus eiusdem ordinis Carthusiensis Sanctiandree diocesis Salutem . . . [Noveritis nos] unanimi consensu . . . ad decorem et policeam reipublice regni . . . etiam pro summa pecuniaria nobis . . . per dilectum nostrum Eugenium Campbell alias Glass in Lochdoquhart commorantem tenentem nostrum . . . persoluta, acetiam, quod maxime omnium est, propterea quod he terre jacent in hibernica et rapinosa regione ubi incole vix eas laborare aut habitare ausint propter frequentes furum et latronum incursiones, qui in speluncis illic latitant, nisi in feodifirma potenti et diuiti viro concerrando dentur qui a uastatione eas tueri ac conseruare poterit et in concursu latronum multos habet amicos servos et consanguineos illi omnibus horis obtemperantes ac sue cause defensores, nullum commodum [aut] profectum aliter nobis exinde euenire poterit, dedisse . . . et ad . . . emphiteosim perpetuam hereditarie dimisisse . . . prenominato Eugenio Campbell alias Glass et Grisilide Comrie eius sponse . . . in coniuncta infeodatione heredibusque inter ipsos legitime procreatis seu procreandis quibus deficientibus legitimis et propinquieribus heredibus dicti Eugenii quibuscunque et suis assignatis . . . nostras novem marcatas terrarum de lie Lik ac nostram marcatam terrarum Porte de Illanrane unacum cubiculo coquina horto et . . . suis pertinentiis situatis et extractis in insula eiusdem acetiam nostram piscariam de Doquhart et Loquhy in quantum ad nos et terras nostri prioratus spectat . . . necnon officium serjiandrie dictarum terrarum et molendini subscripti cum . . . suis pertinentiis unacum molendino

5.

\*

vulgariter lie Miln Moir de Kinlin nuncupato ac terris molendinariis [et] multuris astrictis dicto molendino terrarum sequentium videlicet terrarum de Kinnail Clayhak Largelosk Sleach et Actaran extendentium ad octo marcatas terrarum, viginti solidorum terrarum de Suy, trium marcatarum terrarum [de] Inchechevin, trium marcatarum terrarum de duobus Ardingaltis, septem marcatarum terrarum de Killin, et octo marcatarum terrarum de Craig, cum . . . suis pertinentiis . . . que terre astrictie erant seruitio et lie thirle multir predicti molendini de Milne Moir prius dicto Eugenio in assedatione locati, jacen' in dominio de Glendoquhart et infra vicecomitatum de Perth. Tenend' . . . de nobis et successoribus nostris prioribus et conuentu dicti nostri loci Carthusiensis in feudifirma . . . et hereditate imperpetuum . . . Reddendo inde annuatim . . . nobis et successoribus nostris prioribus et conuentui dicti nostri loci Carthusiensis . . . summam octo librarum tredecim solidorum et quatuor denariorum . . . monete . . . Scotie tanquam firmam antiquam . . . prius solui solitam . . . necnon summam viginti sex solidorum et octo denariorum monete prescripte in augmentatione nostri rentalis . . . ad duos anni terminos consuetos . . . In cuius rei testimonium huic presenti carte nostre sigillum nostrum commune est appensum unacum mea manuali subscriptione et conventus nostri loci Carthusiensis apud Straythmiggittollis decimo octauo die mensis Novembris anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo sexagesimo nono coram his testibus domino Guilielmo Scot de Balvirie comite Malcalmo Drummond barone de Baireland Guilielmo Pitcarne de Drunghe Jacobo Curle burgense burgi de Edinburch Alexandro Ade et magistro Joanne Hammill ministro de Ochterardour et notario publico testibus.

## TAK of Port Lochtay to Donald M'Kerres.

Be it kend till all men . . . me Coline Campbell of Glenurquhay to haif sett . . . to my louit seruiture Donald M'Kerres . . . my tua merkland and half merkland of Port Lochtay with the pertinentis occupiit . . . be Johne Chapmanboy, lyand in the lordschip of Deschore and Toyer within the sheriffdome of Perth, (the gairdneris hous and croft allanerlie exceptit) for . . . the space . . . of nyntene yeiris . . . following the said Donaldis entre thairto, quhilk . . . salbe . . . at this nixt feast of Witsounday in the yeir of God M V<sup>c</sup> threscoir alleuin yeiris . . . payand yeirlie thairfoir the said Donald to me my airis and factouris fyftie four bollis gud and sufficient victuall, that is to say, twentie fyve bollis meill and twentie fyve bollis beir betuix Yule and Candilmes as the use is for the fermes . . . and four bollis beir for the teyndis . . . and be ressoun he hes resauit at his entrie sex bollis beir sawin in the best gudit land in the ground he sall pay the nixt winter . . . following his said entre twentie fyve bollis beir and frathinefurtht fyftie four bollis victuallis foirsaid yeirlie . . . and he sall leafe of steilbow at his furtht passing sex bollis beir sawin on the best gudit land of the ground, and in the heruest thairefter twentie fyve bollis eatis prysit in the stouk with the stray (lyk as he resauis the samyne fra the said Jhone Chapman) for the seid, and sall pay twentie fyve bollis meill in winter efter his esche . . . and siclyk sall pay na multer . . . except the cottaris to pay thair multeris conforme to use and wount, and the said Donald sall haif the bouage and seruice pertening to the said landis wsit and wount, witht power to set thre small nettis upoun the Loch in ony pairt quhair my awin nett ussis

6.

nocht to be set, and the cottaris Witsounday mealis to be the said Donaldis at his entre, and myne at his ische, and the said Donald to be ane leill and trew seruand to me and my airis at all tymes baith upoun hors and futt as he salbe requirit upoun our resonabill expensis; for the quhilkis gud seruice to be done I and my airis allowis . . . yeirlic to the said Donald sa lang as he labouris and possessis the saidis landis . . . thre bollis beir and thre bollis meill in name of fee . . . At Bellocht 6 December, 1570.

TAK to Hew Hay and his spous for keping of ane hostallarie.

7. Be it kend till all men . . . me Colene Campbell of Glenurquhay to haue set . . . to my seruitouris Hew Hay and Cristiane Stanness his spouss, and the langer levand of thame twa and the airis male lauchfullie gottin or to be gottin betuix thame, all and hail my ten schilling land of Skeog Wester, my fyve schilling land of Canmoir, and my fourtie penny land of the Cobill Croft, with all thair pertinentis, presentlie occupiet be the said Hew and his said spouss liand in the lordschip of Descheor and Toyer within the schirefdome of Perth for all the . . . termis of nyntene yeris . . . following thair interes thairinto quhilk sal . . . begin the day of the dait heiroy . . . payand yeirlic during the said space . . . to me and my airis and oure factouris . . . for the saidis ten schilling land of Skeog Wester twa bollis thre firloittis mele, and thre bollis malt gude and sufficient stuf, and ane wedder scheip in dew tyme of yeir vsit and wount, and for the saidis fyve schilling land of Canmoir thre scoir laidis of win and led dry peittis at the tyme siclike usit and wount, and for the said fourtie penny land of

the Cobill Croft the sowme of sex schillingis aucht pennyis money at tua termis in the yeir Witsounday and Martimes in winter be evin portionis ; and the said Hew and his spouss and thair airis male abone writtin to haue the use and proffeit of the ferrie boyt of the Cagell and to uphold the same and to mak thankfull seruice at all tymes neidfull thairwitht during the said space, and sall hald and haue ane honest hostallarie upon the saidis landis of Cobill Croft with sufficient aill and breid and sik uther furnessing as may be gottin within thir boundis at all tymes in reddines to serue the cuntray for ressonable payment ; and quheneuir it salhappin me or my airis to warne or aduerteis the said Hew his spous and thair airis male foirsaidis to mak gretar prouisioun for courtis conventionis or strangeairis thai salbe reddie to obey the same sua that the charge pass not sex bollis browin malt with the pertinentis, and thai during the said space sall na wyiss be bund or astrictit to ony forther careage areage or vther dew seruice for the landis particularlie abone writtin nor is befor mentionat alanerlie ; and gif it salhappin the said Hew to deceis within the said space of nyntene yeiris, in that caiss the said Cristiane his spouss and thair airis male abonewrittin sall use and fulfill all seruices pointis and conditionis abone expremit . . . and that it sall not be lesum to hir to vyue hir self in mariage witht ony uther efter his deceis without the speciale aduiss and consent of me and my airis . . . and oblissis me and my airis upone oure awin chargis . . . to caus big upone the saidis landis of Cobill Croft ane hall and loftit chalmer with chymnais durris and windois and to mak the same watterteich meit and convenient for sik hospitalitie betuix and the secund day of September nixto-cum ; and oblissis me alsua and my airis to discharge all hostillaris

and broustaris, during the said space, betuix Stroncombrie and the Wod of Lettirellane on the north side of Lochtaye, and betuix Cronaltane and Ardrananycht in Ardtollonycht upone the south side of the same loch, except ane broustar to be on the north side and ane uther upone the south side in Eddirgoll as it sall pleis me and my airis to nominat and cheiss, and sall statute and ordine all pennyworthis of vittallis and uther furnessing of flesche fische butter cheis and meatis (my awne houss and my airis being first satisfeit and having the first offer) to be offerit and sauld to the said Hew and his said spouss and thair airis male foirsaidis ressonable to the effect abone specifit befor ony uthiris . . . prouiding alwyiss, that gif it salhappin me or my airis for the weill and eiss of oure houss and releif and commoditie of oure tennentis to find oportunitie and tyme inserving for edifying and bigging of ane kirk within the said fyve schilling land of Canmoir . . . it salbe lesum to us to do the samin and . . . gif samekill of the same fyve schilling land to ane minister quhilk salbe appointit thairunto as we sall think expedient . . . At the Balloch, 2 November 1572.

OBLEISMENT of DONALD and DOUGALL M<sup>c</sup>TARLICHIS to mak  
slauchtir upone the Clangregour for a Tak.

8. Be it kend till all men . . . Ws Donald M<sup>c</sup>Tarlich and Dougall M<sup>c</sup>Tarlich bredir to be bundin and oblist . . . induring oure lyftymes and ane air male lauchtfullie to be gottin of ather of oure bodeis to the richt honorabill Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay and his airis that forsamekill as the said Duncane is oblist to . . . gif . . . to me the said Donald ane lettir of tak during my lyftyme and eftir my deceis to



ane air male lauchfullie to be gottin of my body during his lyfytyme (of) . . . his tua markland of Glenevern, and ane markland of Elir with the pertinentis liand in the lordschip of Lorne within the shirefdome of Argyle, and to me the said Dougall during my lyfytyme and eftir my deceis to ane air male lauchfullie to be gottin of my awin bodie during his lyfytyme [ane lettir of tak of] . . . his half markland of Glenkatillie with the pertinentis liand in the lordschip and shirefdome foirsaidis ; oure interes to the landis respectiue foirsaidis to be . . . at oure performance and accomplischement of the conditionis following . . . Thairfoir we . . . undirstanding the Clangregour to be manifest malefactouris and his Maiesties declarit rebellis for sindrie slauchteris evill turnis and oppressionis done be tham upone diuers personis his hienes liegis . . . obleis ws . . . that we with the haille cumpanie and forces we may or can mak sall incontinent eftir the dait heirof enter in deidlie feid with the Clangregoure and sall . . . continew thairin and in making of slauchtir upone thame and thair adherentis bayth priuelie and oppinlie and sall be na maner of way or persuasioun leif the same or . . . ceiss thairfra unto the tyme the said Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay find himself be oure trauellis and diligence satisfiit . . . with the slauchter we sall do and commit upone thame, and in speciall abstract and withdraw ws thairfra be himself, as alsua quhill he find the way to mak ane aggreement and pacificatioun betuix ws and the Clangregour for the slauchtir we sall commit upone thame, sua that thaireftir we may posses . . . the saidis landis to be disponit to ws in maner forsaid . . . subscriuit with oure handis as followis at Balloch the xviii day Maii the yeir of God m<sup>v</sup><sup>c</sup> fourescoir aucht yeris befor . . . witnessis . . .

**Remoueing of Tennents.**

APUD ARDCANDKNOCQUHANE secundo die mensis Aprilis anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo nonagesimo sexto.

9.

Quhilk day in presence of me notar publict vndir writtin and witnessis efter mentionat Alexander Campbell ane of the ordinar mairis of the shirefdome of Perth past to the ground of the landis of Ard-candknokquhane liand within the shirefdome of Perth and thair finding the dur of the duelling hous of Mallcolme Galt ane of the tennentis of the saidis landis oppin and patent he enterit in the samyn and finding thairin ane irone pot, ane kettill, ane brasin pann, ane chyre, tua coggis, tua dischis, four treine plaittis, ane kist; and alsua vpoun the ground of the saidis landis occupiit be the said Malcolme he fand fourtie scheip, tuentie gait, foure horses, and fyftene ky; quhilk insicht geir the said Alexander Campbell mair foirsaid put furth of the said Malcolmis hous and removit the samyn togidder with the hail scheid, gait, horses and ky abone specefeit of the marche of the saidis landis, as alsua the said Malcolme his wyfe and seruandis furth of the saide duelling hous and notwithstanding thairof the said Malcolme grantit him lafullie removit thairfra off his awin frie will for obeisance of the said decret. . . . And inlikmaner the said Alexander Campbell mare foirsaid past to ane markland of the saidis landis of Ard-candknoquhane occupiit be Johne Grahame of Dewnanche and Gilliphillane Turnoure his subtennent and . . . finding thairin foure coggis, ane pot, ane stuill, ane chyre, ane scheid, ane sack, ane pan, and ane sped, tuelf ky, tuelf gait, tuelf scheid, and tua hors; and thairefter

the said Alexander be vertew of his office not onlie removit . . . the said Gilliphillane Turnoure, his wyfe, bairnis, and seruandis furth of the said duelling hous, bot alsua removit the said haill insicht geir, ky, gait, schein and horses of the marche of the ground of the saidis landis ; and thairefter . . . past and enterit Williame Menzeis sone lauchfull to Robert Menzeis of Comrie seruitour to . . . Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay heretoure of the saidis landis in his name and behalf to the . . . possessioun of the saidis landis and . . . houssis and duellingis thairof . . . be deliuerance to him of post durris and bullis thairof . . . Upon the quhilkis the said Alexander Campbell mair foirsaid and the said Williame Menzeis in name of the said Sir Duncane askit instrumentis fra me notar publict vndirwrittin . . . befor . . . witnesses . . .

GAVINUS HAMMILTOUN, Notarius Publicus.

CARTA JOHANNIS CAMPBELL terrarum de Auchinryre  
et Drumnavoke, etc.

Omnibus . . . Dominus Duncanus Campbell de Glenurquhay miles . . . Salutem . . . Noueritis . . . me . . . pro specialibus amore et fauore quos . . . gero erga dilectum meum filium legitimum Johannem Campbell tertio genitum . . . dedisse . . . et ad feudifirmam . . . perpetuam dimisisse . . . prefato Johanni Campbell et heredibus masculis de corpore suo legitime procreandis . . . quibus deficientibus mihi et heredibus meis iterum reuertendas . . . meas decem marcas terrarum de Auchinryre et Drumnavoke duas marcas terrarum de Condalich in Bennederaloch acetiam . . . meas quatuor marcas terrarum de Auchanacroscie et quatuor marcas terrarum de Killen Pennyfurt et Teirewin in Lesmoir cum . . . pertinentiis quibuscunque

10.

jacentes in dominio de Lorne infra vicecomitatum de Argyle, Tenendas . . . de me heredibus et successoribus meis in feudifirma et hereditate imperpetuum . . . Reddendo annuatim . . . mihi heredibus et successoribus meis pro predictis terris de Auchinryre Drumnavoke et Condalich . . . summam decem librarum . . . monete . . . Scotie ad duos anni terminos consuetos . . . necnon unum gallonem vulgo lie galloun sufficientis aquauite et optimam chlamidem coloratam vulgo ane fyne hewd brakane annuatim . . . unacum sufficienti lie cuddeich annuatim acetiam . . . pro predictis terris de Auchanacroscie Killen Pennyfurt et Teirewin . . . quadraginta bollas farine auenatice boni et sufficientis mercimonii inter festa natiuitatis Domini et purificationis Marie virginis . . . deliberandas apud Downan de Inueraw eorum propriis sumptibus mensura de Glenurquhay ibidem mensurandas ac summam quinque librarum tredecim solidorum et quatuor denariorum monete prescripte . . . acetiam heredes masculi dicti Johannis duplicando dictam integram feudifirmam primo anno eorum introitus ad predictas terras respectiue . . . necnon dictus Johannes heredesque sui masculi prescripti ipsorumque tenentes dictarum terrarum prestando mihi et heredibus meis suas sectas et presentias in nostris curiis apud Auchanaba aut alias ubicunque annuatim tenendis . . . quarumquidem curiarum . . . eschaete et amerchiamenta crininum furtiuorum bludeuitarum quercuum aliarumque arborum mihi et heredibus meis spectabunt cœtereque parue eschaete et amerchiamenta tenentium dictarum terrarum . . . dicto Johanni et heredibus . . . prescriptis pertinebunt Reseruatis mihi et heredibus meis omnibus arboribus quercuum vulgo lie aik infra . . . limites dictarum terrarum Concedendo . . . predicto Johanni et heredibus . . . prescriptis totidem alias

arbores preter quercum infra dictas bondas annuatim scindere que constructioni et reparationi edificiorum dictarum terrarum respectiue pertinere dinoscuntur . . . Reseruataque mihi et heredibus meis principali herezelda dicti Johannis et heredum suorum . . . antedictorum ceteraque herezelde tenentium dictarum terrarum respectiue eidem Johanni et heredibus . . . prescriptis pertinebunt . . . Acetiam quod dictus Johannes et heredes sui . . . prescripti suique tenentes dictarum terrarum respectiue debite mecum et cum heredibus suorum propriis expensis in locis montanis (lie hielandis) venentur conueniant et adhe-reant toties quoties requisiti fuerint . . . Prouiso etiam quod . . . si comperti fuerint equites aut pedites cum quouis mortalium contra me heredes aut successores meos vel aliquid fecerint . . . in damnum aut preiudicium meum heredum aut successorum meorum uel . . . possessionum nostrarum (authoritate Regie Majestatis duntaxat excepta) aut si nostrum officarium deforciauierint aut arrestationem fregerint . . . tunc . . . cadent a iure presentis infeofamenti . . . Reseruato nihil ominus . . . vitali redditu . . . dictarum . . . terrarum . . . mihi dicto domino Duncano pro omnibus mee vite diebus. Apud Finlarg 12 Augusti 1596.

ADAME HADDEN dyker agrees to mend and uphold yearly, during his lifetime, the park dykes of Sir Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay knight, which are built of feal only, viz., the park dike of Crannich, the great park dike of Finlarg, at least so much thereof as is built of feal, the great park dike above the mill of Finlarg, the two park dikes of Barery, and the park dikes in Glenloch; for which the said Sir Duncane binds himself to pay the said Adame Hadden yearly the sum

11.

of twenty merks Scots, and twenty shillings for his expences in travelling, a stone of cheese and a pair of shoes yearly, and to give him meat and drink for his said labour so long as the said Sir Duncane and his household dwell at Finlarg, and when they remove to Balloch, the said Sir Duncane shall make his tenants furnish the said meat and drink. Signed at Balloch, 27th January 1630.

12.

SIR DUNCANE CAMPBELL of Glenurquhay knight sets to Ronald Campbell of Barrichtbuyan, for five years, the merkland of Elrige, the merkland of Blairine, the merkland of Cloichrich, the merkland of Drumnasalg, the merkland of Blairindun, the two merkland of Corri-  
lorne, the two merkland of Ewnyng, the two merkland of Stringis, the two merkland of Finglen, the lands of Altacarmik, the two merkland of Selchrich, lying within the lordship of Lorne; and the said Ronald Campbell obliges himself to pay yearly for the saids lands of Elrick two merks money, and six firlots bear, to be delivered in the Castle of Glenurquhay; for the saids lands of Blairin, sixteen stones cheese; for the merkland of Cloichrich, twelve stones cheese; for the merkland of Drumnasalg, twenty stones cheese; for the merkland of Blairindin, twenty stones cheese; for the two merkland of Corri-  
lorne, forty stones cheese; for the two merkland of Ewnyng, eighteen stones cheese, ten shillings money, and the half of a good mart; for the lands of Stringis, eighteen shillings; for the two merkland of Finglen, sixteen stones cheese; for the lands of Altacarmik, ten shillings; and for the two merkland of Selchrich, thirty stones cheese, and twenty merks money; and also six sufficient wedders; and the said Ronald shall be ready himself with

four sufficient men to serve the said Sir Duncane and his heirs in time of hosting upon his own expences ; and in other employments he shall be ready to serve either by himself, or if he be in his cheif's service, by his brother or his eldest son, with six persons, and shall give yearly a gallon of sufficient aquavitæ or two bolls bear and a white plaid, or ten pounds Scots as presents for the saids lands ; and the said Ronald binds himself further to have sufficient tenants upon the saids lands, and not to set them in "scheilling" or to the nearest landlord. Signed at Balloch, 12th March 1631.

SIR COLINE CAMPBELL of Glenurquhay knight sets to Patrik Gow, for the lifetime of the shortest liver of the two, the two merkland of Barrechastellan ; and the said Patrik Gow obliges himself to pay therefor yearly three pundis money at the usual terms, and to give sufficient presents twice a-year, carriages, hosting, hunting, stenting, and other usual services, to make his principal residence on the saids lands, to keep the woods undestroyed, and to till none of the untilled ground, to relieve the said Sir Coline of all taxations to be imposed thereon by kirk or king during the said tack, and also to mend all the iron and broken work of the Castle of Glenurquhay, with the plough irons of Kinchrekan and mill thereof, and also to work the whole work of the country, as he shall be employed by the said Sir Coline his tenants and servants dwelling upon the saids lands, for the usual payment ; and not to fall in trouble with any of his neighbours, in blood or otherwise, and also to pay every five years two new calved kye, or forty pounds in name of grassum. Signed at Finlarg, 20th March 1632.

13.

14.

SIR COLINE CAMPBELL of Glenurquhay knight gives to Andro Kippen gardener his servant the labouring of the yard of Balloch with the garden for the space of six years, during which space the said Andro obliges himself to entertain the said garden and its knots with all sorts of flowers, and the borders of the hedges within the same with flowers herbs and strawberries, and to hold the whole alleys clean, and the borders of the kaleyards within with strawberries, to entertain kale and herbs of all sorts and fruit trees therein, to set keyes of cherries, geans, apples and pears, and to have the whole borders of the kale yard at the back of the place set round about with strawberries, the yards being kept for kale and herbs and the fostering of young trees ; to hold the alley between the two kale yards clean, and the alleys of the orchard clean with grass, which grass shall belong to the said Andro providing he put no bestial thereon to eat it, to cast and guide the whole trees of the orchard quarterly in four years, and every fourth year to guide the hedges of the orchard and the cherry and plum trees, to cast the borders of the hedges of the orchard every other year, to cast and guide the borders of the garden and kale yard every year, to give every fruit tree twelve loads of earth in guiding, to draw the whole fulzie to the yards garden and orchard in summer, and to win the earth himself and make middens of it in the orchard or before the peathouse door, and when putting the earth to the tree roots to have the country to draw the same and stuff from the midden to the hedges, according to use and wont ; and the whole muck between Altanfoir and the place of Balloch with the half of the dew muck to belong to him ; he is to hold with him one man in winter and two men in summer to help him to entertain the yard and to win and lead the fulzie ; for



which service Sir Coline shall give him ten bolls meal yearly and five stons cheese; and the said Andro shall furnish the place and kitchen of Balloch yearly with kale and herbs, and shall have the fourth of the orchard yearly appraised to himself, except so many trees as are appointed for the place; he shall have also four pounds to buy seeds and flowers, and forty shillings to buy gloves; he shall get his meat in the place of Balloch during the Laird and Lady's being there; he shall have the holding of two work horses where the Laird's own work horses feed in the waird, as also two neucle kye with the Laird's own neucle kye in the same place. Signed at Finlarg, 22d July 1636.

JOHN CAMPBELL, fear of Glenurquhay, sets to Nicoll M'Lefeunrik V'Nicoll, for five years, the merkland of Arrivean in Glenloquhay; he paying yearly out of every couple of new calved kye he shall receive to grass thereupon as much as any former tenant did, with carriages, hosting, hunting, watching, and all other usual services, and relieving the said John Campbell of all taxations thereon. He shall receive to grass on the saids lands some yeild kye and pay the usual duty therefrom, keep the mares in Glenloquhay and their followers as stoddert thereof, for which he shall have the usual pay; he shall make his principal residence on the saids lands and preserve the woods, answer the hue and cry of the country against thieves, oppressors, and robbers, and stop them to the utmost of his power, under the penalty of the loss of his moveable goods; it being provided that if the said Nicoll be impeded in labouring the saids lands by any enemy's army, the tack shall become void, and he shall be bound to pay only such duty as four honest men, assessors in the country, shall appoint. Signed at Finlarg, 8 November 1651.

15.

16.       JOHNE CAMPBELL of Glenurchay younger sets to Johne Dow Crerar in Garrous, for five years, the merkland of Pitmakie, and the sheilling of Corriegoir ; and the said Johne binds himself and his heirs to pay yearly therefor sixty pounds Scots, the usual presents, excepting the teinds payable to the minister, and his own good will of presents ; and also obliges himself to be fowler to the Laird, and to go to the hills with a sufficient lying dog and fowling nets, to seek for, take, and kill wild fowl and moorfowl of all kinds, as convenience and the season shall offer and as he shall be required, and on the Lairds desire to send to his house one of his sons skilled in fowling to serve in his office with dog and nets fit for the purpose, and to train up a sufficient fowling dog for the use of the Laird, for which the Laird will always furnish him with a young dog of a good fowling kind. Signed at Balloch, 25th April 1663.
17.       COMMISSION by John Earl of Breadalbane, to John M'Intyr in Glacsgour, to be forrester of the south side of the forest of Corichiba for keeping the marches thereof, he being bound not to have any sheillings nor to pasture any goods within the old limits thereof, and to stop all passengers travelling through it with guns ; to free himself, his family, and any who lodge with him of eating venison, except the umbles and entrails of such as shall be killed for the Earl's use ; to kill in seasonable time of year, that is, from Midsummer to Hallowmas, the number of sixteen deer to be sent to the officer of Finlarg, the chamberlain of Glenurchy detaining from him a boll of meal for every deer he is short of the number ; and he is to receive all the deer and

roes in the forest at the sight of the chamberlain and honest men in the country, and the chamberlain is to write on the back of the tack the number so received that it may be known how the deer have increased under his care ; for which the Earl allows the said John the shealing of Blaraven, the said John being bound to sheal himself upon the borders and extremities of the forest, where his predecessors did, in order to keep off broken men and destroyers of deer ; and the said John is to have eight bolls meal out of Achnofavnich. Signed at Castle Kelchurne, 30 March 1687.

JOHN EARL OF BREADALBANE sets to John M'Nab for five years, the grazing hills of Bentechie and Elerig, with the other accustomed places where his Lordship and his predecessors' horses were wont to pasture in Glenloch, delivering to him thirty stud mares either with foal or having foals at their feet, the one half worth fifty merks a piece, as also one hundred merks Scots to buy a sufficient stallion, not exceeding five years of age, to be kept with the mares on the said grass ; and the said John is to keep the mares, foals, and stallion on his own peril, and to be answerable for them in all cases, excepting only the case of open daylight depredations and public harrings in a hostile manner, to keep the stallion from labour, to pay the Earl the sum of ten pounds Scots for each of the mares yearly in name of tack duty, and at the expiry of his tack to redeliver to the Earl the same number of mares and foals and a stallion all of equal value with those he received, or to pay the foresaid prices for the mares and the stallion if awanting, and in like manner ten pounds for every foal he shall be short of the number of thirty as is above mentioned, delivering also the Earl's

18.

burning iron which he received for marking the horses. Signed at Finlarg, 11 June 1702.

19.

JOHN EARL OF BREADALBANE sets to John Campbell M'Phadrich Vic Connochie Bane in Inuerchorachan in Glenfyne, for eight years, the three and a half merkland of Kylebryde and Culenacca, with the grazings, fishings, and pertinents thereof, lying within the parish of Glenarey, barony thereof, and sheriffdom of Argyle, and because the lands are waste, gives him eight bolls oat meal at his entry thereto; for which the said John Campbell binds himself to erect thereon sufficient houses, byres, and barns, with dykes, before Martinmas 1705, and to pay for the saids lands to the Earl's order at Inverarey or Glenfalloch, the number of five hundred sufficient herring in April 1703, five hundred sufficient salt herring in August or September following, three barrels at Martinmas 1703, six barrels in 1704, nine barrels at Martinmas 1705, or ten pounds Scots for each undelivered barrel, and at Martinmas 1706 and yearly thereafter during the said tack the half of the highest rent that was paid to Charles Campbell of Ballochyle or his predecessors over and above the nine barrels of herring, the other half of the rent being remitted in consideration of the said John's services, and the ruinous condition of the land; he also binds himself to preserve the woods, to suffer no goats to pasture thereon, to entertain the Earl, his horses, and necessary servants attending them, when he happens to be at Inverarey, and to furnish white fish and shell fish to the Earl's family during his Lordship's residence at Castle Kelchurne. Signed at Taymouth and Finlarg, 20 and 22 February 1703.

## Letters

FROM THE CHARTER ROOM AT TAYMOUTH.

[LETTER FROM COLIN CAMPBELL of Glenurquhay to GREGOR M'ANE.]

Gregor M'Ane, I commend me hartlie to you. M'Callum Dow hes schawin me quhow the Clangregour hes tain vp your geir and your puir tenentis geir, the quhilk I pray yow tak na thocht of, for albeit I haue na ky to recompanss yow instantlie, I sall, God willinge, mak yow and youris suir of rowmis that sall mak yow mair profite nor the geir that ye haue tint at this tyme, ye beand ane trew faythfull seruand to me. And gif the puir men that wantis geir duellinge onder yow be trew to yow, tak tham into the place vpoun my expenssis, and gif to thair wyifis and bairnis sum of my victuall to sustein tham as ye think expediant. I pray yow haue the place weill provydid with sic furnesing as ye ma get, and spair nowther my geir nor yit your awin, for God leuuinge ws our heilthis, we will get geir enewche. I pray yow, and als commandis yow, that ye lat nain within the place but your awin

1.

traist servandis, albeit I gaif you ane command to resaute sum vtheris at my departing, and keip this writing for your warrand ; for albeit the geir be awa and the ground waistit, I kepand that auld houss and haldand the rigis haill as God willinge I sall, ye beand ane faythfull servand to me, my bairnis and youris sall leif honorable in it will God, quhen the plage of God will leyth vpoun tham and thair posteritie out of memorie that molestis me and yow at this present. Send word to me gif ye mister men or ony vthir thinge ye wald haue me doand with this berar, quha is ane man that I credeit, and ye ma schaw to him your mynd. I sall provyid sum scharp boy that can writ and reid to you schortlie, and hald ye him on my expenssis sa lange as this induris, becaus credeit ma nocht be gevin to boyis. The rest to your wisdoun, and to treit yourself weill and be mirrie, and tak na thocht of geir, for we will get geir enewche, will God, quha mot have you in keepinge. At Ilanran, the xviii of August 1570.

Youris,

COLIN CAMPBELL of Glenurquhay.

To our Rycht traist freind The LAIRD of GLENURQUHY.

RICHt traist freind, we greit yow hartlie weil. The incertantie of the tyme of the arrivall of the remanent foreynn ambassadouris and sum uthir speciall occasionis hes constranit ws to prorogat the tyme of oure deirest sonis baptisme to Sonnday the xviii of August, quhairof we haue thocht guid to adverteiss yow, desyring yow effectuaslie that ye will not fail to be with ws the xv day of the said moneth at the farthest, and to haist in sick quick stufe as ye haif in reddienes to the support of the chairgis to Striulling betuix and the sevint day of the said moneth, and vennesoun and wyld foull as it may be had . . . . about the day of the solemptnitie, as ye will gif pruiiff at this tyme of your guid effectioun, to the honoure of ws and the cuntrey: sua we committ yow to God. At Stirling, the last day of July 1594.

JAMES R.

2.

To the Ryght honorable the LAIRD of GLENORQUHY these be delyuered.

HONORABLE SIR, The prince received your eagles very thankfullie, and we hade good sport with thame, and according to his promeiss he hathe sent yow a horss to be a stallon, one of the best in his stable for that purpos, and comendis him kyndlie to yow, and sayis that sevin yearis hence, when he comes to Scotland, that he hopes to gett some

3.

of his breed. Yow shall excuse me that he was so long of cuming, for this is the first that he gave away since the tyme that yea was heer; and yow know that I wilbe euer reddy to serve yow or to doe yow any plesure that lyes in my power without any ceremonie, and therefore I will not vse many fayre words with yow, for that is needles amongis frendis, bot remember that I am a true Scottis man vnchengable, for all that I can sie heer, and so I think to continew by Goddis grace to my lyves end. Thus recomending yow to the protection of God, I rest ever,

Your loving freend to do yow service,

D. MURRAY.

WHYTHALL, 9 Januar 1609.

To my very louing Cusing the LAIRD of GLENORQUHY.

4. LOUING CUSING,—Being cumed in to stay in this toun a good part of this vinter, I think my greatest sportt shalbe the huntine of the fox, thairfor I will earnestly intrett you to send me with this berar a coup-pill of good earth doggs. This is my first charge sens your father died, and I prey you ouss me alls familiarlie as I doo you, for without ceremonie, Cusing, you shall nott haue a freind ouer quhom ye haue gritar pouar than ouer me.

Your louing Cusing to doo you seruice,

MAR.

STERLING, the v of Nouember 1631.

Quhat ye send me latt itt be good altho itt should be bott on.



To the LAIRD of GLENWRQWHY.

SIR,—These ar to intreat yow to do all dilligence to caus slay and send in to his Maiesties house at Halyrudhouse, against the threttene day of Junii instant, suche sortis of venesone and wyldfoullis as ar to be found within your boundis, and so frome weik to weik dureing his Maiesties aboad within this kingdome, and to evrie ane of his Maiesties senerall howssis quhair his Maiestie salbe for the tymis, conforme to the list of his Maiestie's jestis heirin inclosed, als fresche and in als dew tyme as convenientlie you may. Not doubting of your love to his Maiesties service, we rest

Youris gude freindis,

MORTON.

TRAQUAIRE.

HALYRUDHOUS, 6 Junii 1633.

His Maicsty commeth to Halyrudhowse the xv of Junii, and stayeth till the first day of Julij, quhilk night he will be in Litquhow, the next twa nights in Stirling, from that to Dunfermling i night, from that to Falkland foure nights, and from that to Halyrudhowsse, and thaire during pleasure.

To the Right worshipfull his much honoured freind the LAIRD of  
GLENORQUHY thes.

MUCH HONOURED SIR,—Immediatlie after the receat of your letter on Saturday, I went and shew your capercailzie to the king in his bed-chamber, who accepted it weel as a raritie, for he had never seen any

5.

6.

of them before. I have been telling your man that I have a mind to send a litle tronk with some of my wifes and my oune best clothes to the Highlands, and therfor, as I desire rather to be beholden to yow then others, so I must in this calamitous tyme crave pardon to be so far troublesome to yow as to desire that yow wold any time within this fortnight send one of your tennants with a naige and creiles on him with the bearer heirof, also to cary the said litle tronk to your house of Finlarg, ther to remaine till I have occasion to dispose on it ; which courtesie of yours I sall be ready to acknowledge really by all the service which God in better times sall enable me to doe unto yow. And howsoever I sall still remaine, SIR,

Your worships affectionat servant,

JO. DICKSON.

PERTH, the 3 of Februar 1651.

To our trustie and welbeloued Sir DUNCAN CAMPBELL of Glenurquhay, knighte.

7. JAMES R.—Trustie and welbeloued, Wee greete yow well. Hauing understood that ther is in your boundes a white hinde, wee haue sente this bearer, one of our seruantes, to take and transporte her hether unto us ; and becaus that contrie is altogether unknowne to him, we haue thought good hereby to recomende him to yow most earnestlie, requiring yow to assiste him and cause him be furnished with all thinges necessarie, as well for taking of the said hinde as for his oune interteynment ; and nothing doubting of your best endeour for

accomplishing of this our pleasour, wee bid you farewell. Giuen at our mannour of Theobaldes, the 13th day of Januarie 1622.

To my honorabill cheiff the LAIRD of GLENVRQUEY theis.

NOBLE CHEIFF,—I haue reseaued from the Earll of Mar a packet of letters concerninge the takinge of this trublesum whyt hynd of yours, and hes delyuered and red them to his Maieste, he beinge not weill of a payne in his legs, I dar not seye the gutt. His Maiestie is weill plesed with you for the caire you haue hed to forder his Maiesties desyr in all things concerninge this bissines of takinge theis deir ; and seing his Maiestie fynds be Scandoners owine letters and all yours that it is a hard mater ather to tak hir or carey hir to the sea, by resone of the difficultie and hardnes of the place and hard tyme of the yeir ; and fyndinge also be his Maiesties owine experience that iff sche cane not be takine befoir May or June, beinge so laitte in the yeir, that iff sche prowē with calf mey indenger hir owine lyff and hir calf also, his Maiesties plesour is that sche schall not be sturde this yeir, and that his Maiestie will think of sum wther courss befoir the nixt yeir for the better effectinge of his desyrs ; and his Maiestie hes commanded me to wrytte wnto the Earll of Mar to send wnto all thois that bordors or marcheis with Corrachaba that none presume to sture hir, wnder his Maiesties highest displesor. And becaus his Maiestie will trye what Scandoner can do be his arte, he hes wryttine his letters to the Earll of Pearthe, that he mey mak tryell in Glenartnay for takinge of sum deir and rois now presently, that he mey, be his tryell their, judge what he cane do heirafter in Corrachaba. I haue downe you

8.

the best officeis that lyeis in my power to his Maiestie, bothe in this and in all wther things that schall ather tuiche or concerne you, as I am bound in dewtie of bloud to do. Thus, with the rememberence of my trewe loue to yourself and all yours, I rest

Your werie assured freind and kinsman to serue you,

P. MURRAY.

THEABOLLS PARK, the 9 of Marche 1622.

His Maiestie dothe not a lytill wounder that he that hes liued chast from wemen except his owin quein all his dayis, schuld be trubled with the gutt, and you, that hes so largely bestowed your talentt amongst them schuld skaipe bothe gutt and wther diseissis, bot his Maiestie is werie glaide that you have your helthe so weill. WALE.

To our trustie and welbeloued Sir DUNCAN CAMPBELL of Glenurquhay,  
knighte.

9.

JAMES R.—Trustie and welbeloued, wee greete yow well. Wee have understood as well by your letter to our seruant Sir Patrik Murray as by the reporte of our seruant Scandoner, your carefull and earnest endeououris for the performance of whatsoeuer yee can imagine to tende to our seruice, and likewise your speciall care and good enterteinment of Scandoner himselfe, which, as it hath giuen him occasioun to speake of that our kingdome in generall and of yow in particulare as of people deutifullie deuoted to their prince and well affected to strangers, so wee giue yow moste heartie thanks for the same. Wee haue also, by your letter to Sir Patrik Murray, understood your honest offer for

bringing of deere into Glen Aumonde, which, as it hath proceeded of your speciall desire to procure our contentment, so wee verie well esteeme thereof, and therefore desire you to go on, assuring you that thereby yee shall do us verie acceptable seruice, whereof, when occasion shalbe offered, we will not be unmindefull. Farewell. Giuen at our Mannour of Theobaldes, the 24th day of Julie 1622.

To our trustie and welbeloued the LAIRD of GLEANWRQUHYE.

CHARLES R.—Trustie and welbeloued, wee greet yow well. Whereas wee haue giuen warrant unto Alexander M'Naughtan gentleman of our priiue chamber in ordinarie for leuying two hundreth bow-men in that our kingdome, for our seruice in the war wherein we are engaged with France; and being informed that the persones in those high countries are ordinarlie good bow-men, wee are hereby well pleased to desire yow to use your best meanes to cause levy such a number of them for our said seruant as possiblie yow can, he performing such conditiones with them as are usuall in the like cases, which wee will tak as a speciall pleasure unto us, whereof wee will not be unmindefull when any occasion shall offer whereby we may expresse our respect unto yow. So wee bid yow farewell. From our court at Windsore, the 12 of August 1627.

10.

To our richt traist freind the LAIRD of GLENURQUHE.

After our verie hartlie commendatiouns. Whereas the kings Maiestie is most sollicite and desyrous that the tyme of his being at

11.

Perth there may be a show and mustour mad of hielandmen, in thair countrie habite and best order, for the better performance quherof these ar to intreate and desyre yow to single out and conveene a number of your freinds followers and dependers, men personable for stature, and in thair best array and equippage, with trews, bowes, dorloches and others thair ordinarie weapouns and furniture, and to send thame to the said burgh of Perth vpon Mononday the eight day of Julii nixt, quhereby his Maiestie may receave contentment, the countrie credite, and yourselffe thanks; and so looking for your precise keeping of this dyet in maner foresaid we committ yow to God. Frome Halyrudhous the xxix day of Junij 1633.

Your verie good freinds,

G. KINNOUL, *Cancellarius.*  
MORTON.

WIGTOUN, TULLIBARDIN, LAUDERDAILL, MELUILL.

To my verie honorabill and louing cousin Sir COLIN CAMPBELL of  
Glenurquhaye, knight.

12. SIR,—I hawe beine thir manie yeris verie desyrous to hawe firr tries to grow with me, and doe find by prooffe that the soorest waye to make them prosper is to saw them in the seid; and hearing that yow maye command greatt stoire therof, if I shall make bold to be your beggar and heirby entreatt that yow wald be pleased to send me sum good quantitie therof that I maye caus my awin gardiners win itt, I houp yow will not take itt in ill pairt from

Your varie affectionatt cousin to serve yow,

LAUDERDAILL.

HALIEROODHOUS, 8 of Februar 1637.

To my verie honorable and welbeloued cousin Sir COLIN CAMPBELL of  
Glenurquhay, knight.

SIR,—I haue resaued from this bearer the firr seid which I maid  
bold to wrytt for, and must heirby not onlie return yow many humble  
thankes but lykewayes entreatt that if anie thing which is in my  
power in thir pairtes can be usefull to yow, yow wald be pleased with  
als greatt friedome to command

Your verie affectionatt cousin to serve yow,

LAUDERDAILL.

LETHINGTOUNE, the penult of Februar 1637.

13.

[From the MARCHIONESS of HAMILTON.]

HONOURED COUSING,—I resauid your lettir and your feir seid, and  
geiuis you harttily thankis for your cair in sending them to me. Be-  
liue me, I think moir of them nor ye can imagin, for I loue them moir  
nor I dou al the frount tris in the wordil. I haue alrady ane four or  
fayf houndir of my auin planting, that is pratti treis, and deid dereckly  
weith them as ye set doune in your lettir ; bot my soune louis them no  
les nor I dou, and hes wilit me to plant a greit manay meie, quich  
meid me trobbil you for this yeir ; and as ye haue takin painis for me,  
I must requist you to gar prouayd soum of the seid for me.

Lord Linsay, my good sonne, he is ane warie grit plantter of his eig  
as euir I kneue anay, and I am glaid to cherich him to it ; He will  
send ane hors and man for ane leid of them within ten or tual dayis,

14.

and I must requist you to gar haue them rady. He hes takin in ane greit baunis for them. He can win the seid himselue, as he hes sein me dou, so ye wil only neid to send him the noutis. In quhat he can, I sal be bond to you ye sall find him caynd. So, wicking you al happines, I rest,

Your affectioned cousing to poure,

ANNA CUNYNGHAME.

To the Richt honorable the LAIRD of GLENVRQUHIE thes.

15.

RICHT HONORABLE,—I receawed the hundreth merkis fra this berar, for the quhilk I shall indewor to do yowr worship better service heir-efter ; and as for the picturis quhilk I am yeit to maik I shall do all diligens to gett theam with the first occasione, bot it will be in Janvarij befor I can begin theam, except that I haue the occasione to meit with the pairties in the North, quhair I mynd to stay for tuo monethes ; and if ether ther or heir I can be able to do yowr worship service, I shall be moist willing, and ewer to remane

Yowr worships servand,

GEORGE JAMESONE.

EDINBURGH, 13 October [1634.]

16.

RICHT HONORABLE,—I receawed yowr worships letter with ane measure concerning the maiking of soume picturis, quhair of sextine of theam ar set doune in not. I will werie willinglie serwe yowr worship,



and my pryce shall be bot the ordinarie, since the measure is just the ordinarie. The pryce quhilk ewerie one payes to me, abowe the west, is twentie merkis, I furnishing claith and coulleris; bot iff I furniss ane double gilt muller, then it is twentie poundis. Thes I deall with all alyk; bot I am moir bound to have ane gryte cair of your worships service, becaus of my goud payment for my laist employment. Onlie thus your worship wold resolwe at quhois charges I mist go throu the countrey to maik thir picturis, for all that are heir in town neidis onlie your worships letter to theam to causs theam sitt, and for theam quhois picturis I have allreadie, I shall double theam, or then giwe your worship the principall. So, leawing this to your worships consideration and ansuer, I shall ewer remaine,

Your woirships willing servand,

GEORGE JAMESONE.

EDINBURGH, 23 Junii [1635.]

Iff I begin the picturis in Julii, I will have the sextine redie about the laist of September.

To the Richt honorable and his assured gude frend ROBERT CAMPELL  
of Glenfalloch these.

RYCHT HONORABLE SIR, . . . I receavit from the berar heirof ane hundreth merkis without anic lettir, for he said that he tint the lettir ye gaiff him. He brocht also with him thre kye, ane quharof wes brandit, ane vther blak, the thrid wes dyn. I wald haiff writin the

17.

compt of thingis furnest to Jhone since this tyme twelfmonth, and Duncanis since his cuming, bot my wyffe quho knew sundry particularis therof wes in Edinburgh ; bot it salbe sent with the nixt berar, God willing. The bairnis, blissed be God, ar weill. The freiss that wes sent to be thame clothes, thair wes maid ane cott and brekis to Duncan thair of, and ane cott to Jhone. Ye wald send alsmeke cloth as wald be ane gown to Jhone, and his old gown wald serue for ane gown to Duncane. The berar spak sumthing to me of freiss to be Jhone ane garment of clothes, bot I will luke for your lettir mair particularlie. Jhone wilbe ane schollar, God willing, if he be nocht interrupted. Duncane beginnis weill, God saiff him. So nocht having forder for the present bot remembering my commendationis of service to the lady your bedfallow, committis yow both with the rest of your children to God his eternall protectioun. I pray yow haiff ane speciall cair of your dochteris, for I trust in the mercy of God that your ladis salbe gude men. Assure the lady your wyffe, that I sall haiff ane speciall cair, vnder God, of hir sonnes that ar heir, and requeist hir nocht to think long eftir thame. The dowblet ye caust mak to Duncane is now vp at the slot of his breist. Ye wald say that he wearis his belt as men sayis Mr. George Buchanan did weare his, the dowblet is growen so schort. I wott nocht how your ministeris of Ergyle and Bredalban wilbe handit with your Bischopis, bot all the honest men of the ministrie heir luikis for nothing bot the werst, for the Bischopis and they will nocht agree with ws heir ; for everie honest minister in all our eist partis will rather leave thair ministrie or they yield in one jot to the Bischopis. God mak your ministeris thair honest and constant men, for we heir thair is mony slim amongis

thame, that or thay quyte the bannok thay will quyte a gude conscience. God of his mercy be with yow, and restis

Your awin, efter the old maner,

Mr. WILLIAM BOWIE.

Duncan mon haiff ane vther dowblet.

HADINGTOUN, the 16 of November 1619.

Thair wes tuo of the xx mark peceis rounge and far les then the thrid wes. If they will pass, I sall put thame soone from me.

---









